

Gladys LaVon. (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095

E-mail: gltheadway77@gmail.com

I want to thank everyone who has helped me put together My ^{3rd} Great Grandparents, William Lowe and Jane Gore's family. Descendants from Jefferson, George, Hawley & Arabella Jane's had been a big help in this project.

We couldn't get any farther on William Lowe but do have the Gore line many more generations back to almost the beginning of when they came to US.

Fortunately we have info on all the children of William and Jane but can't find their deaths anywhere. Family story went they sold their land in Madison Co. Il in 1838 after buying it 1830 and William wanted to go to Texas and took his wife and believe the 2 small children, but she didn't like it there and came back and then we found the small children with their older siblings in Iowa. But have never found any thing of the deaths of the parents.

This has been an on going project since 1969 to 2016 and even at that there is much more that can be done but since I have hit my 80 year mark I am going to let the younger ones to finish out the generations if anyone would like to work on this family.

At least this will be a start for anyone that descends from this line if they so desire.

I have included a pedigree chart showing the line both back from me to William and Jane.

Compiled by Gladys Lowe Treadway 1969 - 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: Randolph Co., MO

1 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

Rebecca Jane Munden

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
P: NY
D: 11 Dec 1900
P: Adair Co., MO

4 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL/TX?

5 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL?

6 Barnabas Russell

B: 1795/1800
P: NY
M: Abt 1818
P: NY
D: Abt 1845
P: Delaware Co., IA

7 Sarah "Jane" Potter

B: Abt 1803
P: NY/VT
D: Aft 1873
P: Grant? Co., WI

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 James Gore

B: 1765
P: MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: 1831
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

11 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: Rockbridge? Co., VA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
M: Abt 1763
D: Aft May 1797

21 Priscilla Sayres

B:
D:

22 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
M: Bef 1769
D: Aft May 1790

23 Mary Sears?

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
14 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 James Gore

B: 1765
P: MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: 1831
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

1 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL?

William Lowe

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: Rockbridge? Co., VA

4 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: Prince Geo. Co., MD
M: Abt 1763
P: Prince Geo. Co?, MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: VA/MD

5 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: VA?

7 Mary Sears?

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
P: Prince Georges, MD
M: Abt 1729
P: Prince Georges?, MD
D: 1783/1784
P: Camden Dist., Kershaw Co., SC

9 Elizabeth Dowden?

B: Abt 1716
P: MD
D: Bef Apr 1789
P: Chester Co., SC

10 James Sayres

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

13

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

15

16 James Gore I

B: Abt 1680
M: Abt 1704
D: Bef 1717

17 Mary Burke

B: Abt 1685
D: Aft 1769

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016

PEDIGREE CHART

13 Oct 1990

Chart No. 1

16 Hawley LOWE-78-----
|
8 Jesse Francis (Frank) LOWE-27----
| B: 6 Aug 1859
| P: Greentop,Adair,MO
| M: 11 May 1879 --7
17 Rachel M RUSSELL-79-----
|
4 Charles Henry LOWE-13-----
| B: 8 May 1883
| P: Nind,Adair,MO
| M: 3 Mar 1903 --5
| P: Nind,Adair,MO
| D: 2 Feb 1957
| P: Kirksville,Adair,MO
18 Francis M MUNDEN-87-----
|
9 Rebecca Jane MUNDEN-28-----
| B: 16 Sep 1858
| P: Greentop,Adair,MO
| D: 16 Jan 1894
| P: ,Adair,MO
19 Elizabeth MILLER-88-----
|
2 Willard Harlo LOWE-2-----
| B: 21 May 1915
| P: Yarrow,Adair,MO
| M: 25 Apr 1934 --1
| P: Kirksville,Adair,MO
| D: 4 Aug 1971
| P: Bettendorf,Scott,IA
20 John Wesley THOMPSON-63--
|
10 Levi Douglas THOMPSON-33-----
| B: 20 Nov 1851
| P: ,Louisa,IA
| M: 28 Jul 1872 --8
| P: ,Adair,MO
21 Mary HARPOLE-64-----
|
5 Laura Alice THOMPSON-14-----
| B: 6 Aug 1885
| P: Gifford,Macon,MO
| D: 28 Feb 1964
| P: Kirksville,Adair,MO
22 Joseph C. BILLITER-126---
|
11 Mary Martha BILLITER-34-----
| B: 20 May 1854
| P: ,Marshall,W.VA
| D: 23 Jun 1904
| P: Gifford,Macon,MO
23 Lucinda GREATHOUSE-127---
|
12 Charles Hillory DYER-42-----
| B: 29 Oct 1843
| P: Lanesville,Harrison,IN
| M: 9 Sep 1866 --9
| P: Lanesville,Harrison,IN
25 Sarah E HURN-139-----
|
6 Henry Sylvester DYER-21-----
| B: 3 Apr 1879
| P: Fairmount,Clark,MO
| M: 3 Feb 1904 --6
| P: Kahoka,Clark,MO
| D: 22 Mar 1965
| P: Kahoka,Clark,MO
26 Nicholas BOLEY-149-----
|
13 Melvina BOLEY-43-----
| B: 26 Sep 1846
| P: Lanesville,Harrison,IN
| D: 6 Mar 1930
| P: Wyaconda,Clark,MO
27 Sarah LAHUE-150-----
|
3 Rovene Melvina DYER-3-----
| B: 4 Sep 1915
| P: Kahoka,Clark,MO
| D:
| P:
28 -----
|
14 James ANDERSON-53-----
| B: 4 Nov 1826
| P: ,KY
| M: 1 Mar 1860 --10
| P:
29 -----
|
7 Juda ANDERSON-22-----
| B: 26 Sep 1879
| P: Wyaconda,Clark,MO
| D: 5 Feb 1957
| P: Kirksville,Adair,MO
30 Thomas C. RICHEY Jr-159--
|
15 Mary Elizabeth RICHEY-54-----
| B: 31 Dec 1837
| P: ,Jennings,IN
| D: 19 Apr 1916
| P: Luray,Clark,MO
31 Francis FITZGERALD-160---

Name and address of submitter:
Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

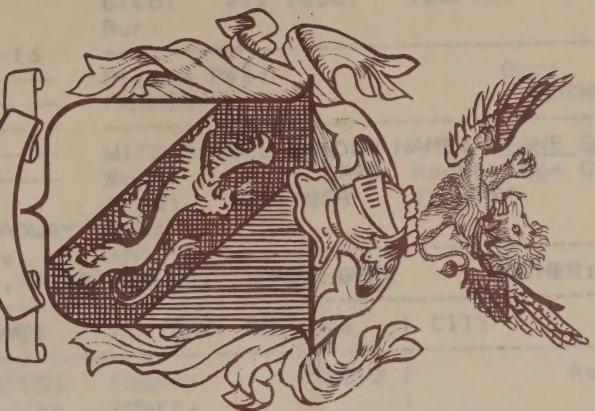
13 Oct 1990

			16
		8	
		B:	
		P:	17
		M:	
4 William LOWE-175	P:		
B: Abt 1785	D:		
P: ,,VA/Pa	P:	18	
M: 20 Aug 1811 --24			
P: ,Rockbridge,VA	9		
D: Aft 1838	B:	19	
P:	P:		
	D:		
	P:		
2 Hawley LOWE-78			20 Michael GORE-1708
B: 24 May 1816			d. aft 1790
P: ,Rockbridge,VA			
M: 20 May 1845 --13	10 James GORE-1698		
P: White Oak Spring,Iowa,WI	B: 1765		
D: 8 Jan 1862	P:	21	
P: ,Randolph,MO	M: 18 May 1790 --405		
	P: ,Rockbridge,VA		
	D: 1831		
5 Jane GORE-176	P: ,Rockbridge,VA	22 Robert ROSS-1709	
B: 1793		d. aft 1790	
P: ,Rockbridge,VA			
D: Aft 1838	11 Rebecca ROSS-1699		
P:	B: Abt 1769	23	
	P:		
1 Jesse Francis (Frank) LOWE-27	D: Aft 1831		
B: 6 Aug 1859	P: ,?Rockbridge,VA	24	
P: Greentop,Adair,MO			
M: 11 May 1879 --7			
P: ,Adair,MO	12		
D: 24 May 1927	B:		
P: Nind,Adair,MO	P:	25	
Rebecca Jane MUNDEN-28	M:		
Spouse	P:		
	D:		
	P:		
6 Barnabas RUSSELL-183			26
B: 1795/1800			
P: ,,NY	13		
M: Abt 1818 --25	B:	27	
P: ,,NY	P:		
D: Abt 1845	D:		
P: ,Delaware,IA	P:		
		28	
3 Rachel Mariah RUSSELL-79			
B: 23 Sep 1825	14		
P: ,,NY	B:		
D: 11 Dec 1900	P:	29	
P: ,Adair,MO	M:		
	P:		
	D:		
	P:		
7 Sarah Jane POTTER-184			30
B: Abt 1803			
P: ,,NY/VT			
D: Aft 1873	15		
P: ,Grant,WI	B:	31	
	P:		
	D:		
	P:		

Name and address of submitter:
Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Coat of Arms



FLORE

Historiography

The Lowe Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Lowe Coat of Arms design can be found in Kietstap Amorial General. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Tierce en bande: de gu., de sa, et d'arg., le sa. ch.
d'un lion leoparde d'or."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"Le lion, iss. entre un voi coupe, a dextre de gu. sur
arg., a sen. d'or sur sa."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Lowe Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

A Motto was not recorded with this Lowe Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname Lowe appears to be both locational and characteristic in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English and German, meaning, "one with lion like characteristics (bold)", "dweller at the sign of the lion", and, "dweller at the mound, or burial mound or heap of stones." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Lowe to be Low, and Lough.

Although bearers of the old and distinguished Lowe name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: JOHANN KARL GOTTFRIED LOWE (b. 1769) German composer. His works include operas, sonatas, ballads, and oratorios. His most well known work is "The Seven Sleepers." Died in 1869. SIR HUDSON LOWE (1770-1844) British soldier and custodian of Napoleon. Was the Military Commander in Ceylon between 1825 and 1837. ROBERT LOWE (1811-1892) Viscount of Sherbrooke. British political leader who practiced law in Sydney, Australia in 1842. Became the President of the Education Board from 1869 to 1864. THADDEUS SOBIESKI LOWE (1832-1913) American aeronaut and inventor. Was interested in ballooning from 1856, and was Chief of the aeronautic section of the United States Army from 1861. He invented and built apparatus for production of water gas between 1873 and 1875.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.



FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WILLIAM LOWE #32
 Sources: Born: ca 1785-90 VA/Pa?
 ----- Marr: 20 Aug 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA. (was over 21
 LOWE.006-1 Died: aft 1838? ILL/TX? bk 1 pg129
 GEN 6- DISK 1 Bur:
 Chart # 32-33-16

 Places Res: Occ:
 FATHER: MOTHER:

 WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: JANE GORE #33
 Born: 1793 Rockbridge Co. Va
 Died: aft 1838 ILL/TX?
 Bur:

Compiled by:
 GLADYS L. TREADWAY
 1604 Venus Ave.
 Gatesville, TX. 76528

 FATHER: JAMES GORE MOTHER: REBECCA ROSS

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO	YR	CITY	CO	STATE
1M JAMES MADISON	Born:		1812		Rockbridge	VA
	Marr:					
	Died:		1842	New Orleans		LA
	Bur:					
2M THOMAS JEFFERSON	Born:		1814		Rockbridge	VA
	Marr:	14 Aug	1853		Delaware	IA
Sarah DALRYMPLE	Died:	10 Dec	1890	Union Twp.	Delaware	IA
	Bur:		1890	Hopkinton cem,	Delaware	IA
#16 3M HAWLEY LOWE	Born:	24 MAY	1816		ROCKBRIDGE	VA
	Marr:	20 MAR	1845	WHITE OAK SPRINGS	IOWA,	WI
#17 RACHEL MARIAH RUSSELL	Died:	8 JAN	1862		RANDOLPH	MO
	Bur:	common grave Bagby-Fullerton cem, Rand.MO				
4M GEORGE WASHINGTON	Born:		1819		Madison	AL
	Marr:	1-1846	3-1859		Delaware	IA
1-Mercy WAYNE	Died:	6 Oct	1863	Black River		MS
3-Ann COOK	Bur:	common grave Vicksburg cem, Vicksburg MS				
5M ANDREW JACKSON	Born:	28 Sep	1823		Madison	AL
	Marr:	1-1847	2-1859		Delaware	IA
1-Mary LOYD	Died:	5 May	1892		Coffey	KS
2-Ann LOYD	Bur:	rebur: Wilson Grove cem, Sumner, IA				
6F ARABELLA JANE	Born:		1831		Madison	IL
	Marr:	ca 1848-9			prob	IA
DeWitt Clinton	Died:	bef 1900			Cloud	KS
THOMAS	Bur:				Cloud	KS
7M JOHN LOWE	Born:	ca 1835-38			Madison	IL
	Marr:					
	Died:		1862	disappeared Helena,	AR	
	Bur:			in Union Army		
8	Born:					
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					

MAYBE MORE CHILDREN:??? ONLY THESE KNOWN. There is a gap from 1823

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WILLIAM LOWE
 Sources: Born: 1788-90? VA/PA ?
 1812-15 Tax list Marr: 20 Aug 1811 Rockbridge Co. Va. bk 1 pg 129
 Rockbridge Co. Va. Died: 1838-1845? Tx/Ill ?
 1830 Madison Co Bur:
 Ala.

Land rec Madison Places Res: Occ: farmer
 Co. Ill. Father: Mother:

M9 records
 Cem records

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: JANE GORE
 Born: 1793 Rockbridge Co. Va.
 Died: 1838-1845? Tx/Ill ?
 Bur:
 Compiled by: Gladys L. Treadway
 1604 Venus Ave.
 Gatesville, Tx. 76528 Father: JAMES GORE Mother: REBECCA ROSS

CHILDREN'S NAMES | Day Mo. Yr. | City, Town Co. State

1M JAMES MADISON | Born: 1812 | Rockbridge Va
 | Marr: |
 | Died: 1842 | New Orleans La.
 | Bur: |

2M THOMAS JEFFERSON | Born: 1814 | Rockbridge Va
 | Marr: 14 Aug 1853 | Delaware Ia
 Sarah | Died: 10 Dec 1890 | Union Twp Delaware Ia
 Dairy Mple | Bur: 1890 | Hopkinton Cem " Ia

3M HAWLEY | Born: 24 May 1816 | Rockbridge Va
 | Marr: 20 Mar 1845 | White Oak Springs Wisc
 ** Rachel Mariah | Died: 8 Jan 1862 | Howard *Pondy* Mo
 Russell | Bur: common grave Howard " Mo

4M GEO WASHINGTON | Born: 1819 | Madison Ala.
 | Marr: 1-1846 3-1856 Delaware Co Ia.
 1-Mercy Wayne | Died: 6 Oct 1863 | Black River, Miss
 3-Ann Cook | Bur: common grave Vicksburg Cem. Miss

5M ANDREW JACKSON | Born: 28 Sep 1823 | Madison Ala.
 | Marr: 1-1847 2-1859 Delaware Co Ia.
 1-Mary Loyd | Died: 5 May 1892 | Coffey Kansas
 2-Ann Loyd | Bur: Wilson Grove Cem. Sumner, Iowa

6F ARABELLA JANE | Born: 1831 | Madison Ill.
 | Marr: 1848-9 | Prob Iowa
 Dewitt Clinton | Died: | Cloud Kansas
 Thomas | Bur: | Cloud Kansas

7M JOHN | Born: 1835-8 | Madison Ill.
 | Marr: |
 | Died: 1862 | disappeared Helena Ark
 | Bur: | Union Army.

8 | Born: |
 | Marr: |
 | Died: |
 OTHERS?????? | Bur: |

Widows Dowery rec 1838 Rockbridge Co. Va. shows Lows 7 1/2 shares.
 Rebecca Ross Gore

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM LOWE

This information obtained from:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1790	ca (1789)			Va or Penn.
Chr'nd							
1850 Census Delaware Co.	Mar.	30 Aug	1811	(21)	Rockbridge	Virginia	over age 21
1860 census Delaware Co.	Death					Texas	?
Delhi Twp pg 157 #1189	Burial						

1097

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

JANE GORE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1793	ca (1791)	Rockbridge	Virginia	12 miles
Death				Alton	Madison	Illinois	from Natural
Burial							Bridge.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	Birth			1812	ca		Virginia	
	Mar.	-----						
	Death			1842	New Orleans		Louisiana	Chorlia
	Burial							epidemic

2	Birth			1814		Rockbridge	Virginia	
	Mar.	14 Aug	1853			Delaware	Iowa	
	Death	10 Dec	1890		Union Twp.	Delaware	Iowa	age 76
	Burial	13 Dec	1890		Hopkinton Cemetery	Hopkinton	Iowa	(saw stone)

3	Birth			24 May	1816		Rockbridge	Virginia
	Mar.	20 Mar	1845		White Oak Springs	Lafayette	Wisconsin	
	Death	8 Jan	1862		Silver Creek	Howard	Missouri	(Battle of)
	Burial							(Conf. army)

4	Birth			1819	ca	Madison	Alabama	2- 19 Dec 1854
	Mar.	1st-	1842				Wisconsin	(Esther) Bergun
	Death	6 Oct	1862		Miss. ss. apt. Keokuk	Lee	Iowa	3- 6 Jan 1856
	Burial							Ann Cook

5	Birth			28 Sept	1823		Madison	Alabama
	Mar.	I-	1847				Wisconsin?	2--Ann Loyd
	Death	5 May	1892			Coffey	Kansas	2 Nov 1859
	Burial	8 May	1892			Pleasant Hill Cemetery Near	Aliceville	Kansas

6	Birth			1831			Illinois	maybe lived
	Mar.			1849	ca		Iowa ?	Butler Co Ia
	Death			19		cloud	Kansas	
	Burial							

7	Birth			1835	ca		Madison	Illinois
	Mar.	-----						Disappeared
	Death							Helena Ark.
	Burial							1862 Union Army

8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

William maybe was born in Virginia but not for sure. According to 1880 census of Thomas Jefferson Lowe, his father was born in Penn.

William and Jane left Virginia to go to Alabama after 1816 and before 1819 or about that time. Virginia was having a rough time about 1819 and crops were not plentiful and there was a lot of people leaving Virginia and going south. This might have been the reason for them leaving.

They left Alabama and went to Alton, Madison Co, Illinois where according to census two more children were born. Went to farm and took up land in what was known as "American Bottoms."

They went to Texas for a while and Jane didn't like it so she came back with the children to Alton Ill, where she might have died. William stayed in Texas and died there. Again we have nothing to prove this.

Their oldest son, James, after a disagreement with his father while they lived near Alton, ran away from home when about 18 years old and was not heard from since.

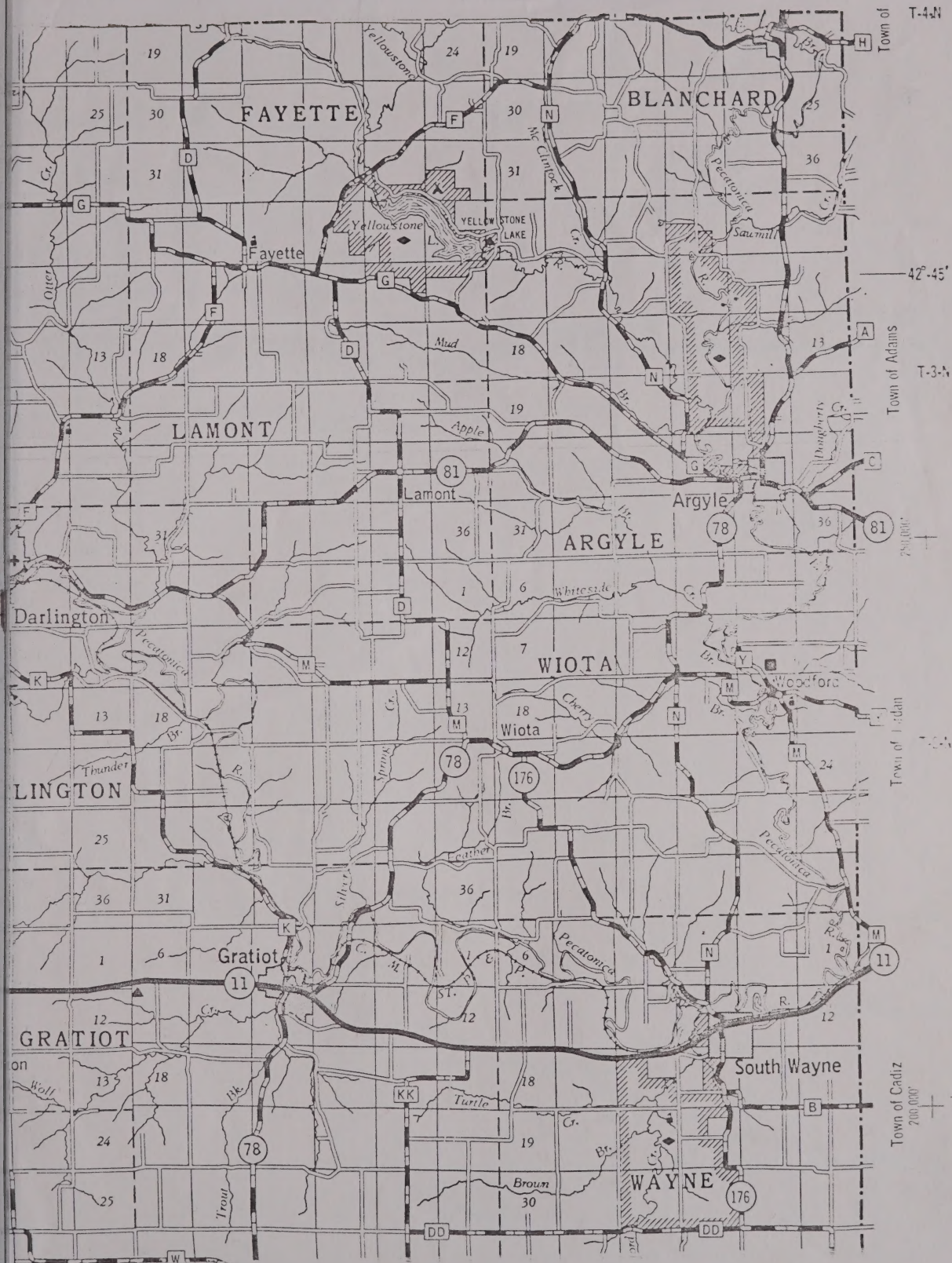
About 1838 some of the sons of William and Jane went to Wisconsin near the Illinois line and worked in the lead mines near Galena, Illinois. About 1838 or 1839 Jefferson and Hawley moved to Iowa and settled in Delaware Co. Andrew Jackson went to Iowa later, about 1848. The one daughter accompanied her brother Jefferson to Iowa or came soon after and keep house for he and his brothers. (Ralph says her name was either Anna or Arabelle but I have record of being Jane) -----

Reports are that the father of William Lowe and the Father of Jane Gore both served as soldiers in the Rev. war, and that the father of William Lowe lost a leg at the battle of Eutaw Springs, fought Sept 8, 1781 at Eutawville, Berkeley Co South Carolina, about 55 miles northwest of Charleston, South Carolina. The American forces, numbering about 2300 were under the command of General Nathaniel Greene. (info from Ralph Lowe)

George first wife was to have deserted him and left the daughter with George. later George married an English girl, Ann Cook. (I have record he married Esther Bergun before Ann). During the Civil War, the daughter who was in her teens, left to return to her real mother. George is believed to be buried at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

could be
(found a William in 1830 Madison Co. but dates don't correspond to well
also 1840 - no William that corresponds close
1850 - none listed

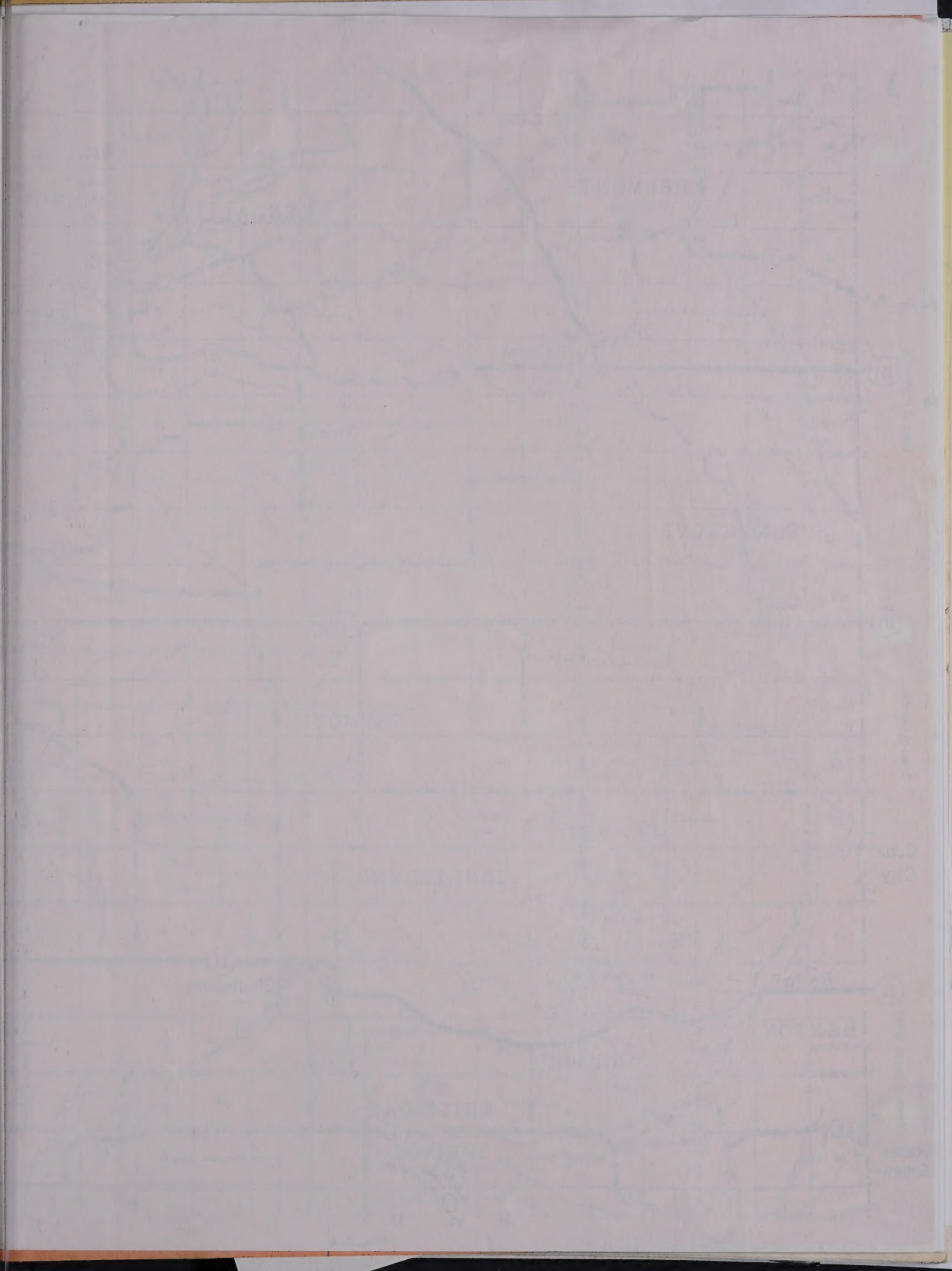
Marriage bonds from Rockbridge Co Virginia stated William Lowe was over 21 but did not state about Jane Gore's age. Her father James Gore gave the information.

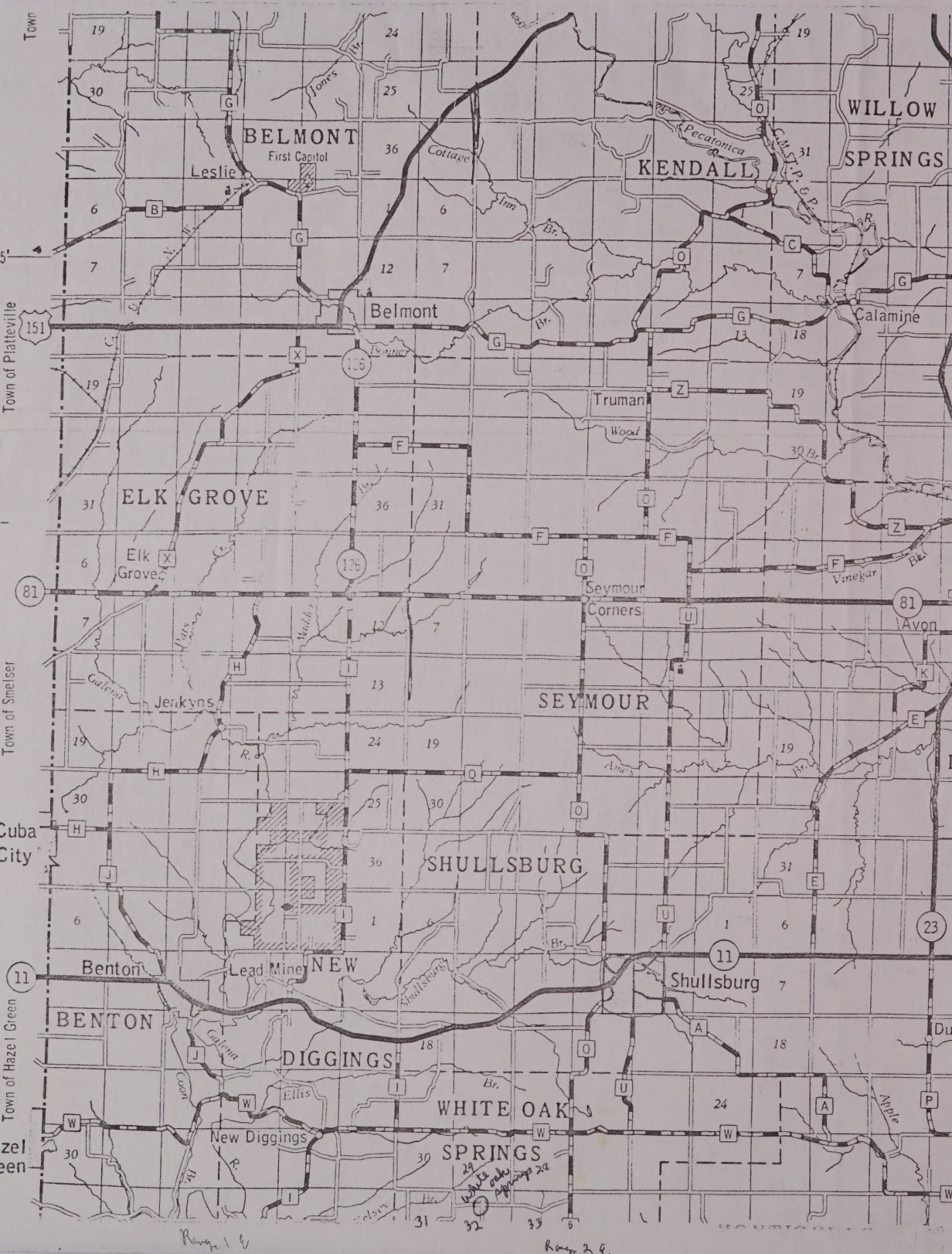


GREEN CO.

GREEN CO.

Town of Adams
T-4-N
42°-45'
T-3-N
Town of Cadiz
200 000'





William Lowe ca 1790 -
young son

use William Thomas Jefferson Hamilton George Washington Andrew Jackson James Madison

9 children

Allen Means
Joseph W.
Mary J.
Barney E.
Cynthia
Stephen H.
Cecilia
Living George
Ezra Hunt

8 children

George Adolph
Augustine
James Turner
Cynthia Jane
Fannie
Hendry Ann W.
George Fannie
Anna O.

1 child

Mary H.

1 child

Ann
Frank Price
Abelene
James Buchanan
Douglas
Hendry Parker
Helen
Mary
Hannah Jackson
John Evan
William Lane
Belle

1 child

(Cousin)
James
son

1 child

John

What's in Your Name?

LOWE BECAME A prominent surname in two countries, England and Germany, with two different meanings. Being of two such distinct nationalities, there is no connection found between the two. The English name originated in England and was not apparently taken there by the German Lowes.

Lowe, Low or Louwe evolved in the middle ages in Germany from the word for a lion and may have been given as a nickname for a person who was courageous since the lion was the original symbol for bravery and courage.

Johann Karl Lowe of Prussia became a famous German composer during the 1800s and Johanna Lowe was a German opera singer of note. Wilhelm Lowe was an important German politician.

In England, the name is generally believed to have been given to one who lived

"at the hill or mound" as "low" referred, oddly enough, to such a characteristic of the terrain. However, it is also possible that a man short in stature may have acquired this nickname at the time that surnames were taken. A lesser mentioned derivation of the name is that it might have been a variant of Law, taken as a nickname from the personal name of Lawrence.

The earliest appearance of this surname was in Gloucestershire in 1207 and other names appeared throughout that century on tax rolls in Devon, Lancashire, London, Worcester and Cheshire. Sir George Lowe was Sergeant-at-Law to King Henry VI. There were four baronets created in England by the name of Lowe in the 16th Century. Several Lowes served as mayors of Macclesfield.

Of the 19 grants of arms to the name of Lowe, the most significant is the red shield with two silver wolves.



Interested in your name? To see the history of your name in a future column, write to "What's In Your Name?" (c/o the Arkansas Gazette) and it will be given every consideration. (Copyright 1972 by the National Academy of Heraldry. Distributed by Adcox Assoc., Inc.).



Dubueque Iowa Court House

Aug 1977

Bronze Statue of James Madison

James to Madison Co. Sep. Ct House

June 9, 1976

Front of Court House Madison Co. Sep.

June 9, 1976

Edwardsville, Ill.

Dubueque Court House

Aug 1977

HUSBAND William LOWE-12

BIRTH: 1785/1790 PLACE: ,VA/PA?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Aug 1811 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
 DEATH: Aft 1837 PLACE: ,IL/TX?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Jane GORE-13

BIRTH: 1793 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1837 PLACE: ,IL/TX?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James GORE-20
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Rebecca ROSS-21

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 6

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Madison LOWE-14

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1812 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE: Not Known
 DEATH: 1842 PLACE: New Orleans?,LA
 BURIAL: PLACE: New Orleans?,LA
 SPOUSE: NOT KNOWN-75

MRIN: 26

2. NAME: Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1814 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Aug 1853 PLACE: Delaware,IA
 DEATH: 10 Dec 1890 PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware Co.,IA
 BURIAL: Dec 1890 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
 SPOUSE: Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

MRIN: 9

3. NAME: J.? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 24 May 1816 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Mar 1845 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
 DEATH: 8 Jan 1862 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Jan 1862 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,common grave
 SPOUSE: Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

MRIN: 4

4. NAME: George Washington LOWE-16

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1819 PLACE: ,Madison Co.,AL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 12 Apr 1846 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
 DEATH: 6 Oct 1863 PLACE: Black River,Warren Co.,MS
 BURIAL: Oct 1863 PLACE: ,Vicksburg Co.,MS,common grave
 SPOUSE: Mercy WAYNE-1115

MRIN: 408

There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 28 Sep 1823 PLACE: ,Madison Co.,AL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 12 Apr 1846 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
 DEATH: 5 May 1892 PLACE: Aliceville,Coffey Co.,KS
 BURIAL: 7 May 1892 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA,Wilson Grove cem
 SPOUSE: Mary LOYD-1131

MRIN: 413

There are other marriage(s)

6. NAME: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1831 PLACE: ,Madison Co.,IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 30 May 1847 PLACE: ,Lafayette Co.,WI
 DEATH: 1876/1879 PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
 BURIAL: PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
 SPOUSE: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

MRIN: 487

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP SKETCH FOR WILLIAM LOWMEYER GORE - LOWE-13 - WITH

ROBERT WILLIAM LOWE-13	
ELITE: 1780/1790	PLACE: VA/PA
CE: 1	PLACE: Rockbridge, VA
MAR: 10 Aug 1811	PLACE: IL, TX
DEATH: Apr 1830	PLACE: IL, TX
BURIAL: 1	PLACE: 1
FATHER: 1	
OTHER WIVES: 1	
WIFE: Jane GORE-13	
BIRTH: 1790	PLACE: Rockbridge, VA
CE: 1	PLACE: IL, TX
DEATH: Apr 1830	PLACE: IL, TX
BURIAL: 1	PLACE: 1
FATHER: James GORE-20	
OTHER WIVES: 1	
CHILDREN	
1. NAME: James Madison LOWE-14	
BIRTH: 1812	PLACE: Rockbridge, VA
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 1	PLACE: Not known
DEATH: 1842	PLACE: New Orleans, LA
BURIAL: 1	PLACE: New Orleans, LA
SPOUSE: NOT KNOWN-75	
2. NAME: Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15	
BIRTH: 1814	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 14 Aug 1833	PLACE: Delaware, IA
DEATH: 10 Dec 1890	PLACE: Union Twp., Delaware Co., IA
BURIAL: Dec 1890	PLACE: Rockbridge, Delaware Co., IA
SPOUSE: Sarah GILKINSON-20	
3. NAME: J. T. "Honey" LOWE-16	
BIRTH: 24 May 1818	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 20 Mar 1845	PLACE: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., IA
DEATH: 8 Jan 1892	PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
BURIAL: Jan 1892	PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, eastern part
SPOUSE: Rachel "Harriet" RUSSELL-11	
4. NAME: George Washington LOWE-16	
BIRTH: 1819	PLACE: Madison Co., AL
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 12 Jan 1848	PLACE: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., IA
DEATH: 8 Oct 1883	PLACE: Black River, Iowa Co., IA
BURIAL: Oct 1883	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., MO, eastern part
SPOUSE: Nancy WATKINS-112	
5. NAME: Andrew Jackson LOWE-17	
BIRTH: 28 Sep 1823	PLACE: Madison Co., AL
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 12 Apr 1848	PLACE: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., IA
DEATH: 2 May 1892	PLACE: Killebrew, Iowa Co., IA
BURIAL: 7 May 1892	PLACE: Sumner, Sumner Co., IA
SPOUSE: Mary LOWE-111	
6. NAME: Sarah Jane LOWE-18	
BIRTH: 1821	PLACE: Madison Co., AL
CE: 1	PLACE: 1
MAR: 30 May 1847	PLACE: Lafayette Co., WI
DEATH: 1878/1879	PLACE: Cloud Co., KS
BURIAL: 1	PLACE: Cloud Co., KS
SPOUSE: David Clinton THOMAS-113	
Records of: Clayton (low) Treasday	
2015 Willard Court	
Bedford, IA 52521-2915	
(319) 252-2095	
Parent link types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (C)=Cousin, (D)=Distant	

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John LOWE-19
--- BIRTH: 1835/1838 PLACE: ,Madison,IL Parent Link Type: (B)
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1862 PLACE: ,AR?
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Not Known-1398 MRIN: 507

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND William LOWE-12

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census showed William to be born abt. 1785-1790. Some say VA and some PA, Could even be MD or NC? Not located any proof of where. Deloris Hays info said William was born and raised in VA. Census of son Jefferson Lowe said his father was born in PA. Other son Andrew Jackson said his father was born in MD. These were the only two remaining children that was known by 1880.

MARRIAGE: His marriage record was recorded in Bk 1 pg 129 in Rockbridge Co. VA. Bond for William Lowe stated he was over 21 years of age. Have copy of record. James Gore gave info on William Lowe for the mg bond so maybe William didn't have family there.

DEATH: Children had said he was believed to have died by 1840. Several in the family say they went to Texas and he died there and Jane didn't like it so she came back to IL. So far no one has located any info on either of their deaths.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 census would presume he was in VA and maybe Rockbridge Co. VA since he married there in 1811 but no one located there. However the census was very hard to read so could have been missed. Several people there but couldn't tell if name was Lowe, Law, Lone or Lane. James Gore was on page 305 in Rockbridge Co. VA but didn't locate any Lowe close.

1820 census believe he was in Madison Co. AL, according to a sons birth date and place. Their census was destroyed for that year.

1830 census of Madison Co. AL has one WM Lowe, some ages aren't as we know them. The one William was on pg 21 had males 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 30/40-1. *(checked) Another won't say for? m. to 5-1 1800-1 442-1 6-25-1 7/40-1*

1840 census have not located William and Jane in TX, IL, IA census indexes. There was one William Lowe in Madison Co. IL but not right ages or children and he was there in 1830-40-50 so know he was not our William.

1840 census of Delaware Co. IA has older sons listed of William and Jane and also believed youngest son was with them. Not located youngest daughter but was with the older brothers in 1845 in Delaware Co. IA.

1850-1855-1860 Fulton Co. IL census checked and did not locate them there. Was said they signed a land record from Orion Twp in Fulton Co. in 1854 and was recorded in Rockbridge Co. VA but no copy was located in Fulton Co. IL. Did locate the lawyer and witnesses that signed the document in Fulton Co. census.

TAX RECORDS:

19 Mar 1812 William Lowe paid Personal Property tax in Rockbridge Co. Va. Listing 1 male over age 16 and 1 horse. Paid .12 in William Bradley District.

23 Mar 1813 William Lowe paid .16 personal property tax for 1 male over age 16 and one horse. William Bradley District.

30 Mar 1814 William Lowe paid .42 personal property tax for 1 male over 16 and 2 horses. William Bradley District.

25 Mar 1815 William Lowe paid .75 personal property tax for 1 male over 16 and 3 horses and 4 cattle. This is the last time listed in tax rolls of Rockbridge Co. Va. (Even though records of son b. May 1816 was said to have been there).

LAND RECORDS:

NO land records located in Rockbridge Co. VA.

NO land records located in Madison Co. AL.

24 Oct 1831 William Lowe of Madison Co. IL bought 80 acres of land for \$500.00 in Madison Co. IL from Joseph Tiffin of Blount Co. AL. Land was in Sec 13 Twp 5 Rg 9. Recorded 24 Mar 1832 Book 8 pg 196 Madison Co. IL.

2 Oct 1837 William Lowe and his wife Jane, sold land in Madison Co. IL to N. Buckmaster for \$1000.00. 80 acres in Sec 13 Twp 5 Rg 9. Recorded 11 Oct 1837 Book 17 pg 180 Madison Co. IL. Have copy of both transactions.

This is the last info we have located for William and Jane Gore Lowe to date.

They may have had more children then we are aware of and may have died young. There was a gap between 1823 and 1831 of known children.

Deloris Hays had sent me the first info I had on the Lowe family in 1973 and I have found a lot of info on them since. She didn't know where her info came from but Ralph Lowe had basically the same info as Deloris did and he had been doing research for some years. He had given me a lot of info on his line of Thomas Jefferson's family and also Andrew Jackson's family.

Both had info that William Lowe was born and raised in Virginia and Jane was born 12 miles from Natural Bridge, VA. Also stated the father of William Lowe and the father of James Gore were both soldiers in the Rev. War and that the

father of William lost a leg at the battle of Eutaw Springs, SC which was fought 8 Sep 1781 at Eutawville, Berkeley Co. SC, about 55 miles NW of Charlestown, SC. Several of us doing research on this family has come to the conclusion it was the grandfathers who were in Rev. War maybe and not fathers. Nothing can be found on fathers in Rev. War. We know that James father wasn't old enough to be in Rev. War. So far our research has not turned up any Lowe in the Battle of Euta Springs, SC. battle either. Also have checked all the pension records of soldiers in Rev. War and only located one that had received a musket ball in his leg, none with their leg missing.

Ralph Lowe had some info on the army and stated the American forces numbered about 2300, and were under the command of General Nathaniel Greene. I have also located some info on the battle.

William Lowe was in Rockbridge Co. VA when he married in 1811 to Jane Gore. He was said to have been there until after 1816 when their third child was born there but the last tax records only list him thru 1815. The birth places of the first 3 children was said to be Rockbridge Co. VA and the fourth child was said to have been in 1819 in Madison Co. AL according to his Civil War records. His 5th child was born in Madison Co. AL in 1823, according to his own records. The 6th-7th child was said to have been born in Madison Co. IL.

The first land he bought was 1831 that we have located a record for in IL and sold it in 1837, which is the last info we have of them. It was said the older sons went to Wisconsin near the IL line and worked in the lead mines near Galena, IL about 1838 or just before. By 1839 Jefferson and Hawley was said to have settled in Delaware Co. IA. One county history said Jefferson and Seth settled in Kibbees section in Delaware Co. (we don't know about a Seth). Andrew was said to have come there later, about 1848. Arabella Jane went with brother Jefferson to keep house for him before 1845, even though she was born in 1831. According to a court case Jefferson killed Drury Dance for accosting his sister in 1845 which was the first case in the county. Jefferson was found not guilty by the courts, but later had said he did it.

Jefferson and Andrew's family said William and Jane went to Texas but Jane didn't like it so came back to IL. We have checked the 1830-1840 census of Texas and did not locate them. Had checked records in Madison Co. IL and Delaware Co. IA and did not find any records of them.

My Conjecture:

There were Lowe's in all counties that William and Jane were in but have not been able to connect them to anyone else. Had checked several records of Rev. War soldiers by the name of Lowe and did not locate any that seem to fit.

Some have said William was the son of Thomas and Mary Holman Lowe but I have checked out this family and just don't think it is possible. Have thought William may have been related to Bartley Lowe of Madison Co. AL who was there when he was but all research doesn't bear this out either to date. His line has been done and he was from NC and left AL and went to Florida where his parents were so it didn't seem likely. I had thought maybe since Hawley's name was more like a last name that maybe his fathers mother was a Hawley and so checked several lines of Hawley's but located none marrying a Lowe and most of them were in NC. There was a family of Lowe's in Perquimans and Pasquotank Co. NC but have seen no connection to date there either. However there was my Munden family there, who later married into my Lowe family in Missouri and also married into a Lowe family in NC but nothing seem to fit on the early family. The Munden family didn't follow the same course as did William Lowe either. They went to IN from NC to MO and Iowa where as William went to AL then IL which isn't the usual route that people took at that time, but they could have just not followed the norm.

Some of Thomas Jeffersons descendants have said they have a rock that was handed down in their family that was said to have been picked up in the Sesquehannah River in PA while crossing it to go west, again could have meant to Virginia. Had not come across this story before. Faye Lowe Francis family has the rock in their possession (1997).

FLASH: In checking land records in Rockbridge Co. VA June Beals located a land record dated 1854 signed by WILLIAM AND JANE LOWE selling their land that she inherited from her father James Gore and June received a copy and sent a copy to me as well. William and Jane were said to be living in Fulton Co. IL.

After all this time we had thought William and Jane had died long before this since the younger children were with older brothers but now we had to do some more checking in IL. We checked the 1850 census Index and our William and Jane were not listed so June went and checked all the county and I did the 1860 census and we located the lawyer and the witnesses but no William and Jane. I checked the 1855 IL state census for Fulton Co. and did not locate them. I wrote the court house for land records of William Lowe in Fulton Co. IL but they said the records had burned in a fire and they lost all records before about 1860 although did send me one of a William Lowe for later, which was not our William. I checked the cemetery records for Fulton Co. IL and did not locate them there either. Only records not checked is the civil court records in Fulton Co. IL.

So now we come to the conclusion did some one hire someone to impersonate William and Jane so the land could be sold in VA and they could have a legal title to it, since William and Jane were deceased. Or was William dead and Jane living and married someone else, and deceived the people to sign the doc. or what reason did this happen that William and Jane's names were on this land document in Rockbridge Co. VA. when all the family was pretty sure they had died years before? It is quite puzzeling.

WIFE Jane GORE-13

NOTES:

BIRTH: Has been stated by several family members she was born about 12 miles from the Natural Bridge.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Rockbridge Co. Va Bk 1 pg 129. Her father gave consent.

DEATH: Have not located a death date or place for her thus far. Her younger children were living with older brothers by 1840 so believe she had died by then or close to that time either in IL or maybe TX. A land record recorded in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1854 stated she and William were living in Fulton Co. IL in order to sell land she inherited from her father's estate but we have not been able to find any record of them in IL around that time. It is speculation that the document was forged so the person wanting the land in VA could have a clear title to it? We just don't for sure.

PARENTS: Father was listed in marriage record and she was to get portion of fathers estate in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1831-33.

Some doing research have stated Jane went with her husband and children to Texas but didn't like it and she and the children came back to Alton, IL and she died there (or at sons home in Delaware Co. IA also been stated).

Some info from James Gore and the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Research also done by Ralph Lowe, June Beals, Faye Francis and Gladys Treadway.

1800 would be with parents in Rockbridge Co. VA at age 8 yrs.

1810 would be with parents in Rockbridge Co. VA at age 18 yrs.

1820 would be with husband and children and believe in Madison Co. AL but no census for that year.

1830 believe in Madison Co. AL as was one William Lowe pg 21 with males 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 30/40-1. However ages of children known don't fit.

1840 census have not located William and Jane in TX, IL or Iowa census indexes.

1850 -1855-1860 Fulton Co. IL census checked and no one there.

Husband paid taxes in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1812-1813-1814 and 1815 last in records.

William and Jane sold land in Madison Co. IL Oct 1837 that William bought in 1831. No other land records located thus far for them anywhere else.

CHILD 1 James Madison LOWE-14

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Delores Hays, handed down thru her family (1973) Info from Ralph Lowe, AR, agreed with date and place. (1974)

DEATH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe. Delores info said he died of cholera in New Orleans. ^Also said he had a disagreement with father and left home at age 18 and was never heard from again. Not located any proof of either. ^ (from Illinois)

Supposedly a cholera epidemic there at that time. New Orleans in parish of Orleans.

CHILD 2 Thomas "Jefferson" LOWE-15

NOTES:

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe have agreed with info. that they sent to me. Also from census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Delaware Co. IA Md by brother Andrew J. Lowe JP Mg record states Sarah age 24 by father John Dalrymple and A.J. Lowe married Jefferson Lowe age 36 and Sarah 14 Aug 1853. Actually if Jefferson was born in 1814 as has been stated he would have been 39 years of age, not 36. Recorded in Book A pg 68 Have copy.

DEATH: Ralph Lowe is descended from this line and he has done much on this family. Cemetery records and pictures of their stones. Jefferson death record #1035 Bk 1 pg 80 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA

Land owned at time of his death, was some of what Jefferson had bought before 1850 and had lived on all their md lives. N 1/2 of NE Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4W and also interest in S 1/8 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W

OBITUARY: Short notice of his death from the Manchester Press 19 Dec 1890: "Died- Lowe--- At his home near Hopkinton, Dec 10, 1890 of paralysis, Jefferson Lowe age 76 years. --- Jefferson Lowe was one of the pioneers of the county, having been a resident 50 years. He had been in feeble health for some time caused by a stroke of paralysis."

CHILDREN: Jefferson was prob. 39 when married and his first child was born 1854 when he was 40. He had 9 known children and the last one was born 1874 when Jefferson was 60 years of age. Sarah was 46 when last child was born.

CO HISTORY: County history of Delaware Co. IA. says his was the first murder trial in Delaware Co. He was accused of murdering Drury Dance for assulting his younger sister Arabella Jane, who was at the time living with Jefferson and Hawley in 1845. (She would have been age 14) He was acquitted. This was a federal case and no one seems to have a transcript of the case either in Delaware Co., IA Dubuque, IA, Cedar Rapids or Kansas City, MO. June Beals and Faye Francis has checked some areas for a copy and has been told nothing exists. Have copies of Co. History references only. Pages 367,368,369 and 370.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Would be ca age 6 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL No census exists for that year.

1830 Would be ca age 16 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL

1840 Delaware Co. IA (pg 72 of book) Jefferson Lowe (would be ca age 26) males to 5-2 20/30-3 (Jefferson, Hawley & Andrew J.) Who are the 2 to 5 yrs, we could account for one being brother John, the other ?.

1850 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Dist 7 23 Nov #65/58 Farmer-laborer Jefferson Lowe 35 VA R.E. 300 (book on census listed #55/58 which was close to Hawley and Andrew his brothers).

1856 Delaware Co. IA State Census, Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125: Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, farmer Sarah 27 OH, Allen 2 IA. Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 80 acres improved land, 77 1/2 acres unimproved land, 2 acres wheat, 106 bushels harvested, 16 acres corn, 800 bushels harvested, 1/4 acres potatoes, 50 bushels harvested, 27 hogs sold, 269 value hogs sold, 2 cattle sold, 90 value cattle sold, 130 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Uniontown p.off. 16 Aug pg 234 #1682/1561: Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer \$1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Earlville p.off. pg 17 #128/124: Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11 IA, Stephen 7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. pg 13 1 Jun. #121/125: Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA farmer, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 IA-VA- OH school teacher, Nancy J. 21 IA school teacher, Sidney 11 IA, E. Grant 6 IA.

1900 Jefferson had died and believe Sarah had died, maybe before the census or maybe just after, have not looked for her to date.

LAND RECORDS:

Delaware Co. IA Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849 - 24 Nov 1849
Jefferson Lowe bought from Martha W. Sanford S 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 Rg4W Also N fraction 1/2 of WE 1/4Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4

Thomas.J. Lowe bought from County Coms. Bk B pg 110 24 Nov 1849 Lot 7 Block 4 Delhi.

Delaware Co. IA Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849 - 24 Nov 1849 Deed Jefferson Lowe bought from Horatio W. Sanford S 1/2 SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 R 4 and north fraction 1/2 NE 1/4 sec 3 T 87 R 4.

Thomas Jefferson Lowe sold to Thomas C. Helm Deed Book B pg 162 12 Jan 1850-29 Apr 1850 Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA.

Jeff & Sarah Lowe sold to John Corbin Book 2 pg 132-133 29 Aug 1859-30 Aug 1859 for \$250.00 S 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W and the NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4N Ralph P. Lowe Governor of Iowa

(stopped checking index at 1868)

TAX RECORDS: Delaware Co. IA

Pg 353 of County History list first tax of Co. 1842 Jefferson Lowe Tax due: 1.12 1/2 paid-LJ

Pg 360 of County History list tax payers for 1843: Jefferson Lowe

"History of Delaware Co. IA" pub 1878 by Western Historical CO. Chicago, IL

pg 337 " Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe settled west of Kibbie's" This is in connection with the settlements made in 1839. Kibbies claim was settled probably in 1837 where Rockville was afterward located.

pg 353 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1842

pg 360 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1843

pg 367 In Feb 1845, probably abt the 22nd Mr Drury R. Dance, the county Treasurer, who lived in the timber about midway between Delhi and the Livingstone settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. He did not return home that night and the next morning his wife alarmed the neighboring settlers who in turn searched for him and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. The body first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, J.P. near Baileys Ford on the 24th for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to wait trial for murder, but since no jail in Delaware Co. he had to be taken to the jail at Dubuque. 8 Mar 1845 the County Sheriff authorized to borrow money for the use of the County to defray expense of boarding Jefferson Lowe in the Dubuque Co. jail.

Pg 368 April 2, the Grand Jury returned a true bill of indictment, United States vs Jefferson Lowe, for the murder

of Drury R. Dance. On the 3rd a jury of 12 were impaneled. General James Wilson was his Attorney. The defense is said to have been that the Lowe's sister, a girl of about 14, who was keeping house for him and his brother, had informed her brother that Dance had seduced her, and that if Lowe had killed him, it was justifiable homicide. Public opinion was strongly in Lowe's favor. After the hearing, the jury brought in a verdict of "not guilty" and was generally congratulated on his acquittal.

Public opinion, however, changed somewhat after the trial when Lowe confessed to Mr Carter, Mr Jackson and others, that armed with his rifle and concealed behind a tree, he laid in wait for Mr Dance, and as he approached with his arms full of little pigs, shot and mortally wounded him. Lowe stepped up and spoke to him when the dying man said, "For Gods sake, take me to the house, don't leave me here to die alone". But Jeff, left him to die where he fell.

Pg 369 Sometime after the trial Jefferson Lowe had a quarrel with one Gaines, originating in whiskey. Gaines shot at Lowe with a rifle, injuring his little finger and grazing his hip. Lowe made complaint before the Grand Jury, which failed to find a bill against Gaines.

pg 373 There was a marriage of one Asa Lowe to Amelia Henderson in 1846

pg 231 "Either in 1839 or 1840 Seth and Jefferson Lowe came to the Township and located in the Kibbie neighborhood. (Who is Seth?) (Hawley came with him)

pg 232 Report of Jefferson Lowe Trial.

pg 65 Mentions Lowe trial

pg 158 Mentions first criminal case in the Co. Jefferson Lowe vs D.R. Dance

From "Old Atlas of Iowa" pub 1875 originally bought by Jefferson Lowe and then in the possession of Ralph S. Lowe.

pg 370 Under Delaware Co. IA. Gives some info on the trial of Jefferson Lowe vs Drury Dance.

Drury Dance was county treasurer in 1845 and appears he lived next door to Jefferson Lowe at this time, at least according to census of 1840. Drury R. Dance males to 5-3 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 20/30-1. Also located an obituary from Manchester Press 15 Jul 1909 of one Mrs Permelia Sade Penn (Earlville News) said was one of the oldest pioneer women of Delaware Co. Died at home of her daughter Mrs Melissa Stoner Wed. morning 7 Jul due to old age. 1st husband's name was Dance by whom she had 4 children, 2 of whom survive her. They are Amos Dance of Waterloo and Mrs Melissa Stoner of Earlville. She md John Penn 10 Feb 1846 and had 5 children: 2 sons John and George and 3 daughters, Mrs Eliza Hsuted of Greeley, Mrs Mary Furman of Delhi and Mrs Fannie Grey of Sioux Falls, SD. Mr Penn died 8 Dec 1881. Mr Penn also one of earliest pioneers coming to Delaware Co. IA 1839 and building a log cabin and took up claim near Delhi where he later died. [this fits with Drury Dance story.] Although the dau, Melissa Stoner 23 Feb 1922 obit said she was dau of M. & M. Dance b. 2 May 1842 Delhi. (Permelia could have been Melia but for father, not sure). 1850 Delaware Co. IA #69/72 John W. Penn 30 Va, Pamela 22 KY, Amos Dance 13 WI, Francis M. 11m WI, Wm M. 9 IA, Melissa 7 IA, Eliza A. Penn 4 IA, John F. 1 WI (wives age don't believe is correct is same as one in obituary).

CHILD 3 J.? "Hawley" LOWE-10

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from family descendants and census approx. date. Not sure if Hawley was a middle name or his first name. We had assumed it was his first name all the time until a letter that is believed to be written by J.H. Lowe which Hawley was only one that fit and info in the letter was about this family however we have never seen his name other than Hawley. All land records that was located appeared to have been signed by same persons that wrote the land record so not sure have a signature of Hawley Lowe to compare with the letter. He could have been named Joseph Hawley Lowe?

MARRIAGE: Marriage was said to have been in White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI.

DEATH: Date from family descendants and documents in Adair Co. MO court house. Exact location of burial is not known, was killed sitting against a tree after battle of Silver Creek in Randolph Co. MO and was buried there, a cemetery used for those killed was Bagby-Fullerton cem, close to where he was killed. Common grave in corner of cemetery used. Have pictures of area.

We know where Hawley lived as he was in the census records, and numerous land records in Delaware Co. IA and Adair Co. MO., but beyond that we have found no actual proof of who his parents were except for family hearsay. The first info I received was from Deloris Hays, who sent me quite a bit on his children and was also stated William and Jane's fathers were in the Rev. War. (GLT-prob. grandfathers?) Deloris is from family of Delbert Lowe and she didn't know where the info came from.

Hawley was said to have married in White Oak Springs, WI but have not located a marriage record. His brother George was living there at the time. Not sure where Rachel was living at that time.

Hawley's death occurred during the Civil War and it was told he had gone in for someone else in Adair Co. MO. Have not located who this may have been. He was killed at the Battle of Silver Springs, just after the battle was over and he was leaning against a tree. He was in the Confederate Army, and no records have been located to date. There was a battle in Randolph Co. MO on that day and the ones that were killed during the battle were buried in a common grave in what is now called the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO in Randolph Co. I have located the cemetery and there are no markers but there is a mound in one corner, which was said where they were buried. Have pictures of the cemetery and the area.

Was said he was with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, his Major was Caleb Perkins and Captian was Griffin. Have located no info on these people.

Proof of his death was found under "The Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe" file # 2048 Book B pg 226 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. Mo court house. Guardianship papers Case #1331 Bk D pg 600 Dec 1871 listed James Ellisons Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children. Also on the gravestone of wife Rachel Mariah Lowe states Wife of Hawley Lowe.

A marriage licence was located in Adair Co. Mo between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Voorhies 15 Apr 1868 and then a divorce record in 1871. Bk 1 pg 215-219 there is a long contract also in regards to the marriage. Have copies of these.

Delaware Co. IA County history pg 337 Listed Hawley settled west of Kibbies in 1839. pg 340 in 1840 list Hawley Lowe as messenger.

pg 54 listed Hawley Lowe as elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held Aug 2, 1841 in Delaware Co. IA.

pg 353 Hawley paid 1.45 in taxes Delaware Co. IA. from the first tax in 1842.

pg 360 Hawley paid taxes in Delaware Co. IA in 1843.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Hawley would be ca age 4, prob. with parents in Madison Co. AL?

1830 Hawley would be ca age 14, prob. with parents. (Madison Co. AL?)

1836 Wisconsin Territory census was checked and did not locate Hawley/J.H. Lowe

1838 Wisconsin Territory-Iowa Co. WI did not locate any Lowes but one and not right one don't think as later census appeared Henry Lowe.

1840 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe (listed under Jefferson) males to 5-2 20/30-3 Believe Hawley, Jefferson and George.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23-25 Nov. #40/52: Hawley M.? Lowe 35 VA farmer 200, Maria 25 NJ, Geo. Adelbert 4 IA, Augustus 2 IA, James 1 IA, Dorothy Lowe 10/16? NY/NJ? (One census listed her name as Dorothy Russell age 16 b. NY). (close to brothers George, Jefferson & Andrew)

1856 Iowa State census Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp. pg 862 #68/72 Hawley Lowe 40 VA 18 yrs in IA farmer, Mariah 30 NY 11 yrs in IA, Albert 10 IA, Augustus 8 IA, James 7 IA, Amanda 5 IA, Louisa 3 IA.

Other info: Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 75 acres improved land, 205 acres unimproved land, 15 acres meadow, 15 acres hay, 10 acres wheat, 200 bushels harvested, 12 acres oats, 36 bushels harvested, 30 acres corn, 1500 bushels harvested, 1/3 acre potatoes, 80 bushels harvested, 60 hogs sold, 500 500 value of hogs sold, 12 cattle sold, 322 value cattle sold, 200 pounds butter manufactured, 114 pounds wool

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville p.off. #1348/1146: Hawley Lowe 44 VA farmer 5550-950, Mariah 34 NY, George 16 IA, Augustus 13 IA, James 11 IA, Amanda 9 IA, Louisa 7 IA, Hawley 4 IA, Jesse 1 MO

1870 wife only--Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #63 Rg 15 pg 10 Kirksville p.off. #71/71 Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm, Francis J. 11m Mo, Ann P. 8 MO

1880 wife only-- Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kirksville p.off. #28/28: Mariah Lowe 54 NY widow, Annie 18 MO

LAND RECORDS:

Abstract of Original Entries in Delaware Co. IA pg 59 (copy Index) Hawley Lowe 30 Sep 1842 case #2333 SW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe Jul 21, 1843 cash #2857 E 1/2 of NE 1/4 sec 33 twp 88 rg 3 80 acres at rate \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 24 Jul 1843 cash #2861 NW qr SE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12000 NW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12002 NW qr NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 36 44/1000s acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12003 NE qr of NE qr sec 3 twp 87 rg 3 36 55/100 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 3 Sep 1852 land warrant #60226 SW qr of NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 40 acres

Delaware Co. IA Book C pg 587 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to William Crosier, all of Delaware Co. IA for \$65.00 for land: West line of the E half of the NE qr of Sec 32 Twp 88 North of Range 3 west of fifth principal meridian to begin on said west line five rods from BARNABAS RUSSELL Grave and running 40 rods N then E 20 rods, then S 40 rods then W 20 rods to the place of beginning containing 40 acres. Signed 5th Nov 1853 In the presence of A.J. Lowe Also stated A.J. Lowe was Justice of Peace for Co. Filed 7 Nov 1853

Delaware Co. IA Book ? pg 535-536 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and Maria of Delaware Co. IA sold to Edward Collins for \$800.00 land in Delaware Co. IA: W 1/2 of NW qr in sec 2 containing 76 acres & 41/100s and NE qr of NE qr of sec 3 twp 87 range 3 W containing 36 55/100 acres and also the SE qr of NE qr of sec 32 twp 88 Rg 3W excepting the tract sold to Wm Crosier and the area where the grave is. Signed 13 Jun 1854 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 7 Sep 1855

Delaware Co. IA Book F pg 188 5 Jan 1856 - 11 Jan 1856 \$130.00 (copy of) Hawley Lowe bought from Isaiah Dalrymple E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 N of Range 3 80 acres.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 334-335 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson & wife of Dubuque Co. IA for \$57.00 SW qr of SW qr of Sec 33 twp 88 west of Range 3 of the 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres more or less. 1 Dec 1853 signed in Dubuque Co. IA and filed Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 335 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson of Dubuque Co. IA for \$50.00 SE qr of SE qr sec 32 twp 88 west of Range 3 containing 40 acres more or less. Signed 25 May 1854 Recorded Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 336 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from George Westlake & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N of range 4, W of 5th P.M. Signed 11 Jul 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 15 Sep 1856 Delaware Co.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 605-606 30 Jun 1856-7 Jan 1857 \$100.00 Hawley Lowe and Mariah sold to Isaiah Dalrymple (copy of) E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 north range 3 W.

Delaware Co. IA Book H pg 500-501 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to George Westlake all of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N or range 4 and W of 5th P.M. Signed 17 Jun 1857 presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 5 Sep 1857

Delaware Co. IA Book I pg 260 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. MO from Elizabeth Byerly and husband & Robert Wells & wife, of Delaware Co. IA for \$200.00 SE qr of NW qr of sec 29 twp 88 N of range 3 W of 5th P.M. containing 40 acres more or less Signed 20 Nov 1858 presence of A.J. Lowe Recorded 8 Jan 1859

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 87 (from index)
Hawley Lowe to Samuel Reed & A.B. Wheels all of Delaware Co. IA 26 Dec 1853 - recorded 25 May 1860 Twelve rods in length from North to South and 3 1/3 rods in width east 7 west of the NE corner of NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 220-221 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. Mo sold to James McDonnell for \$500.00 SW qr of SE qr of sec 32 twp 88 range 3 W for \$400.00 states here, Signed Hawley Lowe by his attorney in fact A.J. Lowe 7 Feb 1860 and recorded 28 Aug 1860 Payment in installments 28 Nov 1859, Feb 1, 1861

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 358 (from index)
Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Andrew J. Lowe 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed
39 acres off of the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 all T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 376 (from index)
Hawley Lowe & wife sold to A.J. Lowe 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed
SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 537 (copy of)
A.J. Lowe and wife Ann of Delaware Co. IA sold to Maria Lowe of Adair Co. MO. for \$2500.00 39 acres of the N qr of the NE 1/2 of Sec 32 and also the NW qr of the NE qr of sec 33 and also the SW qr of NE qr of sec 33 and also the NW qr of the SE qr of sec 33 all in twp 88 north of range 3 W of 5th principal meridian in Delaware Co. IA. Signed 7 Feb 1861 27 Feb 1861 was recorded.

Delaware Co. IA Book 4 pg 150 (from index)
Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Matthias Lent 14 Mar 1861 - 2 Jul 1861 Deed
SW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 33 and SE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 32 T88n R3W.

Adair Co. MO: Book 4 pg 199 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah Lowe to David Wampler all of Adair Co. Mo. for \$2500.00 for land in Delaware Co. IA: SW qr of the NE qr of Sec 33 Twp 88 Rg 3W of 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres and the NW qr of NE qr same sec, Twp, Rg. containing 40 acres and the NW qr of SE qr same sec, twp, rg containing 39 1/11ths acres and also NE qr of NE qr sec 32 twp 88 rg 3 containing 39 acres. Maria relinquishes her rite of dower. 3 Jun 1861

Adair Co. MO Case # 1331 Book E pg 41 & 123

George Lowe et al--Hawley Lowe and Maria Lowe

Letter that I received from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Apr 1997 was a copy of the original letter and a transcribed copy from it appears to be from J.H. Lowe but not positive. The letter was written to Miss Ann Gore, Virginia Rockbridge, County Lexington Gratiots Grove, Ill Feb 10 -25 A.d.
Ann Gore was an aunt of Hawley Lowe.

Dated February the 8th 1836 Michigan Territory Gratiats Grove Post Office.

"Dear Aunt, I have now raised my penn to inform you for the first time where I am and what I am doing. I am at this time living at Mr. Woods in the Michigan Territory a bout five hundred miles from my parents. I am going to school to Mr. Wood he has a very large school he boards and teaches for twenty one dollars for three months if the scholars find their own bed, and if not 23 dollars. I learn very fast myself and expect to go to school till the first of April and then I am going to work for one Mr Dover. He tells me what he will give me 20 dollars per month for six months or for 12 or for as long as I will worke for him and if I can't git any more I suppose I will have to take that. Wages are pretty good hear now. Mineral is 21 dollars per thousand without being cleane and if cleaned 25 dollars. Board is 2 1/2 dollars and 3 per weak in this part of the world. Corn is a dollar a bushel, oats 75 cts, wheat \$1.50 cts. For washing, \$1.00 dollar per dozen making pantloons 75 cts for shirts 37 1/2 cts. I have rote cousin Mary Jane a letter last fall and I requested of her to write me a letter as soon as she received my letter and at the same time I wrote my mother one at the same time but I have never received one yet non of them bing a yo.

I write my brother a letter. I have never received but one letter from my mother and I recieved Cousin's letter at the same time in the one that my mother sent me. I talked about coming out to Virginia but if I live til fall I may come out get out but I shaint promise. I want to worke seven months and then if I can fise as to come I will. I hope that you will read these few lines with much pleasure and remember me and my old mother for I haven't forgotten you yet & altho I never? saw? I will give you all my best accompiments hoping that grand mother enjoys her old days with all the pleasures of this life world and all the rest of you I am in good health and I hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of health. I want all of that thinks any thing of me it appears like I can't get a letter from nobody nor from no direction now. I hope that some of you will write to me a letter immediately after you receive this letter. Mother wrote that she had not heard from brother James yet. He has been gone 4 years and we have never heard of him in that time. I want you to write to me where all of my Uncle and Aunts are gon to and if any of them are dead and how they all are and I want you to tell them to write to me. If any of you corn crakers are coming up hear just tell them to bring me as many apples as will make me a mess of apple dumplings for I haven't eat any apple dumplings but once or twice and they was made of black berries. And if you see any right pretty girls that wants to marry just send them to me but I want to be smart too. I would like to see all very well but I don't know whether I can soon or not but I would like to hear from you pretty offing by receiving your letter. I believe that I have nothing more at present that you are all flershing like the lilies of the valies. J.H. Lowe

I have done quite a lot of research in the area of Gratiats Grove which was close to White Oak Springs, WI and just south of Shullsburg, WI. At the time the letter was written the area was in Michigan Territory but shortly later in that year it became Wisconsin Territory and really was never in Illinois. Checked 1836 Wisconsin Territory census and did not locate J.H. Lowe or Mr Wood or Mr Dover in the census, as did not locate them in the 1838 Iowa Co. WI census or 1840 census (believe Hawley with bro Jefferson Lowe in Delaware Co. IA). 1846 there was George Lowe and wife in White Oak Springs with an extra male that don't know who was as Hawley was married by then.

There was a Joseph Hawley that was pretty famous in the Rev. War and now are wondering if Hawley actually had a first name of Joseph which stood for J.H. Lowe and then dropped the J. and only went by Hawley later. As all other brothers were named for presidents, maybe they named Hawley for famous person also?

CHILD 4 George Washington LOWE-16

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Esther BERGUN-1117 (MRIN:409)	
Married: 19 Nov 1854	Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
Mary Ann COOK-1119 (MRIN:410)	
Married: 6 Jan 1856	, Delaware Co., IA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as hepitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA Bk A pg 141.

CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black river encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

OTHER RECORDS:

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.

Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

George Lowe to Daniel Wayne (Wayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Wayn and not Wayne but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW fractional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, childs table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest drom date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.

1840 Beleive he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female. pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males & 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males & 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doers from bro Andrew and 4 doers from bro Jefferson)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children.

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

CHILD 5 Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ann LOYD-1137 (MRIN:414)

Married: 2 Nov 1859

, Delaware Co., IA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 Believe he was actually born in Madison Co. AL in 1823 and not in VA as obit. stated.

Tom Miller sent a picture he said was Andrew Jackson and wife Ann Loyd Lowe but didn't know when it was taken. They were older. Sent 1994.

MARRIAGE1: His first marriage recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. IA. #1422. She was 13 years younger then he was. Married same day as brother Geo W. and Mercy Wayne. Have copy of mq record.

MARRIAGE2: To sister of first wife, rec. Delaware Co. IA. Book A pg 311. Have copy. She was 19 years younger then he. Ann age 17 and Andrew age 36.

DEATH: Family info, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Pleasant Hill cem near Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Sumner, Bremer Co. IA (have copy)

One obituary from a newspaper from Coffey Co. KS. "In Avon twp, Coffey Co, Kansas, May 5, 1892 from la grippe, A.J. Lowe, aged 69 years, 7 months and 7 days.

Mr Lowe was a resident of this county a number of years, moving here from Iowa, and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens. He as a man of strict integrity and noble character and an uncompromising democrat of the old school. During his life he filled many positions of honor and trust, and at the time of his death he was Coffey county's member of our congressional committee. His last sickness was almost entirely without pain except a short time near the end. The funeral services took place last Saturday and a large concourse of sorrowing friends and neighbors assembled to pay the last tribute of respect to an honored and upright citizen. (Ralph Lowe had located this copy).

The obituary from the Sumner Gazette, Sumner Iowa 12 May 1892: Died - A.J. Lowe died at his home near Aliceville, Kansas, on Thursday evening May 5th, 1892. His illness dates back over one year, beginning with la grippe. He had been a resident of the place where he died for the last ten years, moving here from this township, where he had spent the twelve preceeding years of his life. He was past 70 years old, was born in Virginia, read law in his younger days, and practiced the same to a limited extent, his time being mostly engaged in farming. He held the office of Justice of the Peace during all of his residence in Kansas. His wife and eleven children survive him, four of whom are residents of this city, J.B. Lowe, Mrs S.N. Orvis, Mrs C.C. Parsons and Mrs Frank Wescott.

BURIAL: He was buried in the Wilson Grove cemetery in Sumner twp, Bremer Co. IA, where many of his family are buried. Had taken picture in Delaware Co. IA of his first wife, Mary's stone in Apr 1974. Took pictures of Andrew and Ann, his 2nd wifes grave stones during a visit to Sumner, Wilson Grove cemetery, 11 Oct 1997.

CIVIL WAR: Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in. One strange fact was one Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with George Washington Lowe in Ill unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. There were Lowes in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and also KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 (believe he was with his brothers in 1840 in Delaware Co.) either from WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Galena, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew farmed in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1866 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a tavern-hotel on the old Military Road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Whitewater. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater River.

According to obituary of a daughter, Helen Wescott, it was stated they lived in St. Joseph, MO before 1872 when they moved to Bremer Co. IA and farmed near Sumner, IA. He owned land in Bremer Co. according to 1875 Platt book.

LAND RECORDS = DELAWARE CO. IA

Book B pg 619 12 Jan 1852 - 12 Jan 1852 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Z.A. Wellman W 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 36 and S 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec 25 T88 R4

Book C pg 156 17 Aug 1852 - 18 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to G.W. Ashburn W 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T88 R4

Book C pg 161 17 Aug 1852 - 23 Aug 1852 Deed: A.J. Lowe sold to Samuel Allison SE SW sec 25 T 88 R 4

Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: A. J. Lowe bought from Geo. W. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

Book C pg 608 21 Nov 1853 - 21 Nov 1853 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook NE NW NW NE sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book D pg 144 13 Mar 1854 - 13 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Preston P. Curtis NE SE SE NE sec 35 T 88 R 4

Book D pg 394 13 Mar 1854 - 11 Aug 1854 Deed: A.J. Lowe etux sold to Richard Cook W 1/2 NW fr sec 31 T 88 R3

Book F pg 227 2 Feb 1855 - 23 Jan 1856 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to Edwin Evans S 1/2 lot No 8 being 20 rods sq, being part W fr 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 19 T 88 R3

Bk H pg 161-162 17 Mar 1857 - 17 Mar 1857 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from John and Ann Banks NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book I pg 28 27 Oct 1857 - 27 Nov 1857 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Theodore Marks & wife 5 acres being a part W fr 1/2 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R3. Bounded as follows: commencing at a point on the north line 28 & 28/100s rods from NE corner said fraction thence south about 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thence west abt 26 rods north to northline.

Book 1 pg 168 20 Apr 1858 - 29 Nov 1858 Deed: A.J. Lowe & wife sold to George Wainright & H.J. Croom & Thomas Smith NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R 3

Book 3 pg 288 23 Jun 1860 - 11 Aug 1860 Power of Attorney: A.J. Lowe from Hugh Reid Jr. Power of attorney to purchase land at any sale to be made by the administrator of the estate of Hugh Reid Sen dec'd, not to exceed in amt. \$455 for the use of Hugh Reid Jr.

Bk 3 pg 358 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed: Andrew J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife 39 acres off the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T 88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Book 3 page 376 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Hawley Lowe & wife SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 3 pg 537 27 Feb 1861 - 1 Mar 1861 Deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Maria Lowe 39 acr off the N 14 NE 1/2 sec 32 also NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 T 88 R3

Bk ? pg ? A.J. Lowe adm of estate of Hugh Reid 18 Aug 1861 - 30 Aug 1862

Book 5 pg 592 31 Jan 1863 - 20 Feb 1863 Deed: A.J. Lowe & Ann sold to Richard Cook SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 81 2 Feb 1865 - 3 Feb 1865 Deed: A.J. Lowe bought from Henry Arnold & wife NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3

Book 9 pg 165 13 Mar 1865 - 13 Mar 1865 Deed: NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 29 T 88 R3 and NE 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 and E 1/2 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 36 all in T 88 R 4 and W 1/4 NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 31 T 88 R3. Commencing 28 28/100 rods from NE corner W fr 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 6 T 87 R 3 thence south 31 rods to Brooks NW corner thence west abt 26 rods thence North to north line of said fraction thence east to place of beginning.

Book 9 pg 367 12 Jun 1865 - 3 Aug 1865 Q C deed: A.J. Lowe and wife sold to Lorain B. Smith NE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 36 T 88 R4

(stopped Delaware Co. land records index 1868)

LAND RECORDS = BREMER CO. IA

Land records located at Waverly, Bremer Co., IA court house listed A.J. Lowe bought land from Samuel N. Lindsay -- filed 18 Jan 1872 -- date of instrument 5 Dec 1871 -- deed -- book V pg 327 -- SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 1 twp 93 Rg 11 of 40 acres.

Another land record listed A.J. Lowe bought land from Samuel N. Lindsay -- filed 20 Jun 1870 -- date of instrument 20 Jun 1870 -- deed -- Book T pg 153 -- SW SE Sec 1 Twp 93 Rg 11 -- ? NW corner of NE NW Sec 12 twp 93 Rg 11 (continued but hard to read and appears to be a very small acreage).
Wilson Grove cemetery is in section 12 of Sumner twp.

Abt 1882 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem, near Aliceville, KS. Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem., before she died.

Ralph Lowe made a visit to Aliceville, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and we found that.
This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner, IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

Obituary of one daughter said they lived in St Joseph, MO before moving to Bremer Co. Iowa about 1872. Was in Iowa in 1870 census.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but ages didn't match what info we had so not sure. He would have been abt 7.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. Believe he may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 1 pg 20: A.J. Low 12? white males & 2 white females. Could be this person? His brother George there also.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 27 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew) (Andrew close to bro Hawley & Jefferson and George)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg 618 #18/18 Andrew Jackson Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (so he may not have been with bro's-Maybe WI or IL? 1840) Mary 25 Wales 7 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanin 1 IA.

Native voter, state militia, owned land, 60 ac land improved, 60 acres land unimproved, 600 ac spring wheat, 30 bushels harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 900 bu harvested, 1/2 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cattle sold, 150 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1189/1097 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 18 WI, Ann 13 WI, Frank Pierce 18 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanin 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Whitewater Twp. pg 19 18 Jul #9/9: Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2500-1000, Ann 27 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Hawley 9 IA, Alema 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Stonewall 3 IA, John 1 IA.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #193/146: farmer- Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MD-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Hawley 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary M. 16 IA, Stonewall 12 IA, John E. 10 IA, Lillie 8 IA, Belle 6 IA.

1895 Bremer Co. Sumner, IA pg 449 li 15: A.J. Lowe 52 WI keeping house, Bell 22 KS, Frances Pearle 8 KS. (maybe A.J. was Ann-Andrew was dec'd).

1900 Andrew would have died by then, haven't located Ann yet. KS/IA?

History of Bremer Co. IA pub. 1883 from Iowa City library #F 627 .B96 H6: pg 1186: Tuesday Oct 10, 1871- At Cass Hall Sumner, IA A.J. Lowe Acessor

pg 1212 Lookout Lodge #395, organized 1879 A.F. & A.M. (Masonic). A.J. Lowe charter member (initials J.D. and S.D. behind his name). At first meeting A. J. Lowe was elected J.D.

Map of Bremer Co., IA 1875 shows upper right hand corner of county as land owned by A.J. Lowe on pg 22, 93 twp N 5 Meridan Range II West. Land straight north of town of Sumner and borders Fayette Co. In 1915 land owned by John O'Brien.

CHILD 6 Arabella Jane LOWE-18

NOTES:

BIRTH: Only census and Ralph Lowe's info.

MARRIAGE: Received info from June Beals 1992 said she received info from Percy Thomas of Canada and had the marriage date as 1847 in Lafayette Co. WI. Which could well be as not checked there, her brothers lived there.

DEATH: Died while living in Cloud Co. KS and buried there, have not located exact info thus far. Her husband and children went on to Oregon. Death between Mar 1875 and Jan or June 1880 it is believed.

1840 not sure have located her to date.

1845 Arabella was living in Delaware Co. IA with her brothers.

1850 Delaware Co. IA pg 676 Arabella age 20 IL with husband and child.

1856 Butler Co. IA pg 567 Jane age 25 IL with husband and children.

1860 Butler Co. IA pg 65 Arabella age 29 IL with husband and children.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Arabella J. 40 IL with husband and children.

1875 Cloud Co. KS, Nelson Twp pg 119 #69/69: D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Lorinda E. 19 IA, Geo W. 15 IA, Harley F. 6 IA, Wm Whipple 34 OH farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 IA, Edwin 3 KS.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp pg 2 listed Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, with daughter, husband and their children and one son H.F. Thomas age 11.

1900 Marion Co. OR Dewit E. Thomas with children. age 81 NY.

Descendants of this line: Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5 (1992)
Percy and Marilyn were here 13 Oct 1996 along with June Beals of Des Moines and Faye Francis of West Union for a great get together.

CHILD 7 John LOWE-19

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census gives aprox. Probably 1835.

DEATH: Was stated from family info that he disappeared in Helena, AR from the Union Army. Have not located any info to prove this. (Phillips Co.)

CIVIL WAR: There was a record of one John Lowe age 27 who enlisted but this is not our John. Our John did enlist in the Civil war and was said to have disappeared in Helena, AR. Haven't been able to locate any info to prove or disprove this.

CENSUS RECORD:

1840 Delaware Co. Ia (bro Jefferson Lowe had a male age to 5 that could be him. Not located his parents. John would be abt age 2 if born in 1838.

1850 Delaware Co. Ia John age 12 living with brother Andrew Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. IA John age 19 living with Peter & Mary Cavanah.

1860 Not located him in any index, haven't checked actual census in Delaware Co. to date.

1870-1880 NOT LOCATED Suppose to have died in civil war.

William Lowe

1800

with parents -

1810 maybe with parents - or by self - va / pa / md ?

1820 according to children's birth they would be in Madison Co. al.
no census exists.

1830 Madison Co al - has one William Lowe = ages not right
but really think ^(couldn't be) it is Wm. pg 21

m- 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 1770/80 f- 30/40-1 1790/1800
1815/20 1800/1810

(clue) another William Long/Lowe? to 5-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 f- to 5-1 30/40-1
1825/30 1810/15 1780/90 1825/30

1840 not loc Wm Lowe TX-IL-IA census prob could redbook in

1850 not loc in Fulton Co IL- TX-IA

1855 not loc Fulton Co IL state census
? suppose to be there 1854 ?

1860 not loc Fulton Co IL -

Virginia Lundstrom - died =

1837 = Texas =

Copy named from Deloris Irene Lowe Hayes 1320 E. 5th St. Loveland Colo. she has original copy
may 25, 1973
William Lowe was born & raised in Virginia and married Jane Gore. She was born and raised within twelve miles of the Nat.

Bridge in Virginia. Their children was as follows.

James Madison Lowe was born in Virginia. unmarried, died, 1842. at New Orleans. in ~~cholera~~ epidemic.

Thomas Jefferson Lowe born in Virginia married Sarah Dalrymple in Delaware Co. Iowa.

→ Hawley Lowe born in Virginia. married Rachel Mariah Russell. March 20th. 1845. at White Oak Springs Wisconsin.

Andrew Jackson Lowe was born in Alabama. married Mary Loyd first wife. Ann Loyde second wife.

Geo. Washington Lowe was born in Alabama. married Mercy Wayne first wife. Ann Cook second wife. He died in hospital at Keouke Iowa, in the Union Army. (actually died Victorburg, MS) (b7t)

Jane Lowe married Clinton Thomas in Delaware Co. Iowa. lived in Black Hawk Co. Iowa. (Arabella Jane)

John Lowe unmarried. disappeared in Union Army. at Helena Ark. in 1862.

Hawley Lowe was born in Virginia May 24. 1816. He was killed in Battle at Silver Creek, Howard Co. Missouri. in the Confederate Army. Jan 8th. 1862. His Colonels name was Poindexter. His Majors name was Caleb Perkins. His Captains name was Griffin. He married Rachel Mariah Russell at White Oak Springs Wisconsin Mch 20. 1845. She died Dec 11th. 1900. She was born in Vermont Sept 23rd. 1825. Their children was as follows Geo. Adelbert Lowe born Feb, 5th. 1846. in Delaware Co. Iowa. He married Nancy Jane Allison in Adair Co. Missouri. May 14th. 1871. She died March 21th. 1921 Augustus Lowe was born in Delaware Co. Iowa Sept. 18th. 1847 he married Esther Ann Yadon March 1th. 1869.

James Farmer Lowe was born April 19th. 1849. in Delaware Co Iowa died Oct 2eth. 1870 in Kansas.

Amanda Jane Lowe was born in Delaware Co Iowa in 1831 May 10 th. She was married to Hugh D. Mikel January 23, 1868. She died Nov, 1st 1919.

Louise Lowe was born July 20. 1853 and was married to Jackson Tilton who died at Boulder Colorado.

Hawley Lowe was born in Delaware County Iowa October 4, 1855 was married to Josephine Beernathy he died December 31st 1919 in Idaho.

Jess Francis Lowe was born Aug 6th. 1859. married Rebecca Munden first wife. Line Salisbury second wife.

Anna P Lowe was born in Adair Co. Missouri March 29th. 1862 married Tupper Morrow.

Family Record of Geo. A, & Nancy Jane Lowe. children was as follows. Nannie May Lowe was born in Schuyler Co. Missouri. April 17. 1872. married John A. Sparlin March 8th. 1893. died Nov. 20th. 1897. Sarah Mariah Lowe was born in Schuyler Co. Missouri June 11th. 1874. was married to Edmund Burke in Bozeman Montana Dec. 26th. 1906 Hawley Thomas Lowe was born April 8. 1877. in Schuyler Co. Mo. Sidney Amanda Lowe was born Nov. 27. 1879. in Schuyler Co. Mo. was married to Ernest E. Paddock Dec. 25. 1900. in Denver Colo. Lulu Ursula Lowe was born March 2ed. 1880. in Schuyler Co. Mo. was married to Edward Dale April 26th. 1902. in Leadville Colo. Florence Ethylene Lowe was born Oct 6th. 1890. in Bozeman Mont. married to Allen Raymond Martin Oct 30th 1909. Florence Ethylene Martin died June 6th. 1914. in Bozeman Mont. The grand children of Geo. A, and Nancy Jane Lowe are as follows

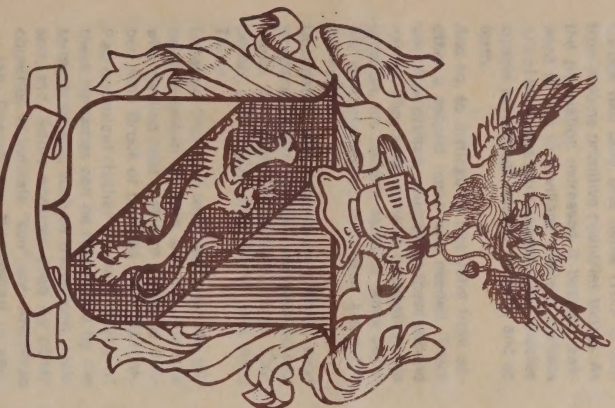
Warren Lauriston Paddock was born March 24th. 1903. 1903.

At Leadville Colorado. Philip Harvey Paddock was born Jan 2ed. 1908

in Bozeman Montana. Edmund Burke Jr. was born Sept 22 1909. in Bozeman Mont. Lillian Martin was born Feb. 7. 1913. in Bozeman Mont. at Deaconess Hospital.

Coat of Arms

Lowe



Historiography

The Lowe Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Lowe Coat of Arms design can be found in Rietstap Amorial General. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual coat of arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Fierce en bande; de gu., de sa. et d'arg., le sa. ch.
d'un lion leoparde d'or."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"Le lion, iss. entre un vol coupe, a dextre de gu. sur
arg., a sen. d'or sur sa."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Lowe Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottoes are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A motto was not recorded with this Lowe Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname Lowe appears to be both locational and characteristic in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English and German, meaning, "one with lion like characteristics (bold)", "dweller at the sign of the lion", and, "dweller at the mound, or burial mound or heap of stones."

The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Lowe to be Low, and Lough.

Although bearers of the old and distinguished Lowe name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: JOHANN KARL GOTTFRIED LOWE (b. 1769) German composer. His works include operas, sonatas, ballads, and oratorios. His most well known work is "The Seven Sleepers." Died in 1869. SIR HUDSON LOWE (1770-1844) British soldier and custodian of Napoleon. Was the Military Commander in Cayton between 1825 and 1831. ROBERT LOWE (1811-1892) Viscount of Sherbrooke. British political leader who practiced law in Sydney, Australia in 1842. Became the President of the Education Board from 1859 to 1864. THADDEUS SOBLESKI LOWE (1832-1913) American aeronaut and inventor. Was interested in ballooning from 1856, and was Chief of the aeronautic section of the United States Army from 1861. He invented and built apparatus for production of water gas between 1873 and 1875.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.



COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN BY
MRS. PEARLE LOWE JENNER,
PARKERSBURG, ILLINOIS RE-
GARDING THE LOWE FAMILY

Parkersburg, Illinois
February 2, 1944

Mr. Ralph S. Lowe
1841 Rome Avenue
St. Paul, Minn.

Dear Mr. Lowe:

Received your letter last Saturday. It interested me very much. We, I believe, are second cousins.

I am the daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, the last child of the second marriage. My father was 65 years old when I was born. He died in Coffey County, Kansas May 5, 1892 and is buried in a country cemetery named Pleasant Hill not far from Aliceville, Kansas. I was only about five years old when he died so what I know about the family history, I heard from my mother. I can add quite a bit to the facts you already have, but of course there are lots that I don't know.

To go back to my grandparents and your great grandparents, I believe my grandfather's name was William and I think he was born in Virginia. My grandmother's name was Jane Gore and her father's name was Obadiah Gore. I believe she was a native of Virginia also. I have heard my mother say many times that my father's grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War, and that his grandfather Lowe lost a leg in the battle of Eutaw Springs (I don't know where that battle was fought or if I have it spelled right). I don't know any of the dates of their births or deaths.

There were six boys in my father's family and one girl; there may have been more, but I don't know about them if there were. The oldest brother was James. I expect your grandfather, Jefferson was next, then Hawley, George, Andrew Jackson, John and one sister, I believe her name was Arabella instead of Anna. Since my father was born in 1823, I judge that probably Hawley and George were older than he. I know that John was younger and maybe the sister.

My father was three years old when the family moved from Alabama to Alton, Illinois. They either bought a farm or took out Government land. They left Alton and went to Texas, but I don't know the dates or how long they stayed, but my grandmother didn't like Texas, and she and the children came back to Illinois.

I think that grandfather Lowe remained in Texas and died down there and grandmother Lowe died near Alton, Illinois. James, the oldest boy, had trouble with his father when they lived near Alton, and ran away from home. He was 18 or 19 years old and was never heard from after that. His mother was heart broken over that.

My father and one or two of his brothers went from Illinois to Wisconsin near the Illinois line not far from Galena, Illinois and worked in the lead mines. I think he was married the first time in Wisconsin to Mary Lloyd, a Welsh girl. They had four children; Anna, Allie, James Buchanan and Franklyn Pierce. Anna was born in Wisconsin, but I don't know whether the other three were or in Delaware County, Iowa. After ~~her~~ his first wife's death, he married her youngest sister, Ann Lloyd. She was about 21 years younger than Andrew Jackson Lowe. They were married in Delaware County in 1860, I believe. They were the parents of eight children of whom I am the youngest. They are as follows:

Hawley Brooks Lowe, who died seven or eight years ago in Wichita, Kansas. He had three children, two boys and one girl.

Helene Lowe Wescott, died in 1931 or 1932. She left two boys, L. D. Wescott of Chicago and Raymond Allan Wescott of Hamilton, Illinois.

Mary Lowe Leibfarth, died in 1927 and is buried in Sumner, Iowa as is also Helene. Mary had two children, one girl and one boy, both married and living in Chicago.

Stonewall Jackson Lowe, Denver, Colorado, still living and has four children. He is called Jack.

John Even Lowe, still living at Charles City, Iowa. He has four boys and two girls living.

Lillian Irene Lowe, died in 1895, aged 24, buried at Sumner.

Belle Lowe Rose, died 1912 and buried at Sumner, Iowa.

Pearle Lowe Jenner (that is I). I have a large, and I think, fine family of seven children and five grandchildren.

Hawley and George Love were both married and both fought in the Civil War, Hawley on the South and George in the Union Army. Hawley was killed in battle and George died in a hospital, I believe he is buried in a Government cemetery at Vicksburg. John the youngest was not married and was reported missing after a battle. He, too, fought on the north. The sister, Arabella, was married and lived on a farm near New Hartford, Iowa, so I have heard my mother say. I don't know her married name or anything further about her. I am sorry to have to admit that my father was a strong Southern sympathizer, but I guess he was sincere.

Added to Jan

My father and mother moved from Delaware County to Dubuque County and lived there five years. They ran a hotel in connection with their farming 20 miles from Dubuque; the town was known as Whitewater. He sold that farm and bought a farm near Sumner, Iowa. They lived there 12 years and then moved to Coffey County, Kansas, where I was born. After my father's death, my mother moved back to Sumner, Iowa and built a house there in town. The older children had all gone back there but Hawley; he always lived in Kansas. I attended school in Sumner and lived there until my marriage. I can't imagine why you could find out so little about us at Sumner, but none of the family live there now. My father was always mixed up in politics and generally held some office. He was a radical Democrat.

In reading this over I fear it sounds rather disconnected. The four older children have all been dead for years. Franklyn Pierce died when a young man; he was never married. The other three were married and had families. My mother was not much older than the oldest girl. She loved them like her own children.

I don't think either of my brothers could shed any more light on the family history. Which one of the boys of Uncle Jeff's family is your father? My half-brother's daughter, Edna Lowe, attended Lenox College at Hopkinton, Iowa one year in 1896 or 1897 and met some of your people.

I hope this will help you out on the record. If I can be of further service, please let me know. Excuse my writing on both sides of the paper, but I knew it would take lots of space.

Sincerely, your cousin,

(Signed) Pearle L. Jenner
(Mrs. L. T. Jenner)

Know all men that
Gore
are held and firmly bound unto Geo. W. Smith
Lieutenant Governor of Virginia Exercising the
functions of Governor or his Successor for the Use
of the Commonwealth in the Sum of one Hundred

find ourselves our heirs Executors & Administrators
jointly and severally firmly by these ~~Parties~~

Yet upon this condition that if there shall be no
lawful cause to prevent a marriage shortly inten-
ded to be solemnized between the above bound
William Lowe & Jane Gore
Daughter of the above bound
James Gore of Rockbridge
County

Then the above Obligation to be void otherwise
to remain in full force & Virtue. Witness
our hands & seals this 16 - Day of Aug 1811

attest

A. Hutchinson

his
William Lowe Seal
Mark

James Gore Seal

James Gore this day made oath
before me a Deputy Clerk of
Rockbridge County Court that
Wm Lowe who is about to
entermarry with Jane Gore
his daughter, is above the age
of 21 years to the best of his
knowledge & belief Aug 16. 1811

A. Hutchinson

James Gore this day made Bath
before me a Deputy Clerk of
Rockbridge County Court that
Wm Lowe, who is about to
entermarry with Jane Gore
his daughter, is above the age
of 21 years to the best of his
knowledge & belief Aug 16. 1811

Hutchinson

find ourselves our heirs Executors & Administrators
jointly and severally firmly by these Presents—
Yet upon this condition, that if there shall be no
lawful cause to prevent a marriage shortly inten-
ded to be solemnized between the above bound
William Lowe & Jane Gore
Daughter of the above bound
James Gore of Rockbridge
County

Then the above obligation to be void otherwise
to remain in full force & virtue. Witness
our hands & seals this 16—Day of Aug 1811
attest

Hutchinson

his
William Lowe Seal
Mark

James Gore Seal

CENSUS
1810 Rock
Copy of the Marriage Bond between William Lowe and Jane Gore, that I received from the Court House of Rockbridge County Virginia at Lexington. It is not complete as some of it was hard to make out and some missing words I believe. 11/25/74

Known all men that _____

Gore

are held and firmly bound unto Geo. Wm. Smith Lieutenant Governor of Virginia exercising the functions of Governor or his Successors for the use of the Commonwealth in the sum of one hundr _____ (complete line not readable)

we find ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators jointly and searvally firmly by these Presents

Yet upon this condition that if there shall be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage shortly _____ I to be solemnized between the above bound William Lowe and Jane Gore daughter of the above bound James Gore of Rockbridge County.

Then the above obligation to be _____ otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Witness ou hands and seals this 16 Day of Aug 1811

Attent

A. Hutchison

(his mark)

William X Lowe (Seal)

James Jane Gore

(Seal)

James Gore this day made path before me a Deputy Clerk of Rockbridge County Court that Wm. Lowe, who is about to intermarry with Jane Gore his daughter, is above the age of 21 years to the best of his knowledge and belief. Aug 16, 1811

Hutchison

(This is a bond between the bridegroom and father of the girl he is to marry. Saying that the man will marry and not leave the girl, at the alter so to speak. The young man pays the father so much money to verify this.)

Copy of the Marriage Bond between William Lowe and Jane Gore, that I received from the Court House of Rockbridge County Virginia at Lexington. It is not complete as some of it was hard to make out and some missing words I believe.

Known all men that
Gore
are held and firmly bound unto Geo. Wm. Smith Lieutenant Governor
of Virginia exercising the functions of Governor or his Successors
for the use of the Commonwealth in the sum of one hundred
(complete line not readable)
we find ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators jointly
and separately firmly by these presents
Yet upon this condition that if there shall be no lawful cause to
prevent a marriage shortly I to be solemnized between
the above bound William Lowe and Jane Gore daughter of the above
bound James Gore of Rockbridge County.
Then the above obligation to be otherwise to remain in full
force and virtue. Witness our hands and seals this 16 Day of Aug 1811

Attent
A. Hutchison
(his mark)
William X Lowe
(Seal)
James Jane Gore
(Seal)

James Gore this day made oath before me a Deputy Clerk of Rock-
bridge County Court that Wm. Lowe, who is about to intermarry
with Jane Gore his daughter, is above the age of 21 years to the
best of his knowledge and belief. Aug 16, 1811

Hutchison

(This is a bond between the bridegroom and father of the girl he
is to marry. Saying that the man will marry and not leave the
girl, at the altar so to speak. The young man pays the father
so much money to verify this.)



Unveiling

Spectators jammed the lobby of the Madison County Courthouse at noon Monday for the unveiling of a new statue of James Madison and the dedication of the Bicentennial lobby remodeling project. Above, the

sculptor, David Huntley, chairman of the Department of Art and Design at Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, tells about the 750-pound bronze work. Though the statue appears small, it is actually life-

size, Huntley said. Madison was a small man, about 5 feet, 5 inches tall. The statue was presented to the county by Huntley and by Andrew Kochman, acting president of SIUE, and was accepted by Nelson

Hagman, chairman of the county board, seated on chairs at right are, left to right, Hagman; Irene Mindrup, president of the Madison County Historical Society; Louis White-

sell, chairman of the Madison County Bicentennial Commission; and Ted Prehn and Brian Smith, Scouts from Troop 103, Bethalto, who led the Pledge of Allegiance.

*Edwardsville & Telegrapher
Sunday June 15, 1976 (bottom)*

I was working at the courthouse when this was taking place on Friday morning, statue;

Gag Order Lifted in Connie Francis Suit

Declaring that a courtroom is "public facility from which the public may not be excluded" under most circumstances, the U.S. Court of Appeals on Monday lifted a gag order in the trial of a \$5-million lawsuit by singer Connie Francis.

The Appeals Court order overturned that gag order imposed on press coverage of the proceedings by U.S. District Court Judge Thomas C. Platt, who had closed the New York trial to the public and reporters last week.

The appeals court ruled that Platt's gag rule directly contravened federal law. It said

the court is "a public facility, a public instrumentality from which the public may not be excluded" except for a compelling reason involving a witness's safety or some other reason "outweighing the public interest."

Miss Francis, 37, in a suit against Howard Johnson's motor lodges, claims that the firm was negligent in security at one of the chain's Long Island, N. Y., motels in 1974, when she charges she was raped in her room.

Attorneys for both sides had asked Platt to close the trial because of the "carnival atmosphere" and "prurient interest" the proceedings had attracted.

Connie Francis isn't the only famous name in court. Telly Savalas, is suing "Kojak" publishers of the London Daily Mail.

The newspaper in a story last year called him a "bit-part actor" who could not cope with fame, saying Savalas spent his

nights carousing while working on a film in Berlin and kept costars waiting on the set, unable to remember his lines.

Defense lawyer Richard Hartley said the newspaper apologized for the article, which it admitted was not true. But it denied the article was libelous or damaged Savalas' reputation.



newsmakers

libelous or damaged Savalas' reputation.

Actress Stella Stevens was two weeks too late in filing a \$7-million invasion-of-privacy suit against Playboy Magazine for publishing a nude photograph of her, a Los Angeles judge ruled Monday.

Superior Court Judge Robert Weil dismissed the complaint against the magazine because of a one-year statute of limitations. The photograph showed her on a couch, her eyes crossed and her tongue sticking out.

She said in a suit filed Dec.

27, 1974, that the photograph, part of a 20-year survey of centerfold Playmates, showed her in a "highly degrading and humiliating manner."

Comedian George Burns "charmed royalty and the rest of us" by his performance at the London Palladium, one critic wrote.

Burns, 80, performed Sunday at the famed music hall where he and his late wife, Gracie Allen, made their radio debut.

— from Lindsay-Schaub wires

Mid-America Theatres
— LAST NITE —
"STORY OF O" (X)
7:15 & 9:20

THE EXORCIST
SORRY NO PASSES
445-7032
Alton, Illinois
7:05-9:25

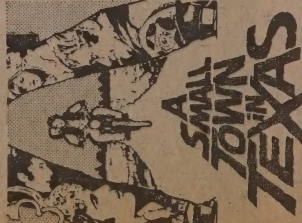
— LAST NITE —
"TRACKDOWN" (R)
"VIGILANTE FORCE" (PG)
— STARTS WED. —

THE EXORCIST
2nd Hit Fri. & Sat.
"BLACK CHRISTMAS" (R)
SORRY NO PASSES
BEL AIR DRIVE
331 7960
 Hwy. 250 N. Hwy. 111
Open 7:00

— LAST NITE —
"If You Don't Stop It..."
"Where Does It Hurt?" (R)
— STARTS WED. —

THE EXORCIST
2nd Hit Fri. & Sat.
"BLACK CHRISTMAS" (R)
SORRY NO PASSES
CAPRI DRIVE
254-2114
Wood River, Ill.
Open 7:00

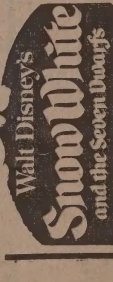
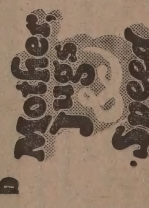
WILDEY
PLATT THEATRE
DOWNTOWN
EDWARDSVILLE
LAST NITE



An American International Picture
SMALL TOWN TEXAS
STARRING
TIMOTHY BOTTOMS • SUSAN GEORGE • HOPKINS
Color by MOVIE LAB
PG
at 7:15 - 9:15

WEHRENBURG THEATRES

Cine 1 Alton Cine 2
Bell-Line & Washington Ave. • 462-1121



Speed
7:15-9:15
PG

Plus Added Attraction
"FANTASY ON SKIS"
7:00 - 9:00

Petite 4
1-70 & HWY 157 - 344 1708



W.C.F. AND
Rod Steiger
as
W. C. Fields
Nightly at 7:

REDFORD/HOFFMAN
"ALL THE PRESIDENTS MEN"

7:00-9:30

Hawmps!
A FAMILY FILM
PLUS A SHORT SU

at 117-119 North Second Street,
Edwardsville, Illinois 62025 by
Second Class Postage Paid
at Edwardsville, Illinois
Edwardsville and Madison County
By Carrier payable weekly70
Madison County
Yearly By Mail \$26.00
Yearly By Mail \$36.00
By Mail only for service
Outside Madison County

Edwardsville



Intelligencer

183

TUESDAY, JUNE 15, 1976

EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS 62025

10 Pages



15

EDWARDSVILLE (IL) INTELLIGENCER

Effort to Prevent Another Teton Tragedy

Old Dams Are Watched for

By John Lengel
Washington (AP)

Ore.
Homes of some 1,100 people

lowered as a safety precau-

It was 97 per cent com-

CENSUS INFORMATION

1810 Rockbridge Co., Va.

* page 305 JAMES GORE Males 1-under 10 1-10/16 2-16/26 26/45--1
females 1-under 10 3-10/16 1-16/26 1-26/45

1830 Madison Co., Illinois

William Lowe (Jr?)
page 184 line 8 Males 2-under 5 2-5/10 1-10/15 1-20/30 1-30/40
Females 1-5/10 2-20/30

Christina Lowe Males 1-15/20 1-20/30
page 184 line 10 Females 1-40/50

1840 Madison Co., Illinois

William Lowe Males 1-under 5 2-5/10 1-10/15 2-15/20 1-30/40 1-Agriculture
page 139 Females 1-5/10 1-30/40

(G?) Lowe Males 1-under 5 1-20/30 1-40/50 2-Manufacture & Trade
page 139 Females 1-15/20 2-20/30

M. Gore Males 1-5/10 1-10/15 1-30/40 1- Agriculture
page 145

1850 Madison Co., Illinois

William Lowe age 50 carpenter Real-\$500 B. Virginia Page 383 Line 3 House #24-24
Catherine 49 Va. 4 Dec 1850
John 18 laboror Ill
Catherine 16 Ill
Humbert 12 Ill
Samuel 9 Ill
Charles 8 Ill

Silvester W. Lowe age 38 carpenter Real-\$25 B. Virginia Page 385 Line 32 House #58-
Sarah A. 29 Missouri 4 Dec 1850 58
Mary A. 4 Ill
John Herman 2 Ill
John Mathews 63 farmer Virginia

Zephemiah Lowe age 51 farmer B. Virginia Page 387 line 18 House #77-77
Mary M. 38 Ky. 4 Dec 1850
Madison 14 Ky.
George 8 Ky. Others in household, but
Henry C. 6 Ky. not Lowe's
Laura B. 4 Ky.
Edward C. 2 Ky.

M. A. Lowe age 27 brickmaker Real-\$6500 B. Virginia Page 388 line- House #95-95
Eliza A. 23 Tenn. 1 Dec.
William P. 3 Ill
Charles 1 Ill
Richard E. Lowe age 24 laboror Real-\$1000 B. Virginia
Francis A. 22 Missouri
Roselin 2 Ill
Mary E. 4 mo. Ill
William C. 22 cooper Virginia

James Smith age 23 & John Cooper

LOWE

Rockbridge Co. VA.

1810 census

pg 293 J.O. LOWE? M- 10/16-1 26/45-1
F- to 10-5 10/16-1 26/45-1

pg 301 Jacob? LOWE? M- 16/26-1 26/45-1 ov 45-1 *****
(Lone?) F- 10/16-1 ov 45-1 1 slave

pg 305 David S. Low? M- to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-3 ov 45-1 *****
(Law?) F- to 10-1 10/16-3 ov 45-1

pg 306 Saml Lowe M- to 10-3 26/45-1
F- to 10-2 26/45-1

pg 305 JAMES GORE M- to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 26/45-1 *****
F- to 10-1 10/16-3 16/26-1 26/45-1

Most of the names were not very ledigable to know if were actually
Lowe or other.

ROCKBRIDGE CO VA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX INFORMATION

William Bradley District

Date	Name	whites	horses	cattle	tax
19 Mar 1812	William Lowe	1	1	-	.12
24 Mar 1813	William Lowe	1	1	-	.16
30 Mar 1814	William Lowe	1	2	-	.42
2 Mar 1815	William Lowe	1	3	4	.75

checked thru 1820 tax list and he did not show up after 1815
although he was suppose to have been there thru 1818 at least.

1820 ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA CENSUS

no William Lowe (should be in Madison Co., Ala. but no
census records exist for that county 1820.

Rockbridge Co., Va.

1810 Census

pg 575 J.O. LOWE M-18/18-1 25/45-1
F-10/18-2 18/18-2 25/45-1

pg 581 Jacob LOWE M-18/18-1 25/45-1 on 45-1
Lowe? F-10/18-1 on 45-1 1 wife

pg 585 David S. LOWE M-10/18-2 18/18-2 18/25-2 on 45-1
Lowe? F-10/18-1 18/18-2 on 45-1

pg 588 Sami LOWE M-10/18-2 25/45-1
F-10/18-2 25/45-1

pg 595 JAMES BORE M-10/18-1 18/18-1 18/25-2 25/45-1
F-10/18-1 18/18-2 18/25-1 25/45-1

Most of the names were not very legible to know if were actually
Lowe or other.

ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA. PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX INFORMATION

William Bradley Dietz Jr.

Year	Name	White	Colored	Cattle	horses
17 Mar 1812	William Lowe	1	1	-	-
24 Mar 1813	William Lowe	1	1	-	-
30 Mar 1814	William Lowe	1	1	-	-
2 Mar 1815	William Lowe	1	1	A	-

checked this 1820 tax list and he did not show up after 1815
Although he was supposed to have been there thru 1815 at least.

1820 ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA CENSUS

no William Lowe
should be in Madison Co., Ala. but no
census records exist for that county 1820.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

William Bradley District

date	name	whites	horses	stud horses	catt	tax
19 Mar 1812	William Lowe	1	1			.12
24 Mar 1813	William Lowe	1	1			.16
30 Mar 1814	William Lowe	1	2			.42
2 Mar 1815	William Lowe	1	3		4	.75

last time through 1820 Wm Lowe shows up in tax list.
suppose to be there thru 1818

WILLIAM LOWE & WIFE JANE 7 Nov 1817 of Albion, Madison Co. Illinois

do as. Recd. 1817
20 Acres taken out of 40 of section 13, Twp 1, Range 7 West of 3 Principal Meridian, beginning at N.E. corner of said section running west 40 poles to a stake, thence north 70 poles west to a stake on the South Line of said sec 4 with the said line to the N.E. corner of said section, thence North to the place of beginning, also 1/2 Acre of land lying and being off the NW corner of the SE 1/4 of section 14, Twp 1 North, Range 7 West up to land out in said corner and finished poles west and north and 40 poles north and north.

Signed in presence of J. B. Smith and J. M. Galtine J. B.
3 Nov 1817 and recorded 17 Dec 1817 by J. B. Smith Recorder

Received the sum of \$100.00 for said

Land records of WILLIAM LOWE in Madison Co. Illinois

Grantee record book 1814-1860 Book 8 Page 196

William Lowe bought this land from Joseph Tiffin (Griffin) & wife Permittia.
William Lowe of city of Madison Co. Ill and Joseph of Blount Co., Alabama
24 Oct 1831 for \$500.00

80 acres more or less taken off SW qt. of Section 13, Twp 5, Range 9 West.
Beginning at NE corner of said qt. section and running west 23 poles to a
stake thence 34 degrees W to stake on S line thence E with said line to
SE corner of said qt section thence N to place of beginning to include 80
acres. Also 25 acres of land NE corner of NW qt section 24, Twp 5 Range 9
West to be laid off in said corner of 100 poles east and west and 40 poles
North and South.

The State of Alabama
Blount Co. 24 Oct 1831
Recorded 24 March 1832 J.L. Lusk
Signed presence of:
Robbins J.P. 2 Oct 1837 recorded 11 Oct 1837
T.J. Lusk Recorder

Grantor record book 17 Page 180

(1812-1875)

WILLIAM LOWE & WIFE JANE 2 Oct 1837 of Alton, Madison Co. Illinois
to N. Buckmaster

80 Acres taken off of SW qt of section 13, Twp 5, Range 9 West of 3 Principal
Meridian, beginning at NE corner of said qt section running west 23 poles to a
stake, thence south 34 degrees west to a stake on the South line thence East w
with the said line to the SE corner of said qt section, thence North to the
place of beginning. Also 25 acres of land lying and being off the NE corner
of the NW qt of Section 24, Twp 5 North, Range 9 West to be laid off in said
corner one hundred poles East and west and 40 poles north and south.

Signed in presence of Wm. E. Cook and S.W. Robbins J.P.

2 Oct 1837 and recorded 11 Oct 1837 by T.J. Lusk Recorder

Received the sum of \$1000.00 for land

John S. Lowe and wife Malina to Cyrus W. Beavertt 16 - 625 88 - 313 1866
\$300.00 sold in Alton

J. Lowe

Daniel Lowe 1840

Zephaniah Lowe 1836

Michael Lowe 1848 - 50

Richard E. Lowe 1849

Asa H. Lowe 1850

Sylvester Lowe 1853

Book 19 - pg 183 111 - 347
Zephaniah, Madison, George M., Henry C.
Edward and Addie L. Lowe to Mary G.?
page 68 of index.

Grantee record book 1814-1860 Book 8 Page 192

William Lowe bought this land from Joseph Tiffin (Griffin) & wife Permittia.
William Lowe of city of Madison Co. Ill and Joseph of Blount Co., Alabama
24 Oct 1831 for \$200.00

80 acres more or less taken off SW pt. of section 13, Twp 5, Range 9 West.
Beginning at NE corner of said pt. section and running west 23 poles to a
stake thence 34 degrees W to stake on 2 line thence E with said line to
SE corner of said pt section thence N to place of beginning to include 80
acres. Also 25 acres of land NE corner of NW pt section 24, Twp 5 Range 9
West to be laid off in said corner at 100 poles east and west and 40 poles
North and South.

The State of Alabama
Blount Co.
Recorded 24 March 1832 J.L. Lusk
24 Oct 1831

Grantor record book 17 Page 180 (1812-1872)

WILLIAM LOWE & WIFE JANE 2 Oct 1837 of Alton, Madison Co., Illinois
to N. Buckmaster
80 Acres taken off of SW pt of section 13, Twp 5, Range 9 West of 3 Principal
Meridian, beginning at NE corner of said pt section running west 23 poles to a
stake, thence south 34 degrees west to a stake on the South line thence East W
with the said line to the SE corner of said pt section, thence North to the
place of beginning. Also 25 acres of land lying and being off the NE corner
of the NW pt of section 24, Twp 5 North, Range 9 West to be laid off in said
corner one hundred poles East and west and 40 poles north and south.

Signed in presence of Wm. E. Cook and S.W. Robbins J.P.
2 Oct 1837 and recorded 11 Oct 1837 by T.J. Lusk Recorder

Received the sum of \$1000.00 for land

Grantor Index Book 1812-1875

	Entry book	Record
William Lowe & wife Catherine to M. W. Carroll	Book 5 pg 140	11 - 360 1836
Land fronting main street Upper Alton		
William Lowe Jr and wife Catherine to William Oagle	5 - 134	15 - 307 1837
** William Lowe and wife Jane to N. Buckmaster	6 - 159	17 - 180 1837
William sold 80 acres land taken off of S W $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 13 Twp 5 Rg 9		
Beginning at N E corner of said qt. section running west, 23 poles to		
a stake, thence south 34 degrees west to a stake on the south line		
thence east with the said line to the south east corner of said $\frac{1}{4}$ sec.		
Thence north to place of begining. 25 acres of land lying and being		
off the N E corner of the N W $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 24, Twp 5 Rg 9 west to be laid		
off in said corner one hundred poles east and west and 40 poles wide		
from north to south. For \$1000.00 Signed presence of:		
William E. Cook, S. W. Robbins J.P. 2 Oct 1837 recorded 11 Oct 1837		
<i>copy of map pg 158 - 1873 after Madison Co. sell</i> T.J. Lusk Recorder		
William Lowe and wife Catherine to William Stein	6 - 165	17 - 221 1837
William Lowe to Robert Gordon	9 - 227	34 - 245 1850
William Lowe to Clark A Moore	10 - 63	36 - 556 1851
William Lowe to Joseph Reading	10 - 83	36 - 602 1851
George W. Lowe to Alvin Olcott	12 - 458	55 - 546 1857
Both of Madison Co., ILL For \$1.00 6 oak bat banister chairs,		
6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bat calif, rocker, 1 #2 walnut la beuroow.		
one mahogny stand and one walnut dining table, one breakfast table		
3 cottage bedsteads, one double and one single shuck mattress, one		
dark childs table, chair, one rocker one tin safe with drawer.		
20 Oct 1854 3 Months after date promised to pay to the order of		
A. Olcott \$80.00 and 25 cents value received with 10% interest from		
date till paid. Signed George W. Lowe If not paid can be		
taken from house and sold for debt. Presence of John M. Pike J.P.		
Recorded 16 Oct 1857 Signed George (hiS x mark) W. Lowe		
Don't know who this is for sure.		
John S. Lowe and wife Emeline to Cyrus W. Severett	16 - 625	88 - 313 1866
J. Lowe	\$300.00 lots in Upper Alton	<i>beginning at a stone set at intersection of Brown St. & S. E. side of Union St. 20 Oct 18</i>
Daniel Lowe	1840	Book 19 - pg 183 111 - 347
Zephaniah Lowe	1836	Zephania, Madison, George M., Henry C.
		Edward and Addie L. Lowe to Mary G. ?
		page 68 of index.
Michael Lowe	1848 - 50	
Richard E. Lowe	1849	
Asa H. Lowe	1850	
Sylvester Lowe	1853	
Peter Lowe	1858	

MADISON COUNTY ILLINOIS

Researched June 1976

Edwardsville,
Ill.

Grantee Index Book 1814 - 1860

	Bought	From	Entry book	Record book	Year
**	William Lowe	from Joseph Tiffin (Griffin ?)	4 - 337	8 - 196	1831
	William of Madison Co. Ill and Joseph of Blount Co. Alabama \$500.00 Bought 80 acres more or less taken off S W $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 13 Twp 5 Rg 9 W. Beginning at NE corner of said $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec and running west 23 poles to a stake then 34 degrees w to stake on south line then east with said line to S E corner of said $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. then N to place of begining. To include 80 acres also 25 acres of land NE corner of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 24 Twp 5 Rg 9 W. to be laid off in said corner on 100 poles east and west and 40 poles wide north and south. Dated 24 Oct 1831 (The State of Alabama) Blount Co. R ^E corded 24 Mar 1832 J.L. Lusk Rec.				
	William Lowe	from Erastus Brown	5 - 33	10 - 31	1833
	William Lowe	from George Smith	5 - 136	10 - 489	1835
	couldn't find this one				
	William Lowe Jr.	from R. Smith	5 - 284	14 - 112	1836
	W half of S E $\frac{1}{4}$ sec 9 Twp 6 Rg (north) N W of 3 Principal Meridian 80 acres				
	William Lowe and etal	from A. G. Edwards	8 - 184	30 - 331	1848
	William, Michael A., William C. Lowe Town of Upper Alton 14 Jan 1847 Rec.				
	William Lowe from Alton, Ill.	from Robert Gordon	9 - 115	33 - 465	1849
	Mary Lowe	from Sheriff, Madison Co.	9 - 168	35 - 198	1850
	Paid \$1.00 for back taxes. Oct 1846				
	William Lowe	from John B. Lathy	10 - 82	36 - 601	1851
	William Lowe	from William C, Lowe, M.A. Lowe	10 - 464	45 - 45	1853
	Zephaniah Lowe 1814-1823				
	Daniel Lowe 1839				
	Michael Lowe 1844				
	Asa Lowe 1848				
	JOHN LOYD	from E. B. Lockwood	7 - 272	27 - 172	1844
	South of East $\frac{1}{2}$ of S E $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 32 Twp 3 N Rg 7 W 40 acres in the district of Edwardsville. Rec 31 May 1844				

11/14/1874
 11/14/1874

Researched June 1976
 11/14/1874

MADISON COUNTY ILLINOIS
 11/14/1874

Granted Index Book 1814 - 1860

Bought	From	Entry Book	Record Book	Year
William Love	from	Joseph Smith (Griffin?) A - 33V 8 - 136		1831
William of Madison Co, Ill and Joseph of Howard Co, Alabama \$500.00 Bought 80 acres more or less taken off S W 1/4 of Sec 13 Twp 2 N R 2 W. Beginning at NE corner of said 1/4 of sec and running west 23 poles to a stake then N 89 degrees 5 to stake on north line then east with said line to S E corner of said 1/4 sec, then N to place of beginning. To include 80 acres also 25 acres of land NE corner of NW 1/4 of Sec 14 Twp 2 N R 2 W. to be laid off in said corner on 100 poles east and west and 40 poles wide north and south. Dated 24 Oct 1831 The State of Alabama Howard Co. Recorded 24 Nov 1832 J.L. Lusk Rec.				
William Love	from	Erasmus Brown	5 - 33	10 - 31 1833
William Love	from	George Smith	5 - 136	10 - 433 1833
William Love Tr. from R. Smith W half of S W 1/4 sec 9 Twp 6 N R 2 (north) N W of 3 Principal Meridian 80 acres 14 - 112 1836				
William Love and et al	from	A. G. Edwards	8 - 184	30 - 321 1843
William, Michael A., William C. Love	Town of Upper Alton	14 Jan 1847		
William Love from Alton, Ill.	from	Robert Gordon	9 - 112	33 - 465 1849
Mary Love	from	Charles, Madison Co.	9 - 168	32 - 198 1850
Paid \$1.00 for back taxes. Oct 1846				
William Love	from	John B. Eddy	10 - 82	36 - 601 1851
William Love	from	William C. Love, W.A. Love	10 - 464	42 - 45 1852
Sephastian Love 1814-1823				
Daniel Love 1839				
Michael Love 1841				
Asa Love 1845				
JOHN LOVE from E. B. Lockwood South of East 1/4 of S W 1/4 of Sec 32 Twp 3 N R 2 W 40 acres in the district of Starksville. Rec 21 May 1844 37 - 172 1844				

PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN

IIIrd

RANGE

9

WEST



Bought	From	Acres	Book	Page
William Love	Joseph Miller (written?)	8 - 196	1831	
William of Madison Co., Ill. and Joseph of Brown Co., Illinois		200.00		
Brought 80 acres more or less taken off S W 1/4 of Sec 13 Twp 2 N R 9 W.				
Beginning at NE corner of said 1/4 of sec and running west 22 poles to a stake then N 4 degrees W to stake on north line then east with said line to a 1/2 corner of said 1/4 sec, then N to place of beginning. To include 30 acres also 25 acres of land NE corner of NW 1/4 of Sec 24 Twp 2 N R 9 W. to be laid off in said corner on 100 poles east and west and 40 poles wide north and south. Dated 24 Oct 1831.				
The State of Illinois				
Mount Co.				
Recorded 24 Mar 1832 J. L. Cook Rec.				
William Love	Erastus Brown	5 - 39	1833	
William Love	George Miller	5 - 136	1833	
couldn't find this one				
William Love Jr.	H. Smith	5 - 284	1836	
W half of S W 1/4 sec 9 Twp 6 N R (north) N W of 3 Principal Meridian 80 acres				
William Love and wife	A. G. Swanda	8 - 184	1848	
William, Michael A., William C. Love Town of Upper Allen 14 Jan 1848 Rec.				
William Love from Allen, Ill.	Robert Gordon	9 - 115	1849	
Mary Love	Charles, Madison Co.	9 - 168	1850	
Laid 12.00 for back taxes. Oct 1846				
William Love	John B. Latty	10 - 82	1851	
William Love	William G. Love, W. A. Love	10 - 464	1852	
Rehabilitated Love 1851-1852				
Emiel Love 1853				
Michael Love 1854				
Ans Love 1855				
JOHN LOVE	E. B. Lockwood	7 - 275	1856	
South of East 1/2 of S W 1/4 of Sec 32 Twp 3 N R 7 W 40 acres in the district of Edwardsville. Rec 31 May 1854				

TOWNSHIP 5 NORTH
PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN
RANGE 20 WEST



Township 5, Range 20

This township, which town inaugurated the free school system three years before it became a law of the State. Re-Thomas Lippincott (father of Gen. Lippincott, present State Auditor), organized the first Sabbath School in the Territory of Illinois in the summer of 1818 at Alton, on Wood River, a town long since extinct. Martin Previtt, father of Major Solomon Previtt, removed from Tennessee to Illinois in 1826, and located on Sand Ridge Prairie, three miles east of Alton. Among the other early settlers of this township were Jonathan Hunt, who also settled in 1826 on Wood River, a short time after came Kremen Kremen, Donald Davis, and their families, and Samuel Thomas, who was then a single man. After 1820 the township became more rapidly settled. In the northern part of this township are several good crops of coal, and in the more central part is found a fine vein of fire clay. School-houses and Churches are found in remarkable numbers in this township, and the people are a moral, intelligent, and enterprising class of citizens.

Paul.
Jonathan Shuler.
1864

36 Rendell
180

1850

W.H. Collier 20

Booth

202

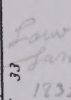
[illegible]

WOOD RIVER SOUTHEAST PART ALTON

T. 5 N.-R. 9 W.

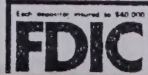
31





7 FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WOOD RIVER

Your Full Service Bank



Administrators & Executors Index

Book H-O (2nd book)

WILLIAM LOWE ESTATE # 112 date 1867 (death) dated 31 Oct 1867

William Lowe died 14 Nov 1866 Madison Co., Ill. in Upper Alton.

wife Galena and son Frank age 6 years.

Left no will. No land recorded and not much other than household goods. Appraisers R.M. Benbow, I.B. Randle, Edward Goodall

9 Nov 1867 Recorded Book A pg 170 Charles W. Dimmick

John H. Welch and J.W. Callet signed bond for knowing wife.

W. C. Lowe Estate # 201 date 1896 (death)

William's wife was Susan H. of village of Upper Alton.

Children listed: Laura L. Wagoner, Orville V. Lowe, Arthur L. Lowe,

Mary R. Joyce, Richard B. Lowe and Norman S. Lowe.

Will made out and dated 10 Aug 1896. He died 17 Sept 1896

Susan H. Lowe declared incompetent Oct 1909 by son Norman Lowe

Other Lowe's but no Jane or other of ours.

MADISON COUNTY LIBRARY

Elizabeth Jane Lowe married Edward H. Denny 1843 Bk 6 pg 58

No other referances to Lowe's

However there was reference's to "COOK"

Centinnial History of Madison Co., Ill. & Its People 1812-1912 By W.T.Norton Alton, Ill 1

Page 453 Military Commissions issued to Residents of Madison Co. by acting Govenor
 Nathaniel Pope prior to separation of Madison from St. Clair.
 10 Jan 1816 Henry COOK Captain

Page 269 Outbreak of Civil War, Alton was made as it was in the Mexican war, a
 Military camp again. First Regiment to arrive was 7th Illinois Infantry
 Headed by Col JOHN COOK. There were 6 regiments for Mexican War so the 7th
 was the first for Civil War. COL COOK was son of famous anti slavery
 congressman of early days Daniel P. Cook and grandson of Gov Ninian Edwards.
 Later was Brigadier General John Cook.

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jane Cook

MADISON COUNTY ILLINOIS

Edwardsville, Ill.

Researched June 1976

GRANTOR INDEX BOOK

John Cook to ?Muharle Squin B - 86
Henry Cook to William Russell B - 35
Daniel Cook to Henry Romain C - 18

FAMILY TRADITIONS

GRANTEE INDEX BOOK 1814-1832

John Cook from William Porter B - 84
John D. Cook from Whiteside & Reynolds C - 403
Danile P. Cool from M. Edwards C- 418

INTERVIEWS WITH?

PROBATE RECORDS

wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships
CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones

500. POSTAGE: add 50¢ minimum. For orders over \$1.00, add ¼ of total cost.

F.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201

#132

RESOURCES CHECKED

* HUSBAND'S NAME William Lowe

VITAL RECORDS where?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jane Gore

Birth about 1788-90 Va or Penn. - 2 sources -

Marriage Bond dated 16 Aug 1811 - signed William Lowe & Jane Gore

Death 2 sources - died 1890 - no proof

CENSUS RECORDS where?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

1790 Va or Penn/MD

1800 no record found

1810 no record found

1820 on Madison Co Alabama - no census record

1830 Madison Co Alabama or Delaware -

1840 Probably there not ill.

1850 2 sons not located

1860 not located

1870 not located

1880 —

1880 soundex —

1890 —

1900 —

1900 soundex —

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS

will not located yet - checked

inventories Madison Co Ill

settlement of estates Madison Co Ill

guardianships —

CHURCH RECORDS

not located yet

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible —

passenger lists —

immigration —

naturalization —

school not checked

orphanage —

voting records —

tax lists not checked Ill - Ala - was in Va 1812/13-14

court records found nothing Madison Co Ill.

military records none -

pension records none -

land records none at Madison Co Alabama

deeds & abstracts Madison Co Ill - Bk 17 pg 180 1837 -> gave me went to

divorce —

newspaper found none

mortuary ?

cemetery ?

gravestones ?

obituary ?

county histories within 1 page no record has print

Parent - Rev. soldier 3rd Regt 1st Va Inf fought the last battle of Antietam Sept 17 1776

1. Says William went to Texas about

1838-40 - wife didn't like it so came back

to Madison Co. after ill. with children.

No proof - No census records - No CT records after

that date of return

2. oldest son had a fallen out with father & ran

away. never to come back.

3. Son of wife came from Deloria Hays. don't know

what she became of. Handed to her through

family she sang.

INTERVIEWS WITH?

Ralph Lowe - working on another son's line

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

distant relatives

Ralph Lowe

1816-1819 1823-1824

Madison Co. Alabama - land records - No records

children

James Madison Lowe	b. 1812	d. 1842 ?	md - ?
Thomas Jefferson Lowe	b. 1814	d. 1890	md. ¹⁸⁵³ Sarah Dalrymple
Hanley Lowe	b. 1816	d. 1862	md 1845 Rachel Mariah Russell
George Washington Lowe	b. 1819	d. 1863	md - 1- Mary Wayne 1842 2- Catharine Berger 1854 3- Ann Cook 1856
Andrew Jackson Lowe	b. 1823	d. 1892	md - 1- 1847 Mary Loyd 2- 1859 Ann Loyd
Jane (Carabellu) Lowe	b. 1831	d. ?	md 1849. Bennett Clinton Thomas
John Lowe	b. 1834 ⁵ ca	d. ?	md - ?

DAR record look next page - Jane How record. →

Not mine (filed under not related Jones)

DAR records show a ~~John~~ James Low - Low
w/ Rosanna Hayback.

B. Scotland 1755

d. 1818 wife

DAR records show a Jesse Low (Jesse)
w/ Susanna Sublette w/ 1781

B. 1750 Charlotte Co Va.

d. 1814 Creek Tree Lincoln Co. Ky.

a possibility maybe - son William

d. 1795 w/ Lauretta Phillips.

(filed not related Jones for now)

DAR records show Thomas Low d. 1755
w/ Mary Holman d. 10 Oct 1835

DAR says have no record of James Low - Rebecca Ross in Rev. War. letter filed under not related Jones

CENSUS HISTORY OF: William Lowe

Date of birth: abt 1785-90 Va or Penn. Date of death: ? maybe before or after?

mol 16 aug 1811

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name: <u>no record yet</u>														
1800-Co. St. Name: <u>no record found yet</u>														
1810-Co. St. Name: <u>no record found yet</u>														
1820-Co. <u>Madison Co</u> St. <u>Alabama</u> Name: <u>William Lowe</u>														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. <u>Madison Co</u> St. <u>Alabama</u> Name: <u>William Lowe</u>																											
1840-Co. <u>Madison Co</u> St. <u>Alabama</u> Name: <u>William Lowe</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

		<u>William Lowe</u>											
		<u>not located</u>											

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

		<u>not located</u>											
--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Jane Gore Lowe

Date of birth: 1793 Rockbridge Co Va Date of death: 7 Madison Co Ala *not 1811* *no rec found*

part

rec

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Rockbridge St. Va Name: James Gore, Rebecca Gore														
1800-Co. Rockbridge St. Va. Name: James Gore & Rebecca Gore														
1810-Co. Rockbridge St. Va. Name: James Gore				1	1		2	1		1	3	1	1	
1820-Co. Madison St. Ala Name: William Lowe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. <i>Madison</i> St. <i>Seo.</i> Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

My wife
 This Deed made this 20th day of February 1854 between William Low &

Deed
 Jane his wife, of Fulton County, state of Illinois of the one part, & Robert Hamilton of Rockbridge County, state of Virginia of the other part.

Hamilton
 Whereas James Gore late of the said County of Rockbridge, Virginia, died many years since, seized & possessed of a certain tract or parcel of Land lying on the north side of the short Hill, in the said County of Rockbridge, containing between one & two hundred acres, & adjoining the Lands of Robt Hamilton Jd. Norwood Decd. James Kerofly & others, leaving his widow & ten children & heirs at Law him surviving, to whom the said tract of Land descended. And whereas the widows Dower in said tract of Land, was assigned to her, in her life time, & the residue of the Land divided amongst the children & heirs at Law of the said James Gore Decd. And whereas the said Jane Low the wife of the said William Low, was one of the children & heirs at Law of the said James Gore Decd. & as such entitled to one equal tenth part of said tract of Land. and whereas the said widow of James Gore died some years since, thus entitling the said him to a division of that portion of the said Land, which was assigned to her for her Dower, which Dower portion, has not since been divided. And the said William Low & Jane his wife, having sold to the said Robert Hamilton their entire interest in the said tract of Land, being one tenth thereof, including their interest in that portion, assigned to the said widow, it being their intention to sell to the said Hamilton, their entire interest in said tract, whether their interest was laid off to them or not, whether undivided, or held in severalty, as well also, as their undivided interest, in the Dower portion of said Land. This Deed therefore Witnesseth, that the said William Low & Jane his wife, for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy five dollars, do grant with general warranty, unto the said Robert Hamilton, their entire estate & interest in the said tract of Land, hereinbefore described of which the said James Gore died seized, whether that interest be laid off & assigned to them, or remain undivided, together with their entire undivided interest, in that portion of said Land which may have been assigned to the said widow, for her Dower therein: with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging: it being the intention of this Deed & of the parties thereto, to convey to the said Robert Hamilton, the entire interest of the said William Low & Jane his wife in the said tract of Land, including that portion which may have been assigned to the said widow: whether said interest, or any part thereof, be a separate or divided interest, heretofore laid off as the share or lot of said Low & wife, or still be an undivided interest. Witness the following signatures & seals.

William Low
 Jane Low

George Jones
 Joseph Munger
 Witnesses

State of Illinois, Fulton County to wit:

We George Sampson & William L. Ramirez Justices of the Peace for the County of Fulton, in the state of Illinois, do certify that William Low whose name is signed to the writing hereto annexed, bearing date, on the 20th day of February 1854, has acknowledged the same before us, in our County aforesaid. And we further certify that Jane Low the wife of William Low whose name

Rockledge Co. Va

Book DD

P. 274

& as entitling to one equal tenth part of said tract of Land. And whereas the said widow of James Gore died some years since, thus entitling the said heir to a division of that portion of the said land, which was assigned to her for her Dower, which Dower portion, has not since been divided. And the said William Low & Jane his wife, having sold to the said Robert Hamilton their entire interest in the said tract of land, being one tenth thereof, including their interest in that portion, assigned to the said widow, it being their intention to sell to the said Hamilton, their entire interest in said tract, whether their interest was laid off to them or not, whether undivided, or held in severalty, as well also, as their undivided interest, in the Dower portion of said land. This Deed therefore witnesseth, that the said William Low & Jane his wife, for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy five dollars, do grant with general warranty, unto the said Robert Hamilton, their entire estate & interest in the said tract of Land, hereinbefore described of which the said James Gore died seised, whether that interest be laid off & assigned to them, or remain undivided, together with their entire undivided interest, in that portion of said land which may have been assigned to the said widow, for her Dower therein: with all & singular the appurtenances therunto belonging: it being the intention of this Deed, & of the parties thereto, to convey to the said Robert Hamilton, the entire interest of the said William Low & Jane his wife in the said tract of Land, including that portion which may have been assigned to the said widow: whether said interest, or any part thereof, be a separate or divided interest, heretofore laid off as the share or lot of said Low & wife, or still be an undivided interest. Witness the following signatures & seals.

William Low
Jane Low

George Jones
Joseph Munger
Witnesses

State of Illinois, Fulton County to wit

We George Sampson & William L. Romira Justices of the Peace for the County of Fulton, in the State of Illinois, do certify that William Low whose name is signed to the writing hereto annexed, bearing date on the 20th day of February 1854, has acknowledged the same before us, in our County aforesaid. And we further certify that Jane Low the wife of William Low whose names are signed to the writing hereto annexed, bearing date on the 20th day of February 1854, personally appeared before us, in the County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily & apart from her husband, and having the writing aforesaid, fully explained to her, she the said Jane Low acknowledged the said writing to be her act, & declared that she had willingly executed the same, & does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this day of 1854.

George Sampson J.P.
William L. Romira J.P.

Done at our office in Orion Town Fulton County Illinois this 21st day of April A.D. 1854.
In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office June 5. 1857.

This deed from William Low and wife to Robert Hamilton was this day

Received from June Beale Jan 1995 who received it from Rockbridge Co. Va.

North side ^{of the} Short Hills 1 to 2 hundred acres -

Adjoining lands of Robt Hamilton

James Norwood dec'd.

James Crossley & others

20 Feb 1854. recorded Fulton Co. N.Y.

+ Rockledge Co Va.

(Never was had exactly described)

N side of the Short Hills in ~~S. side of~~ ^{the waters of the}
South fork of Buffalo

S 52° E 62 poles. corner Robert Hamilton.

S 91/2° W 130 poles. to corner James Crossleys.

W 64° W 76 poles. end of lane

S 60° W 26 poles.

N 61° W 35 poles by a fence

15 1/2 poles for chestnut cut A -

N 18° E 59 poles. top of ridge

N 83° E 20 poles on flat in spring branch

N 17° E 27 poles on bank of dry branch

N 1° W 24 poles

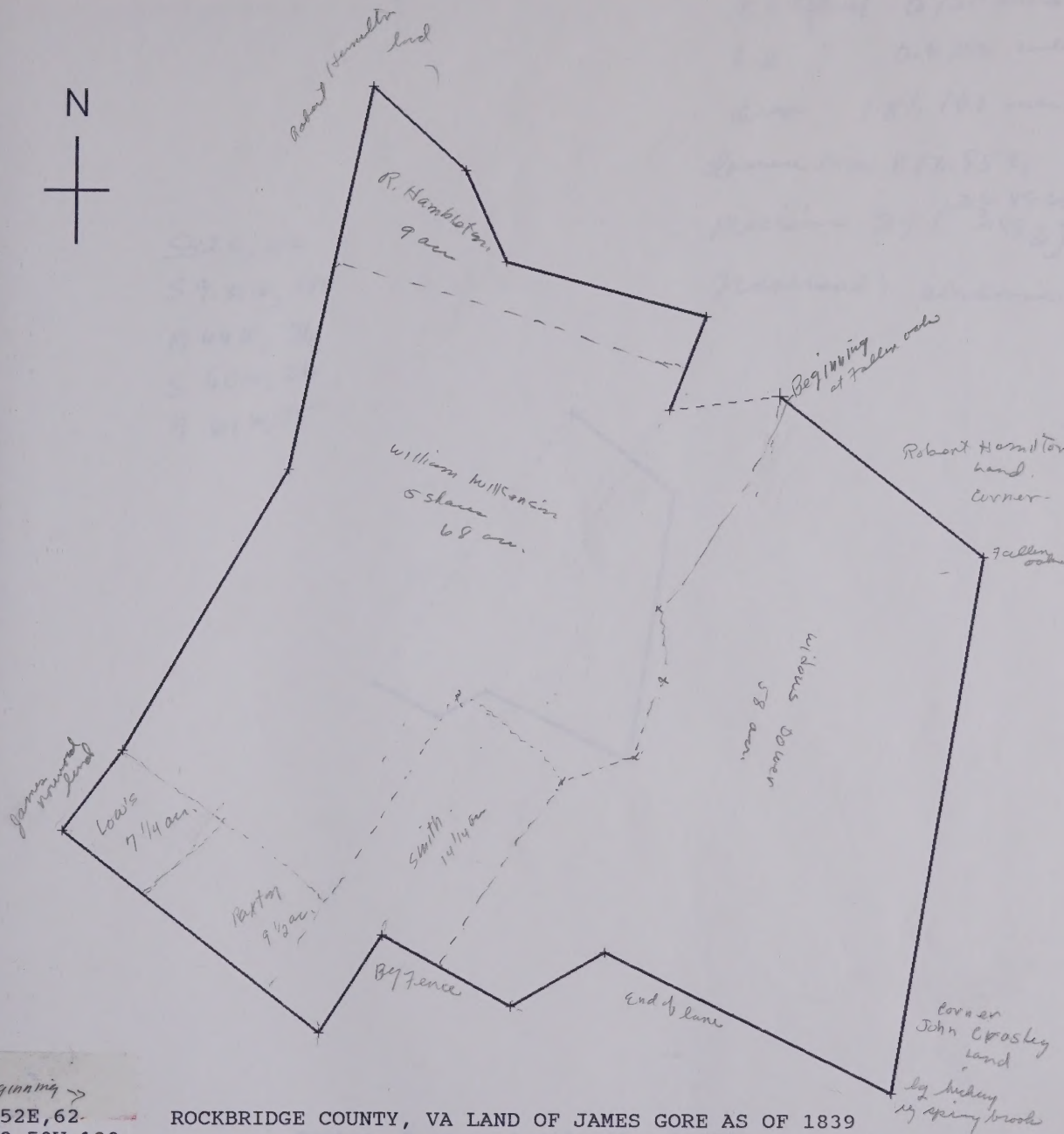
N 23° E 45 poles to tax beginning.

End of James Gore dec'd
left wife & 10 children
& heirs at law.

Wife second lower
part & that part
not been divided

Wm & Jane sold to
R. Hamilton then
1/10 th & also then
1/10 in whole & then

\$75.00 1200 acres



ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA LAND OF JAMES GORE AS OF 1839

Scale: 10 in. = 1 mile (1 : 6336)

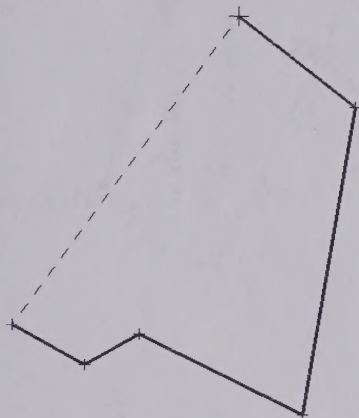
Beginning →

S52E, 62.
S9.50W, 130
N64W, 76
S60W, 26
N61W, 35
S32.50W, 28
N52W, 78
N37E, 24
N30E, 78
N12E, 94
S48E, 30
S24E, 24
S75E, 49.50
S21W, 24

C. L. map of James Gore



S 52 E, 62
 S 9.50 W, 130
 N 64 W, 76
 S 60 W, 26
 N 61 W, 35

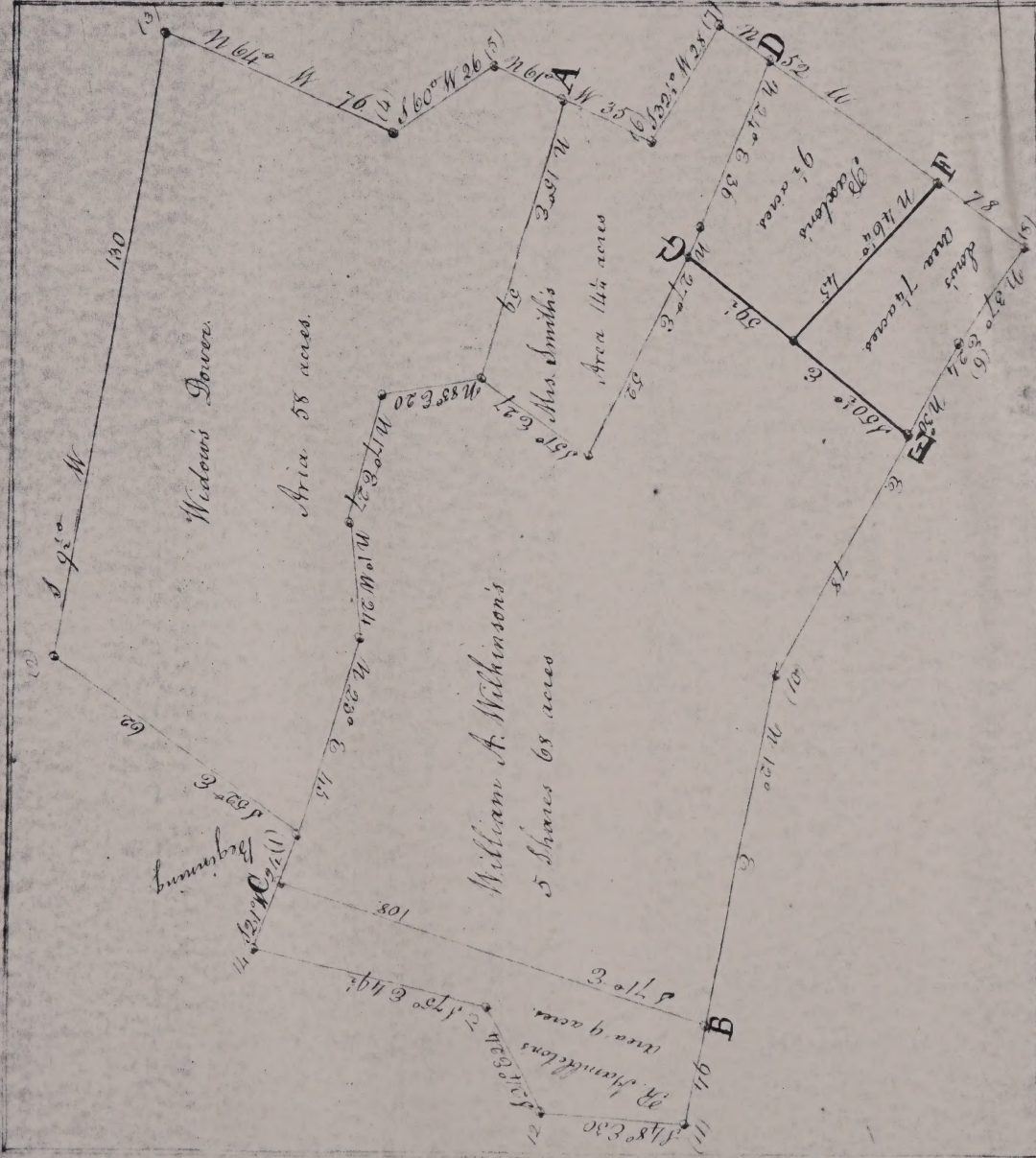


N-S extent 6.7511 miles
 E-W " 6.6856 miles
 area 181.160 acres
 closure error 1182.95 E,
 precision 29 (^{26.49/100} 3.49%)
 Traverse: clockwise

Scale: 5 in. = 1 mile (1 : 12672)

Widow's dam.

for Hon. dec.



January 18th 1889, surveyed in compliance with an order of Court of Dec. 2nd 1889 for laying off and assigning to Mrs. Rebecca Gore her dower in the lands of James Gore dec'd. 58 acres of land as per

fork of Buffalo, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a fallen tree trunk (marked with a cross) on the N. E. corner of the lot, thence with his line 500 to 600 poles to a fallen white oak & pointers; thence S. 90° W. 130 poles to a large Hickory by a spring branch, corner to James Cropleys land thence with his line 100 to 170 poles to a fallen locust & a birch situated at the end of a lane then S. 60° E. 100 poles to a fallen tree trunk on the N. E. corner of the lot.

1871

January 18th 1889. Surveyed (in compliance with an order of Court of Dec. 3rd 1889 for laying off and
James Gore dec'd) 58 acres of land as per

fork of Buffalo, and bounded as follows: N by beginning at a given point on
Robert Hambleton, thence with his line 122° 6' 62 poles to a fallen white oak & pointers; th S.
91° 46' 130 poles to a large Hickory by a spring branch, corner to James Cropley's land. Th with
his line N 61° 46' 176 poles to a fallen locust & a forest stand at the end of a lower stream & at the

January 18th 1839. Surveyed (in compliance with an order of Court of Dec. 3. 1839 for laying off and assigning to Mrs Rebecca Gore her dower in the lands of James Gore dec^d) 58 acres of land as represented by the annexed plat, situate on the North side of the Short hill, on the waters of the South fork of Buffalo, and bounded as followeth Viz. Beginning at a fallen Bl. Oak (station 1) corner to Robert Hambleton, Thence with his line S 52° E 62 poles to a fallen white oak & pointers; Th. S 91° W 130 poles to a large Hickory by a spring branch, corner to James Grosley's land; Th. with his lines N 64° W 76 poles to a fallen locust & a locust stump, at the end of a lane; Then. S 60° W 26 poles to a Ches^t; Thence N 61° W 35 poles to a poplar by a fence, & commencing new lines of the dower, at a small white oak in the last line 15½ poles from the Ches^t at A Thence N 18° E 59 poles to a large span. oak on the top of a ridge; Th. N 83° E 20 poles to a double walnut on a flat near Spring branch; N 17° E 27 poles to an ash & Maple, on the bank of a dry branch; Th. N. 1° W 24 poles to a Bl. O. sapling; Th. N. 23° E 45 poles to the Beginning.

Resuming the boundary lines at the poplar (station 6) Thence S 32½° W 28 poles to a wh. O. & locust; Th. N 52° W 75 poles to a Bl. O.; Thence N 37° E 24 poles to a double wh. O. stump & pointers near a corner of James Norwood's land; Thence with or near his line N 30° E 78 poles to a wh. O. & Bl. O. stump; Th. N. 12° E 94 poles (passing a corner of Rob^t Hambleton's at 48 poles, and with his line) to be between 2 large Chest^s on the top of a ridge; corner to S. Hambleton; Thence with his lines S 84° E 30 poles to between 2 large chestnuts on the side of a ridge; Th. S 24° E 24 poles to a wh. O. at the corner of a field near a dry branch; Thence S 75° E 49½ poles to between 2 large chest^s; Th. S 21° W 24 poles to the Beginning.

Jan'y 19th 1839. Surveyed, in compliance with an arrangement of the heirs subscribing an accompanying memorandum, the following lines viz. one cutting off Rob^t Hambleton's part; commencing at a walnut & hickory 20 poles distant from station 11 at B. Th. S 71° E 108 poles to a double Chest. 14 poles from station 14 at C. This part contains 9 acres, and is bounded as noted on the plat—Commencing at D between Paxton's part & the widow Smith's part, Th. N 24° E 36 poles to a large wh. O. Thence N. 27° E 52 poles (passing a double chest^t, corner to W. A. Wilkinson's part, at 6 poles) to a dogwood near a road; Thence S 51° E 27 poles to a large

presented by the arched plat, situate on the North side of the Short hill, on the waters of the South fork of Buffalo, and bounded as followeth viz. Beginning at a fallen bl. oak (Station 1) corner to Robert Hambleton, Thence with his line S 52° E 62 poles to a fallen white oak & pointers; Th. S 91° W 130 poles to a large Hickory by a spring branch, corner to James Woods's land; Th. with his lines N 61° W 70 poles to a fallen locust & a locust stump, at the end of a lane, Thence S 60° W 20 poles to a Chest; Thence N 61° W 35 poles to a poplar by a fence, & commencing new lines of the dower, at a small white oak in the last line 157 poles from the Chest at A Thence N 18° E 59 poles to a large spruce oak on the top of a ridge; Th. N 83° E 20 poles to a double white nut on a flat near spring branch; N 17° E 27 poles to an ash & Maple, on the bank of a dry branch; Th. N. 1° W 24 poles to a Bl. O. sapling; Th. N. 23° E. 45 poles to the Beginning.

Resuming the boundary lines at the poplar (Station 6) Thence S 32° W 25 poles to a wh. O. locust; Th. N 52° W 75 poles to a Bl. O.; Thence N 31° E. 24 poles to a double wh. O. Stump & pointers near a corner of James Norwood's land; Thence with or near his line N 30° E 78 poles to a wh. O. & Bl. O. stump; Th. N. 12° E. 94 poles (passing a corner of Robt. Hambleton's at 48 poles, and with his line) to be between 2 large Chests on the top of a ridge, corner to R. Hambleton; Thence with his lines S 81° E. 30 poles to between 2 large chestnuts on the side of a ridge; Th. S 24° E. 24 poles to a wh. O. at the corner of a field near a dry branch; Thence S 75° E 49 poles to between 2 large Chests; Th. S 21° W 24 poles to the Beginning.

Jan'y 19th 1839. Surveyed, in compliance with an arrangement of the heirs subscribing an accompanying memorandum, the following lines viz. one cutting off Robt. Hambleton's part; commencing at a walnut & hickory 20 poles distant from Station 11 at B Th. N. 57° E. 105 poles to a double Chest. 14 poles from Station 14 at C. This part contains 9 acres, and is bounded as noted on the plat. — Commencing at D. between Praton's part & the widow Smith's part; Th. N 21° E 36 poles to a large wh. O. Thence N. 27° E. 52 poles (passing a double chest, corner

than C on the top of a ridge, comes to the dower, and is thence bounded as with the dower and the boundary lines to the place of beginning this lot contains a line dividing Watson's & dower's lots commences between a pine, a spruce, a 22 poles from station 8. Th. N. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° E. 45 poles to a stake in the line between dower's, this & Watson's lot 29 poles distant from a large black oak the boundary contains $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres and is bounded as noted on the plat by a line and to the place of beginning — A line dividing Doct. Wilkinson's & dower's and begins at a black oak in the boundary line (21 poles from a double wh. C. S. marked E. thence S. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° E. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles to a double chest marked G in a line comes to Watson's lot and is bounded as noted on the plat by Mr. Smith's lot & dower's lots and the boundary lines to the place of beginning — Watson's & dower's and Wilkinson's lots and is bounded by the lines as there noted.

N.B. The above bearings are magnetic
variation being about 3° East }

To the honorable Court of Exchequer.

We beg leave to report that, in conformity with your order of Dec. 3. 1800 when the lands of James Gore dec^d and having gone over and viewed them assigning to Mrs. Rebecca Gore, her dower in the same, have assigned to her 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ and represented in the annexed plat and certificate of survey, including the other out houses, the orchard and spring, reserving the privilege of water for the dower to Doct. W. A. Wilkinson who holds ^{the} 3 shares of the estate adjoining in compliance with an arrangement of the resident legates, a memorandum thus this report, We have divided and appropriated the remainder of the tract represented on the accompanying plat, and further we appropriate some 60 or 80

presented by the annexed plat, situate on the North side of the Short hill, on the waters of the South fork of Buffalo, and bounded as followeth viz. Beginning at a fallen bl. oak (Station 1) corner to Robert Hambleton, Thence with his line S 52° E 62 poles to a fallen white oak & pointers, Th. S 9 1/2° W 130 poles to a large Hickory by a spring branch, corner to James Grosley's land, Th. with his lines N 64° W 76 poles to a fallen locust & a locust stump, at the end of a lane, Thence S 60° W 26 poles to a Chest, Thence N 69° W 33 poles to a poplar by a fence, & commencing new lines of the dower, at a small white oak in the last line 15 1/2 poles from the Chest at A Thence N 18° E 59 poles to a large span. oak on the top of a ridge, Th. N 83° E 20 poles to a double walnut on a flat near spring branch, N 17° E 27 poles to an ash & Maple, on the bank of a dry branch; Th. N. 1° W 24 poles to a Bl. O. sapling, Th. N. 23° E 45 poles to the Beginning.

Resuming the boundary lines at the poplar (station 6) Thence S 32 1/2° W 28 poles to a wh. O. & locust, Th. N 52° W 75 poles to a Bl. O., Thence N 37° E 24 poles to a double wh. O. Stump & pointers near a corner of James Norwood's land, Thence with or near his line N 30° E 78 poles to a wh. O. & Bl. O. stump; Th. N. 12° E. 94 poles (passing a corner of Robt. Hambleton's at 48 poles, and with his line) to between 2 large Chests on the top of a ridge, corner to R. Hambleton; Thence with his lines S 84° E. 30 poles to between 2 large chestnuts on the side of a ridge, Th. S 24° E. 24 poles to a wh. O. at the corner of a field near a dry branch, Thence S 75° E 49 1/2 poles to between 2 large Chests; Th. S 21° W 24 poles to the Beginning.

Jan'y 19th 1839. Surveyed, in compliance with an arrangement of the heirs subscribing an accompanying memorandum, the following lines viz. one cutting off Robt. Hambleton's part, commencing at a walnut & hickory 20 poles distant from Station 11 at B Th. S 71° E 108 poles to a double Chest. 14 poles from Station 14 at C. This part contains 9 acres, and is bounded as noted on the plat. — Commencing at D between Station's part & the widow Smith's part Th. N 21° E 36 poles to a large wh. O. Thence N. 27° E 52 poles (passing a double chest corner to W. A. Wood.)

Span. O. on the top of a ridge, corner to the dower; and is thence bounded as noted on the plat with the dower and the boundary lines to the place of beginning this lot contains $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres — A line dividing Paxton's & Low's lots commences between a pine, a Span. O. & 2 gum: grubbs at P. 22 poles from station 8. Th. N. $46\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. 45 poles to a stake in the line between Doct. W. A. Wilkinson's, this & Paxton's lot 29 poles distant from a large black oak the beginning of this line) Low's contains $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres and is bounded as noted on the plat by sd line and the boundary line to the place of beginning — A line dividing Doct. Wilkinson's 5 parts and Low's & Paxton's lots Begins at a black oak in the boundary line (21 poles from a double wh. O. stump & pointers) marked **E**. Thence S. $50\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. $59\frac{1}{2}$ poles to a double ches. marked **G** in a line of Mrs. Smith's lot corner to Paxton's lot, and is bounded as noted on the plat by Mrs. Smith's lot the dower, & Robert Hambleton's lots and the boundary lines to the place of beginning — Paxton's lot lies between Low's & Smith's and Wilkinson's lots and is bounded by the lines as there noted.

N.B. The above bearings are magnetical }
variation being about 3° East }

Hugh Harper.

To the worshipful Court of Rockbridge.

January 18th. 1809.

We beg leave to report, that, in conformity with your order of Dec. 8. 1808. We this day met upon the lands of James Gore dec^d. and having gone over and viewed them for the purpose of assigning to Mrs. Rebecca Gore, her dower in the same, have assigned to her 58 acres, as designated, and represented in the annexed plat and certificate of survey, including the Mansion House, & other out houses, the orchard and spring, reserving the privilege of water from the spring on the dower, to Doct. W. A. Wilkinson who holds ^{five} shares of the estate adjoining it. And farther in compliance with an arrangement of the resident legatees, a memorandum of which accompanies this report, We have divided and appropriated the remainder of the tract as described and represented on the accompanying plat, and farther we appropriate some 60 or 8 hundred rails, now made and piled up on the dower, or so many of them as may be needed, to the building of a fence on the line between the lots of W. A. Wilkinson & those of Low & Paxton.

James Hill

now made and put up on the down, or so many of them as may be needed, to the building
of a fence on the line between the lots of W. A. Wilkinson & those of Isaac & Boston.

James Hall

=====

HUSBAND James Madison LOWE-14

BORN: 1812 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1842 PLACE: New Orleans?,,LA
BUR.: PLACE: New Orleans?,,LA
MARR: PLACE: Not Known

FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE NOT KNOWN-75

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: NOT KNOWN-76

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-26
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Madison LOWE-14
WIFE NOT KNOWN-75

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James Madison LOWE-14

BIRTH: Info from Delores Hays, handed down thru her family (1973)
Info from Ralph Lowe, AR, agreed with date and place. (1974)

DEATH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe.

Delores info said he died of chorlia in New Orleans. ^Also said he had a disagreement with father and left home at age 18 and was never heard from again. Not located any proof of either. ^ (from Illinois)

Supposedley a chorlia epidemic there at that time. New Orleans in parish of Orleans.

WIFE - NOT KNOWN-75

CHILD 1 - NOT KNOWN-76

CENSUS HISTORY OF: James Madison Lowe

Date of birth: ca 1812 Va Date of death: no same - 1842 - New Orleans

Grandparents
Parents

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. St.														
Name:														
1820-Co. madison St. 41a														
Name: William Lowe														

Wife?
Parents
with? Parents

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. (at or ex ?) St.																											
Name: William Lowe																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name: JAMES Lowe																											

Wife?
18
28

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	----------	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------	------------

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	--	-------	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

Web Images Videos Maps News Shopping Gmail more ▾

My library | Sign in

Google books

William Lowe who married in Rockbr

Search Books

Advanced Book Search

Northeast Alabama settlers, Volumes 18-20 By Northeast Alabama Genealogical Society



Overview

Reviews (0)

Buy

(0) - Write review

Add to my library

Get this book

AbeBooks

Alibris

Amazon

Google Product Search

Find in a library

All sellers »

It checked on indicated
born born Penn.

Book overview

Snippet view - Item notes: v. 18-20 - 1979 - History

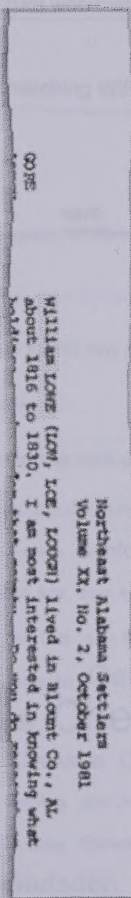
Search in this book

William Lowe who married in

Search

1 page matching William Lowe who married in Rockbridge, VA in this book

Page 52



Where's the rest of this book?

Reviews

We haven't found any reviews in the usual places.

Write review

Common terms and phrases

Abbeville Alabama Genealogical Society Albertville Andrew Jackson Anniston Batesville Benton now Calhoun
Bentonville Black Oak Blount County born Apr born Aug born Dec born Feb born Jan born Mar born Nov born
Oct born Sept Caldwell Parish Calhoun County Catharine Cedar Bluff Cedartown Cemetery
Census Cherokee County Clair County Cleburne Conehatta Coweta

Northeast Alabama settlers, Volumes 18-20 By Northeast Alabama Genealogical Society



Overview

Reviews (0)

Buy

(0) - [Write review](#)

[Add to my library](#)

Get this book

[AbeBooks](#)

[Alibris](#)

[Amazon](#)

[Google Product Search](#)

[Find in a library](#)

[All sellers »](#)

*Don't get to
the end scope*

Book overview

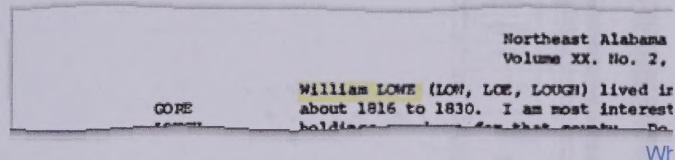
Snippet view - Item notes: v. 18-20 - 1979 - [History](#)

Search in this book

William Lowe who married i

Search

1 page matching **William Lowe who married in Rockbridge, VA** in



Reviews

We haven't found any reviews in the usual places.

[Write review](#)

Common terms and phrases

Abbeville Alabama Genealogical Society Albertville Andrew Jackson

Aniston Batesville Benton now Calhoun Bentonville Black Oak Blount

County born Apr born Aug born Dec born Feb born Jan born Mar

born Nov born Oct born Sept Caldwell Parish Calhoun

County Catharine Cedar Bluff Cedartown Cemetery

Census Cherokee County Clair

County Cleburne Conehatta Coweta Cullman DeKalb

County died Aug died Dec died Feb died Jan died Mar died Nov died

Oct Elizabeth Craig Etowah County F Ala F SC Faver Fayette

Frances Gadsden Glair Gober Hallettsville Harrison County

Holly Springs Hornbuckle Howard Gardner Huntsville Isaac Newton

Jacksonville John Abraham John Chambers John Handy John Vernon

John Wesley July 12 July 29 June 18 June 26

Livington Marriage Record married Aug married Dec married Nov

Reported to J. Far

45 3/10 30/40

11/8 为 11:10 PM

T. Fern

ALBANY COUNTY, NEW YORK

PRELIMINARY

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

ALBANY COUNTY, NEW YORK

PRELIMINARY

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

1/1

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

10/10

[illegible]

George Washington Lowe

Mary Jane

Henry L.

John Shaw

John Burdette

Charles Burdette

2 Esther Burgin.

1- b 1864 1841 ok

d. 1903 Cypley ok
w/ John Ruckel

Esther Jayne Burgin - 2 late -

No Ester b 1822

Family Group Record- 408

Page 1 of 6

Husband George Washington LOWE-16		
Born	1819	Place , Madison Co., AL
Christened		Place
Died	6 Oct 1863	Place Black River, Warren Co., MS
Buried	Oct 1863	Place , Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
Other Spouse	Esther BERGUN-1117	
Married	19 Nov 1854	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
Other Spouse	Mary Ann COOK-1119	
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place , Delaware Co., IA
Husband's father	William LOWE-12	
Husband's mother	Jane GORE-13	

Wife Mercy WAYNE-1115		
Born	Abt 1829/1830	Place Edgar? County, Illinois
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Other Spouse	Benjamin Franklin MOFFATT-7483	
Married	Abt 1865	Place
Wife's father	Jonathan WAYNE-1129	
Wife's mother	Sophia COZAD-1130	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Mary Jane LOWE-4033	
Born	4 Nov 1847	Place	, Lafayette Co., WI
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Jan 1927	Place	Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK
Buried	Jan 1927	Place	Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem.
Spouse	Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034		MRIN: 1503
Married	2 Feb 1868	Place	Peoria, Peoria Co, IL

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Nov 2007		

Family Group Record- 408

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as hepatitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd. *(have copy)*

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA # 141 Bk A pg 141.

CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black river encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

OTHER RECORDS:

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.

Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

George Lowe to Daniel Wayn (Mayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Mayn and not Wayn but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW factional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1865 (have copy)

Book 2 pg 2 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook. Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One eighth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW Section 1/4 Sec 31 containing 24 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, late of said Richard Cook SR. Signed 3 Apr 1865 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe

Book D pg 356 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) file for rec 10 May 1864. (have copy) Name really looks like Mary and not Wayne but not sure. Not possible this was our George Lowe

Delaware Co. IA find record book C pg 231 17 Jul 1862 - 26 Dec 1862 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/4 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

Filed 11 Nov 1862. Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of Ill. Witnessed: Ephraim F. Ogden and Robert G. Wind Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.20 George bought lot # 12 in Block 7 pg 608-609 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1862 between James Campbell of Jo Dukes Co. IL

OTHER RECORDS:

Copy of petition papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw

Copy of settlement record from Jefferson City, MO

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Record.

The info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not. He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Haddon Co. AL. Farmer.

CIVIL WAR: 4TH INF. Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1862 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black River encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National Cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) met by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe. J.R. George age 32 and Ann age 22. Deft. IA # 141 B1 A pg 141.

Mid St Deft. IA. Book 7 pg 102

MARRIAGE: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 32 and she age 22

have been 23. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Lowe. However 11 and 1865 March would have been born before 1863 as age recorded 1860 census record. She would MARRIAGE: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 13 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said mid

deputy in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS. grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as typhoid and Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common

DEATH: Civil War records state the died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later returned to

BIRTH: Deft. Iowa and Ralph Lowe signs on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

Mary WAYNE-1112

George Washington LOWE-16

Family Group Record- 408

Page 3 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcot Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, childs table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcot \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest drom date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.

1840 Beleive he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female. pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males & 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males & 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Jefferson)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children.

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

WIFE - Mercy WAYNE-1115

BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1831 as would be 15 when md.

She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents thought to be Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831. Could even be 1829.

DEATH: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know that for fact.

DEATH: Not located any data for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know that for fact.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. MG record #1423 dated 15 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1821.
Could even be 1829.

1828 in Edgar Co, IL where they still were in 1830 census.
She appeared to be in census of 1830 age 2. W/parents thought to be Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Card who ind. BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census. Prob. about 1821 as would be 12 when ind.

WIFE - MARY WAYNE-1115

1810-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co, OK with husband.

suppose to be

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was

have copies of documents.

1887 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co, Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I

1800 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co, IL with husband and 2 children.

country.

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co, but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire

34 Eng. GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL. Ann 28 Eng. Mary J. 13 MO

1860 Cole Co, MO. Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/12587; John 18 32 Eng stone nason 100. Martha

(next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Johnson)

1850 Delaware Co, IA. Dist #7 23 Nov #20/23; George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer - 150; Mary 17 IL, Mary G 2 WI

white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mary Wayne?)

pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 2 white males & 4 white females and also William Wayne 3 white males & 2

1840 WI territorial-Iowa Co WI Dist 3 pg 52; George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female.

and 2 males 0/2

1840 Below he was living with brothers in Delaware Co, IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30

ages and children not right so not sure.
1830 census would be in home of parents; believe still living in Madison Co, AL and one William Lowe there but some

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co, AL and they don't have any records for that year.

CENSUS RECORDS:

lived at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

lives in presence of John W. Pike 1/9. Recorded 15 Oct 1827. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that

down date 08 paid. Signed George W. Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sent for debt. Signed George W.

20 Oct 1827. 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$20.25. value received with 10 sh months

one bed, cast iron bed, child's table and other.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin O'Leary, Both of Madison Co, IL 6 oak parlor chairs, 6 cottage leg chairs, one

Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

Book 88 pg 246 Madison Co, IL land records. Greater Index Book 1815-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George

1820-30 - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

MARY WAYNE-1115

George Washington LOWE-16

Family Group Record- 408

Page 4 of 6

Husband George Washington LOWE-16

Wife Mercy WAYNE-1115

Notes

WIFE - Mercy WAYNE-1115 (Continued)

Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 so maybe Mercy died and not left or this wasn't same George Lowe?

There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 tha could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.

1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Nancy G. age 2 WI.

1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.

1870 Have not checked for them to date. I'm guessing look in Peoria Co. IL

1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)

Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.

Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffat, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffat but don't have a date. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.

Court house in Peoria, IL had no reference to Benjamin or Mercy Moffatt (Aug 2005).

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033

BIRTH: Adult Pension Record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 when living in Otto, (Grant Twp) Cowley Co. KS, said she was born 4 Nov 1849. Stated her father was George W. Lowe and mother Mercy Lowe. We know from marriage record her mother's maiden name was Wayne. Said she was only legitimate child living, and was under 16 at time of his death about 6 Oct 1863 at Keokuk IA hospital. (However he actually died of disease near Vicksburg, MS at Black River, Warren Co. MS according to all his civil war papers. He had been in Keokuk IA hospital at different times earlier though, as a patient and as a nurse.)

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beals in Aug 1997 when she

Family Group Record- 408

Page 5 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)

visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1860 her name was changed to Mary J. in census.

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A.Magee M.G. Located by June Beals and sent to me.

DEATH: June Beals located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.

OBITUARY: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Couvie Dispatch & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "-Memorial--- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow ot mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mour her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs Ike Wilson of Colorado and Mrs L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron it listed all 10 children.

Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died interstate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 20 AL laborer -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI.

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City & Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha Idle 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997.

I checked the 1880 Census CD set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same page listed brother of Theron and also his father: Amby D. Shaw 28 IL laborer PA-PA,

listed brother of Theron and also his father; Emily D. Shaw 28 B before PA-PA

I checked the 1880 Census CD set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same page Book and sent to me Aug 1997.

1880 Soundex 2-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp. IL Vol 45 ED 201 Sh# 13 B R; Theron Shaw 38 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 35 PA, Mary J. 32 PA, Henry C. 8 PA, Mariah J. 10. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City & Twp. pg 184. 31 Jul #12571287. John Edie 35 Eng stone mason 100, Mariah 10 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 28 Eng, Mary J. 23 MO.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #3 Nov #20723; George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer -130, Mary 17 IL, Mary E. 5 WI.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Husband's copy of Estate record from Lawrence Co. OK was located which stated he died intestate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as well as his dau by then.

CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron # listed as 10 children.

PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

died Jan 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. Colorado and Mrs. L. L. Mitchell of Waco, Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Brother Shaw

attended the first husband's four daughters, Mrs. John McCaskey of Pawnee, Mrs. John Black of Blackwell, Mrs. W. Wilson of Methodist Church when a girl of 18 years of age, lived and died in the fall. Of the immediate family that most her

down to a healthy and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. His Shaw united with the

womenhood. They saw their married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr. Shaw were graciously coming

part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and

conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said that the history of this

show, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and occupied the pioneer

Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "Memorial--Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov. 4, 1847, and was married to Theron J.

Obituary: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Cowley Digest & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated

and husband Theron and two children were buried.

DEATH: June Beale located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary

HARRIAGE: Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A. Magge M.G. Located by June Beale and sent to me.

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)
Wife MARY WAYNE-4112
Husband George Washington LOWE-16

Family Group Record- 408

Page 6 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)

Emma 21 IL wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles Shaw 64 PA father, laborer Par-PA-PA.

(May 2005) Located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 47 IL and Benjamin F. 14 IL son. (believe to be Mercy Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 doors apart.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 1S1 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1518 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdzell and had appeared at first this was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Our Mary Jane was in Otto, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.

I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.

June Beals was doing some research on the Shaw family in OK and came across Pawnee Allotments: which located in OK State Library in 1952 that listed these names: Annie Shaw roll #230; Emma Shaw roll # 232, Gordon Shaw roll # 231; Jennie Shaw roll # 233, John Shaw roll #229. Have no idea why children of Theron and Mary would be there, but only two of them, were theirs, Annie and Emma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Skedee cem, the Chowee cem and the Kit-ka-huck cem also given land during the allotment.

husband	George Washington LOWE-15
Wife	Mercy WAYNE-1115
Notes	
CHILD 1	Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)
Emma 21 II wife, Carrie 3 II dau, Miles Shaw 64 PA father, laborer, PA-PA-PA (May-5002) located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 47 II and Benjamin F. 11 II son. (believe to be Mercy Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 done apart.	
1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?	
1910 Pawnee Co. Shoshone Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 183 Shaw 120 pl 2509 #1061382, Theron L. Shaw 66 and 41 yrs II-PA-PA farmer owned farm first, Mary J. 63 and 42 yrs 10-9 Child WI-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-II-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # 1634-1260	
1920 Pawnee Co. Shoshone Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 121 pg 68 #60791; T.L. Shaw 57, 30 II-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 33 MO-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-II-US grandson and #9294 T.L. Shaw Jr. 45 II-II-WI farmer, Cora 36 KS-II-II wife Clyde 12 OK-II-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1425	
I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1218 E. 15th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr. Birdzell and had appeared at first that was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Oat Mary Jane was in Oat, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1890 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.	
I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.	
June Beals was doing some research on the Shaw family in OK and came across Pawnee Allotment which located in OK State Library in 1952 first listed these names: Annie Shaw roll #230; Emma Shaw roll # 232; Gordon Shaw roll # 231; Jennie Shaw roll # 233; John Shaw roll #239. Have no idea why children of Theron and Mary would be there, but only two of them, were there, Annie and Emma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Shoshone, only the Grosvenor and the Kit-Ka-huck can also given land during the allotment.	

Family Group Record- 409

Page 1 of 4

Husband George Washington LOWE-16			
Born	1819	Place	, Madison Co., AL
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Oct 1863	Place	Black River, Warren Co., MS
Buried	Oct 1863	Place	, Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave
Married	19 Nov 1854	Place	Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
Other Spouse	Mercy WAYNE-1115		MRIN: 408
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
Other Spouse	Mary Ann COOK-1119		MRIN: 410
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Husband's father	William LOWE-12		MRIN: 5
Husband's mother	Jane GORE-13		

Wife Esther BERGUN-1117			
Born	Abt 1822	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

No Children -1118			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Nov 2007		Total

Family Group Record- 409

Page 2 of 4

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Esther BERGUN-1117**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as hepatitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA # 141 Bk A pg 141.

CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black river encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

OTHER RECORDS:

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.

Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

George Lowe to Daniel Wayne (Mayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Mayn and not Wayne but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW fractional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Family Group Record- 409

Page 3 of 4

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Esther BERGUN-1117**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, childs table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.

1840 Believe he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female. pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males & 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males & 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Jefferson)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children.

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

WIFE - Esther BERGUN-1117

Only reference to her was marriage licence recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA saying she was 32 years of age and George 35. Married by James Wright, M.G. at Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Don't know if she died or was divorced, not looked for record of div.

It was stated on the internet that she may have md Zara Mann as 2nd wife and was said he did marry an Esther A. who was born 1840 NY and had 2 children William E. b. 5 Jul 1866 Delaware Co. IA and Almira Esther b. ca 1876 Elk, Clayton Co. IA. Zara was born 5 Jul 1807 Vermont d. 21 Jul 1877 Delaware Co. IA and buried in Milo, Delaware Co. IA. But haven't been able to locate the info to declare was same Esther Bergun who md Geo Lowe. This Zara was

LA. But haven't been able to locate the info to decide was same Esther Bergun who mtd Geo Lowe. This was Clayton Co. IA. She was born 2 Jul 1807 Vermont d. 21 Jul 1877 Delaware Co. IA and buried in Mt. Delaware Co. IA. She was born 1840 NY and had 2 children William E. b. 2 Jul 1868 Delaware Co. IA and Alvin Esther b. ca 1876 BK. It was stated on the internet that she may have mtd Zane Mann as 2nd wife and was said he did marry an Esther A. Don't know if she died or was divorced, not looked for record of div.

Only reference to her was marriage license recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA, saying she was 32 years of age and George 35. Married by James Wright, M.G. in Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Wife - Esther BERGUN-1117

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was supposed to be.

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas, age 42, according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pooks, Pooks Co. IL with husband and 2 children.

county.

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Pooks Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire

3d Eng. GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL. Ann 36 Eng. Mary J. 13 MO.

1860 Cook Co. ILL. Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul 1857/1287; John 18le 32 Eng stone mason 100; Martha

(next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Jefferson)

1850 Delaware Co. IA. Dist 47 23 Nov 1850/23; George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer -120; Mercy 17 IL; Nancy G. 2 WI

white females. pg 66 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relates to wife Henry Wayne)

pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 2 white males & 4 white females and also William Wayne 3 white males & 3

1848 WI Territorial-Lowe Co. WI Dist 3 pg 25; George-Lowe 5 white males & 1 white female.

and 2 males 0/2.

1840 Believing he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30

ages and children not right so not sure.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Lowe at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure.

live in presence of John M. Pitt 3/4. Recorded 16 Oct 1837. (have copy) (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that

from debt by paid. Signed George W. Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W.

20 Oct 1837. 3 months after date (promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$50.00, value received with 10 % interest

one boy, very modest beds, child's table and other.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Clark. Bought in Madison Co. IL 6 oak parter chairs, 6 cottage leg chairs, one

Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

Book 22 pg 248 Madison Co. IL land records. Greater Index Book 1812-72 pg 33. Thought to be our George

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

Wife - Esther BERGUN-1117

Husband - George Washington LOWE-16

Family Group Record- 409

Page 4 of 4

Husband	George Washington LOWE-16
Wife	Esther BERGUN-1117
Notes	
WIFE	- Esther BERGUN-1117 (Continued)
	still living in New Hampshire in 1850 census and Vermont in 1840, 1860 in Delaware Co. IA. with first wife, Sarah Lewis.
	There was one Alva Burgin b. 31 Mar 1842 Maine d. 1 Apr 1900 Iowa, buried Noble cem, Edgewood, Delaware co. IA which could be brother to Esther if mg age was wrong at first and was younger then 32. If age was right then don't know the connection since 20 yrs difference if Esther was b. 1822 and not 1840?

Strand Family Connections

Created: 2009 Updated: 2009-01-31 05:17:06 PST (Mon)

Contains Strand Family Connections for George Washington LOWE-16 and Esther BERGUN-1117

Strand Family Connections

Wife: (Wife:1117) | Husband: (Husband:16) | Children: (Children:1) | Parents: (Parents:1) | Add Post-1850

- ID: 1117
- Name: Zora MANN
- Surname: MANN
- Given Name: Zora
- Sex: F
- Birth: 5 Jul 1807 in Vermont
- Death: 21 Jan 1877 in Delaware County, Iowa
- Burial: Mho, Delaware County, Iowa
- Reference Number: 12
- UID: 3E532774E4A6007E5279FD4116D6E23B42
- Note:

MARRIAGE: According to De Arce Hart, Sarah died when son, Daniel Lewis Mann, was 10y and Zora remarried. (detail, 12 Mar 2001)

OCCUPATIONS: 1850 Federal Census: carpenter

CENSUS: 1850 US CENSUS: Chester, Windsor County, Vermont

CENSUS: 1860 US CENSUS: Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont

CENSUS: 1880 US CENSUS: Chester Township, Chester County, New Hampshire, Roll: 6032, 427, page 75, image 152. Zora Mann (m), age 35, carpenter, house property valued at 1000, b. Vermont; Mrs. Z. Mann (f), age 44, b. Vermont; Daniel (m), age 16, b. Vermont; Edwin (m), age 14, b. Vermont; Mary (f), age 10, b. Vermont.

Family Group Record - 409

Page 1 of 1

George Washington LOWE-16	husband
Ethel BERGMAN-117	wife
Ethel BERGMAN-117 (Continued)	Notes
WIFE	WIFE
There was one Mrs. Burtin b. 31 Mar 1843 Maine d. 1 Apr 1900 Iowa, buried Noble Co., Edgewood, Delaware Co., IA which could be brother to Ethel. If my age was wrong at first and was younger than 35, it age was right then don't know the connection since 50 yrs difference if Ethel was b. 1833 and not 1840?	
still living in New Hampshire in 1850 census and Vermont in 1840, 1850 in Delaware Co., IA with first wife, Sarah Lewis.	

[Handwritten signature]



[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)

[Click Here!](#)

Stroud Family Connections

Entries: 8049 **Updated:** 2005-01-31 05:17:06 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Stevan Stroud

smstroud@prodigy.net

Stroud Family Connections

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I64
- *Name:* Zara MANN
- *Surname:* MANN
- *Given Name:* Zara
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 5 Jul 1807 in Vermont ^{1 2}
- *Death:* 21 Jun 1877 in Delaware County, Iowa ³
- *Burial:* Milo, Delaware County, Iowa ^{4 5}
- *Reference Number:* 52
- *_UID:* 3E532724EEA6604986579FD4116D6E63B887
- *Note:*

MARRIAGE: According to DeAnne Hart, Sarah died when son, Daniel Lewis Mann, was a boy and Zara remarried. [email, 12 Mar 2001].

OCCUPATION: 1850 Federal Census: carpenter.

CENSUS: 1830 US CENSUS: Chester, Windsor County, Vermont.

CENSUS: 1840 US CENSUS: Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

CENSUS: 1850 US CENSUS: Keene Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Roll - M432_427, Page 95, Image 192. Zara Mann (m, age 38, carpenter, owns property valued at \$600, b. Vermont), Mrs. Z. Mann (f, age 40, b. Vermont), Daniel (m, age 16, b. Vermont), Edwin (m, age 14, b. Vermont), Mary (f, age 10, b. Vermont).

CENSUS: 1860 US CENSUS: South Fork Township, Delaware County, Iowa. Zara MANN (50, Vermont, carpenter) and Sarah MANN (53, Vermont). (Page 486).

Who are your ancestors?

- *Change Date:* 30 Jan 2005 at 16:18:34

Father: [MANN](#)

Marriage 1 [Sarah LEWIS](#) b: 1813

Children

1. [Daniel Lewis MANN](#) b: 10 Nov 1834 in Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont
2. [Edwin MANN](#) b: 1837 in Vermont
3. [Mary E. MANN](#) b: ABT 1841 in Vermont
4. [LIVING](#)

Marriage 2 [Esther A.](#) b: ABT 1840 in New York

Children

1. [William E. MANN](#) b: 5 Jul 1866 in Delaware County, Iowa
2. [Almira Esther MANN](#) b: ABT 1876 in Elk, Clayton County, Iowa

Sources:

1. Title: Census 1860
2. Title: Website
Page: Phyllis Peterson
Note: phyllis@spinn.net
Text: 5 Jul 1807 Vermont
Date: 5 Dec 2004
3. Title: Website
Page: Phyllis Peterson
Note: phyllis@spinn.net
Text: 21 Jun 1877 in Delaware County, Iowa
Date: 5 Dec 2004
4. Title: Website
Page: Phyllis Peterson
Note: phyllis@spinn.net
Text: Bay Cemetery, Milo, Delaware, Iowa
Date: 5 Dec 2004
5. Title: Iowa Cemetery Records
Author: Ancestry.com, Provo UT.
Publication: 2000. Original Data: Works Progress Project Administration.
Graves Registration Project. Washington D.C.

Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)

2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

3. [Military Records](#)

4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

Note: Birth date not consistent with other records. Need to verify the source of this source.

Text: Zara Mann, Death Date 20 Jun 1877, Birth Date 1817, Bay Cemetery, Milo Town, Tombstone Records of Delaware County, Iowa.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Aimentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-er](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Accessibility](#) | [Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1996-2015, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

- Home
- Search
- Services
- About Us
- Help
- Privacy Policy
- Terms of Use
- Contact Us
- Feedback
- Sitemap
- Copyright

RootsWeb.com is a service of MyFamily.com Inc.
All rights reserved. All trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

RootsWeb.com is a service of MyFamily.com Inc.

• [Privacy Policy](#)

© 2015

1. [Privacy Policy](#)
2. [Terms of Use](#)



[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)

[Click Here!](#)

Edgewood-Colesburg (Iowa) + surrounding towns

Entries: 68938 Updated: 2005-05-27 07:21:32 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Phyllis Peterson phyllis@spinn.net

Expect errors - this is a work in progress. Please send additions and corrections.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1865
- Name: Alva Burgin
- Surname: Burgin
- Given Name: Alva
- Sex: M
- Birth: 31 Mar 1842 in Maine
- Death: 1 Apr 1900 in Iowa
- Burial: Noble Cem, Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa
- _UID: CAD8169B7E75D61199B900E0297E4B44956E
- Occupation: farmer
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 at 07:46:19

no Burgin
Bergen
Burgin

Father: [Joseph Burgin](#) b: 8 Nov 1822 in Maine

Mother: [Sarah Ann Harding](#) b: 14 Jan 1823 in Maine

Marriage 1 [Ellen J. Stevens](#) b: May 1849 in Michigan

d. 16 Jun 1929 Ia.
Noble Cem, Edgewood, Delaware Co Ia.

- Married: ABT 1868

Children

1. [Eva Jane Burgin](#) b: 3 Jan 1868 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa
2. [William Jay Burgin](#) b: 2 Oct 1874 in Elk, Clayton, Ia

d. 1946 bur Noble cem.

Mr Elumay alcorn b 31 May 1851 Delaware Co Ia.
15 Sep 1897 Malloy Clayton Co. Ia.
No child listed.
John Ernest Rhine
8 Jan 1888 Ia.
Clayton Co Ia.
6 child: Alva J.
Mable Jane
Doris Ellen
Donald Edwin
1888 Ia.
1912
Delaware Co
Ia.
6/1/05
Kennebec

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Elk, Clayton, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254333 National Archives Film T9-0333 Page 333D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Alva BURGIN	Self	F	M	W	38	ME
Occ: Farmer						Fa: ME Mo: ME 1842
Ellen BURGIN	Wife	F	M	W	31	MI
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NY Mo: NY 1849
Eva BURGIN	Dau	F	S	W	11	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: MI 16 June 1929
Willie BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	5	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: MI 1839
Ester MANN	Other	F	W	W	41	NY
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: PA Mo: VT 1866
William MANN	Other	M	S	W	14	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: VT Mo: NY 1875
Almira MANN	Other	F	S	W	5	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: VT Mo: NY

Many Burgin.
all Edgewood
Cenn.

31 Mar 1842
1 Apr 1900

Ellen J. (Stevens) Burgin
May 1849
16 June 1929

1870
41.
1839
1870
1874
66

2 doors up

Uri Burgin 30 mi

Edeline (Rhine) 28 mi

Harley 6 Da

Hubert 4 Da

Iola 3 Da

Ada 1 Da

Herbert T. 1876-1956

Ester 1881
Jesse 1884
Alta 1885
Pearl 1887
Minnie 1888

Findagun
E.
Uriah Burgin
27 June 1849
2 Feb 1912

14 May 1852
29 May 1925

Sarah Ann
Harding
Burgin
14 Jan 1823
2 Mar 1898
Joseph Burgin
8 Nov 1822
25 June 1885

Freeborn doors up

Calvin Burgin 30 mi

Josephine 25 ab

Alfred 7 Da

Engene 5

John 2

1850

1851 - ?

1876 - 1956

7/14/09

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

No Esther
mann
Page 1
No Almira
mann

2

William E. Mann "Willie"

Edgewood cem.
Delaware Co

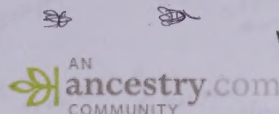
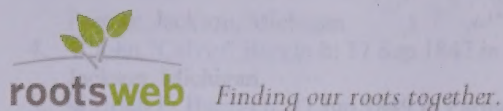
5 Jul 1866

6 Jul 1885

son of Sara + Esther Mann

AVIS BURGIN	Attending School	Self F	M	W	38	ME
ETLEN BURGIN	Attending School	Wife F	M	W	37	ME
EVA BURGIN	Attending School	Daughter F	S	W	17	IA
WILLIAM BURGIN	Attending School	Son M	S	W	8	IA
ESTHER MANN	Attending School	Other F	W	W	47	NY
WILLIAM MANN	Attending School	Other M	S	W	16	IA
AMINA MANN	Attending School	Other F	S	W	8	IA

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and stamps at the bottom of the page, including dates like 1866, 1885, and 1900.]



Welcome to Roots

DISC

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Search family trees:

Last Name:

Search

Edgewood-Colesburg (Iowa) + surrounding towns

Entries: 116116 Updated: 2009-03-22 16:49:33 UTC (Sun)

Contact: [Phyllis Peterson](mailto:Phyllis@spinn.net)

Expect errors - this is a work in progress. Please send additions and corrections.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1978
- Name: Joseph Burgin
- Surname: Burgin
- Given Name: Joseph
- Sex: M
- Birth: 8 Nov 1822 in Maine
- Death: 23 Jun 1885 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Ia
- Burial: Noble Cem, Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa
- UID: 6FD9169B7E75D61199B900E0297E4B443BCD
- Change Date: 23 Jul 2004 at 07:43:20

■ Ancestry Hints for Joseph Burgin

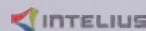
2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Search US Public Records

First Name: Last Name: State:

Search

People Search is great way to find and reconnect with family, old friends and relatives. People Search reports include phone numbers, address history, ages, birthdates, income and more.

Marriage 1 [Sarah Ann Harding](#) b: 14 Jan 1823 in Maine

- Married: 14 Oct 1841 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine

Children

1. [Alva B. Burgin](#) b: 31 Mar 1842 in Maine
2. [Melissa A. Burgin](#) b: ABT 1844 in Parmer, Jackson, Michigan
3. [Lydia "Libby" O. Burgin](#) b: ABT 1846 in

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ed-co87110&id=I1978>

7/18/09

*d. 2 mar 1898
Noble Cem, Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa*

no Ellen Stevens

b 1839 NY

no further L Hawks

d. 10 Jul 1876 may be Lodomillo Clayton Co

3 children left in office of Penner

- you melford am d. 23 Sep 1907 melford, Dickinson Co. 31 Dec 1871 Clayton Iowa 5 children Alfred Eugene John Leo Wesley Laura M.*
4. **John "Calvin" Burgin** b: 17 Sep 1847 in Parmer, Jackson, Michigan
 5. **Uriah E. Burgin** b: 27 Jun 1849 in Parmer, Jackson, Michigan *d. 27 Feb 1912 m. Adeline Rhines 6 Jan 1873 Clayton Co. 9 children -*
 6. **Josephine Burgin** b: 1851/1852 in Parmer, Jackson, Michigan *d. aft 1870 =*
 7. **Ida E. Burgin** b: 23 Dec 1854 in Parmer, Jackson, Michigan *d. 13 Mar 1936 Edgewood Co. (1 child) m. 1877 m. 2 Luther L. Henke 1887 m. 3 Charles J. Minkler 1904 Clayton Co.*
 8. **Keziah Burgin** b: 30 Jun 1856 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa *d. 1 Jan 1887 Edgewood Co. m. Wm T. Purdy 1876 Clayton 1 son Milton Purdy. 1909.*
 9. **Charles F. Burgin** b: 18 May 1858 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa *d. 24 May 1864 Edgewood Co. m. Emma Rhines 1889 Edgewood Co. 4 children - 2 sons & 2 daughters - 1 son Milton Purdy. 1909.*
 10. **Lesley W. Burgin** b: Nov 1861 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa *d. 1943 Edgewood Co. m. Emma Rhines 1889 Edgewood Co. 4 children - 2 sons & 2 daughters - 1 son Milton Purdy. 1909.*

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record- 410

Page 1 of 4

Husband George Washington LOWE-16		
Born	1819	Place , Madison Co., AL
Christened		Place
Died	6 Oct 1863	Place Black River, Warren Co., MS
Buried	Oct 1863	Place , Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place , Delaware Co., IA
Other Spouse	Mercy WAYNE-1115	MRIN: 408
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
Other Spouse	Esther BERGUN-1117	MRIN: 409
Married	19 Nov 1854	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
Husband's father	William LOWE-12	MRIN: 5
Husband's mother	Jane GORE-13	

Wife Mary Ann COOK-1119		
Born	14 Feb 1831	Place Walesby?, ENGLAND
Christened		Place
Died	21 Sep 1866	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Sep 1866	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA, Evergreen cem.
Wife's father	Richard COOK-1121	MRIN: 411
Wife's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Charles Douglas LOWE-1120	
	Born	16 Sep 1860	Place Jefferson, Cole Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	15 Jul 1869	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
	Buried	Jul 1869	Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA, Evergreen cem.
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	6 Nov 2007		

Family Group Record- 410

Page 2 of 4

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mary Ann COOK-1119**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as hepatitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA # 141 Bk A pg 141.

CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black river encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

OTHER RECORDS:

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.

Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

George Lowe to Daniel Wayne (Mayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Mayn and not Wayne but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW fractional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Family Group Record- 410

Page 3 of 4

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mary Ann COOK-1119**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, child's table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.

1840 Believe he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female.
pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males & 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males & 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Jefferson)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children.

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

WIFE - Mary Ann COOK-1119

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and info from June Beals. Census says b. 1833 but death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.

Father born in Walesby Eng and believed married there or close as son Richard Jr born 1822 in Walesby, Nottinghamshire, Eng.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Geo. age 35 and Ann age 22 Md by A.J. Lowe, J.P. (have copy)

DEATH: Cemetery stone and info from Evergreen cemetery. Buried in the Cook lot close to parents, and son.

Family Group Record- 410

Page 4 of 4

Husband	George Washington LOWE-16
Wife	Mary Ann COOK-1119
Notes	WIFE - Mary Ann COOK-1119 (Continued) Evergreen cem in at Delhi, IA. Guardian record from C.D. Lowe granted to William Cook 1866 after Mary Ann died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy) Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles Lowe, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant heir of George and Ann Cook Lowe. CHILD 1 - Charles Douglas LOWE-1120 Cemetery stone gives birth and death date. Civil War pension records also state birth date of Charles D. Lowe. (dated 1861). William Cook (age 42) was appointed guardian of Charles D. Lowe dated 21 Sep 1866. (see below) Info from June Beals says he was struck by lightening and at the same time, Charles T. Cook, son of Charles and Mary Cook killed by lightening 15 Jul 1869 and buried in the Evergreen cem. at Delhi. I imagine the two boys were playing outside and were struck, only answer to both struck on same day. Charles Lowe was 8 yrs 10 mo and Charles Cook 10 years 11 mo. Charles Lowe listed in 1870 mortality schedule as died 1869. Was buried 4 stones away from his mother, Ann Lowe. Took pictures of the gravestones in Evergreen cem Jul 1998. Charles Cook and Charles Lowe both on same stone. Delaware Co. IA Clerk office was Guardianship papers for Charles Douglas Lowe dated 10 Dec 1866 #0333 & also listed in book D pg 499 (book in attic). Folder stated filed 10 Dec 1866, Charles being the son of George and Ann Cook Lowe and both deceased. William Cook to be his guardian and Richard Cook as security. Letter written by Richard Cook stating neither father or mother were living and he was his Uncle. (July 1998).

Family Group Record- 408

Page 2 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.

DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there. His was death was listed as hepatitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105 *if located born 1880 her age listed as 41 so would have been 15 at md in 1854.*

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA Bk A pg 141.

CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black river encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

OTHER RECORDS:

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.

Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4

George Lowe to Daniel Wayn (Mayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Mayn and not Wayn but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW factional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Family Group Record- 408

Husband George Washington LOWE-16

Wife Mercy WAYNE-1115

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16 (Continued)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcot Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, childs table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcot \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.

1840 Believe he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males & 1 white female.
pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males & 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males & 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males & 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and 4 doors from bro Jefferson)

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.

1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children. *pg 74 sweet 19 doors from helene her mother Mercy Moffatt on 47 pg 78.*

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.

1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.

1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.

WIFE - Mercy WAYNE-1115

BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1831 as would be 15 when md.

She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents thought to be Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831.
Could even be 1829.

DEATH: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know that for fact.

Family Group Record- 408

Page 4 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

WIFE - Mercy WAYNE-1115 (Continued)

Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 so maybe Mercy died and not left or this wasn't same George Lowe?

There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 tha could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.

1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Nancy G. age 2 WI.

1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.

1870 Have not checked for them to date. I'm guessing look in Peoria Co. IL

1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)

Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.

Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffat, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffat but don't have a date. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033

BIRTH: Adult Pension Record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 when living in Otto, (Grant Twp) Cowley Co. KS, said she was born 4 Nov 1849. Stated her father was George W. Lowe and mother Mercy Lowe. We know from marriage record her mother's maiden name was Wayne. Said she was only legitimate child living, and was under 16 at time of his death about 6 Oct 1863 at Keokuk IA hospital. (However he actually died of disease near Vicksburg, MS at Black River, Warren Co. MS according to all his civil war papers. He had been in Keokuk IA hospital at different times earlier though, as a patient and as a nurse.)

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beals in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1860 her name was changed to Mary J. in census.

Family Group Record- 408

Page 5 of 6

Husband **George Washington LOWE-16**

Wife **Mercy WAYNE-1115**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A.Magee M.G. Located by June Beals and sent to me.

DEATH: June Beals located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.

OBITUARY: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Couvie Dispatch & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "-Memorial--- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow ot mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mour her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs Ike Wilson of Colorado and Mrs L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron it listed all 10 children.

Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died interstate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 20 AL laborer -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI.

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City & Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha Idle 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS.

THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997.

I checked the 1880 Census CD set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same page listed brother of Theron and also his father: Amby D. Shaw 28 IL laborer PA-PA, Emma 21 IL wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles Shaw 64 PA father, laborer Par-PA-PA.

(May 2005) Located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 47 IL and Benjamin F. 14 IL son. (believe to be Mercy Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 doors apart.

Family Group Record- 408

Page 6 of 6

Husband George Washington LOWE-16**Wife** Mercy WAYNE-1115**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane LOWE-4033 (Continued)

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 151 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1518 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeard to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdzell and had appeared at first this was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Our Mary Jane was in Otto, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.

I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 7B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Benjamin F. MOFFATT	Self	M	M	W	66	CAN
Occ: Laborer						Fa: --- Mo: ---
Mercy MOFFATT	Wife	F	M	W	47	IL
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: --- Mo: OH
Benjamin F. MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	14	IL
						Fa: CAN Mo: WI
Thomas MCADAMS	Other	M	S	W	35	OH
Occ: Cooper						Fa: OH Mo: OH
Elijah LEMASTERS	Other	M	S	W	24	OH
Occ: Laborer						Fa: NJ Mo: OH
Henry ELINGTON	Other	M	W	W	37	OH
Occ: Cooper						Fa: --- Mo: ---
Adam SCHUSTER	Other	M	M	W	49	PRUSSIA
Occ: Cooper						Fa: PRUSSIA Mo: PRUSSIA
Jairus ERTROP	Other	M	S	W	23	ENG
Occ: Coal Miner						Fa: --- Mo: ---
James H. MCCANN	Other	M	S	W	19	OH
Occ: Coal Miner						Fa: --- Mo: ---
Jessie ELLIOTT	Other	F	S	W	14	IL
Occ: Servant						Fa: WI Mo: WI
Rue. PITCHER	Other	M	S	W	26	IL
Occ: Teamster						Fa: OH Mo: IL

$$\begin{array}{r} 21 \\ 1880 \\ \hline 47 \\ \hline 1833 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 66 \\ \hline 1814 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 21 \\ 1880 \\ \hline 14 \\ \hline 1866 \end{array}$$

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 5B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Thomas MOFFATT	Self	M	M	W	48	IL
Occ: Coal Miner						Fa: --- Mo: --- 1832
Frances MOFFATT	Wife	F	M	W	37	OH
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NJ Mo: OH 1843
Mary MOFFATT	Dau	F	S	W	16	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH 1864
Harriet MOFFATT	Dau	F	S	W	12	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH
William MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	7	IL
Occ: At School						Fa: IL Mo: OH
Albert MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	5	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH
Alfred MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	5	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH
Oliver MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	3	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH
Thomas MOFFATT	Son	M	S	W	1M	IL
						Fa: IL Mo: OH

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 6C

Joseph MAFFATT

Occ: Coal Miner

Florence MAFFATT

Occ: Keeping House

Mande MAFFATT

Joseph MAFFATT

Olive MAFFATT

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 32 WI

Fa: MA Mo: MA

Wife F M W 28 IN

Fa: IN Mo: OH

Dau F S W 10 IL

Fa: WI Mo: IN

Son M S W 5 IL

Fa: WI Mo: IN

Dau F S W 2 IL

Fa: WI Mo: IN

1848

1852

1870

1875

1878

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 7A

* Theron SHAW

Occ: Laborer

Mary SHAW

Occ: Keeping House

Emma SHAW

Occ: At School

Annie M. SHAW

Occ: At School

Minnie SHAW

Theron SHAW

Florence SHAW

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Self	M	M	W	36	IL
					Fa: --- Mo: ---
Wife	F	M	W	33	WI
					Fa: IL Mo: IL
Dau	F	S	W	9	IL
					Fa: IL Mo: WI
Dau	F	S	W	7	IL
					Fa: IL Mo: WI
Dau	F	S	W	5	IL
					Fa: IL Mo: WI
Son	M	S	W	3	IL
					Fa: IL Mo: WI
Dau	F	S	W	1	IL
					Fa: IL Mo: WI

*19 doors away
from Benjamin
& Mary Moffett.
P 7B*

19 houses from Benjamin & Mary Moffett

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 7A

Bro to Sharon

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 28 \\ \hline 1852 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 21 \\ \hline 59 \end{array}$$

actual ans
ans
age 29

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 27 \\ \hline 53 \end{array}$$

Amby D. SHAW

Occ: Laborer

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Self M M W 28 IL

Fa: PA Mo: PA

Emma SHAW

Occ: Keeping House

Wife F M W 21 IL

Fa: PRUSSIA Mo: PRUSSIA

Carrie SHAW

Dau F S W 3 IL

Fa: IL Mo: IL

Miles SHAW

Occ: Laborer

Father M W W 64 PA

Fa: PA Mo: PA

• ID: 10779

• Name: Benjamin Franklin Shaw

• Sex: M

• Birth: 4 OCT 1852 in Newfield, ME

• Death: 17 MAR 1906 in Newfield, ME

• Reference Number: 292

Father: Joseph Shaw b. 4 SEP 1785 in Newfield, ME

Mother: Mary Shaw b. 14 APR 1785 in Newfield, ME

Marriage 1: Mary Shaw b. 14 APR 1785 in Newfield, ME

Marriage 2: Mary Shaw b. 14 APR 1785 in Newfield, ME

• Marriage: 14 APR 1852

Source:

1. Title: The Genealogy of the Shaw Family

Publication: Widdowson B. C. 1915

Orig: Solanta, v. 1, p. 100-101

Descendants:

With an appendix containing the genealogy of the Shaw family

New Hampshire: Solanta, v. 1, p. 100-101

Newfield, ME

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Book



"The Northeast Piper Lineages"

Entries: 2021 Updated: 2005-03-01 04:49:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Katrina M. Piper

kmpiper@gmail.com

The majority of this data is from the book, "Genealogy of the Piper Family," by Horace Piper, 1889. This includes individuals only mentioned in footnotes on some pages. Some connected lines have been added, and some lines continued beyond those in the book. Sources cited when known. I have yet to prove a link between "our" Piper and this Piper lineage. My purpose is simply to make this data available for other Piper researchers.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0272
- Name: **Benjamin Franklin Moffatt**¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 8 OCT 1815 in Near Quebec, Canada
- Death: 17 MAR 1886 in Near Peoria, IL
- Reference Number: 272

Father: [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771 in Maine or Massachusetts

Mother: [Mary Piper](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield, New Hampshire

Marriage 1 [Mercy Rockwell](#) b: 1826 in Dayton, OH *d. aft 1889*

2nd may unknown Wayne

Marriage 2 [Nancy Jane Risdon](#) b: 1820

- Married: JAN 1835

Sources:

1. Title: The Genealogy of the Piper Family, by Horace Piper
Publication: Washington D. C., 1889
Note: Subtitle, Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME., and His Descendants.
With an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, New Hampshire; Solomon Piper of Boston Mass., and Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book

**Who are
your
ancestors?**

Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)
3. [Military Records](#)
4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

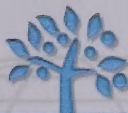
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

"Our" Piper who we feel is connected somehow to the Northeast Piper lines is GEORGE PIPER born between 1775-1785, and who married Jane Runyan in 1805 in Harrison Co., Virginia, now West Virginia.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.



"The Northeast Piper Lineages"

Entries: 2021 **Updated:** 2005-03-01 04:49:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Katrina M. Piper

knmpiper@gmail.com

The majority of this data is from the book, "Genealogy of the Piper Family," by Horace Piper, 1889. This includes individuals only mentioned in footnotes on some pages. Some connected lines have been added, and some lines continued beyond those in the book. Sources cited when known. I have yet to prove a link between "our" Piper and this Piper lineage. My purpose is simply to make this data available for other Piper researchers.

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0274
- Name: **Mercy Rockwell**
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1826 in Dayton, OH
- Death: AFT 1889
- Reference Number: 274

Marriage 1 [Benjamin Franklin Moffatt](#) b: 8 OCT 1815 in Near Quebec, Canada

Marriage 2 [Unknown Wayne](#)



St.Paja's Tree

Entries: 8307 **Updated:** 2004-10-14 13:47:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Paula Reed

bert007@worldnet.att.net

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I575956555
- **Name:** Benjamin Franklin MOFFATT
- **Given Name:** Benjamin Franklin
- **Surname:** Moffatt
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 8 Oct 1815 in Quebec, Canada
- **Death:** 17 Mar 1886 in Peoria, Illinois
- **Change Date:** 14 Sep 2003

Father: [Joseph MOFFATT](#) b: 4 Sep 1771

Mother: [Mary PIPER](#) b: 14 Apr 1778 in Wakefield,,NH

Marriage 1 [Nancy Jane RISDON](#) b: 1820

- **Married:** Jan 1835
- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

Marriage 2 [Mercy ROCKWELL](#) b: 1826 in Dayton, Ohio

Nothing else

- **Note:** _STATMARRIED

**Who are
your
ancestors?**

Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)
3. [Military Records](#)
4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

www.ancestry.com

[search site](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

HUSBAND		Wife		Husband		Wife																																																																																											
Born	Place	Chr.	Place	Ward	Examiners:	1.	2.																																																																																										
Born	8 Oct 1815		Quebec, Canada																																																																																														
Chr.	1866																																																																																																
Mar	17 Mar 1886		Peoria, Peoria Co, IL																																																																																														
Died																																																																																																	
Bur.																																																																																																	
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Moffatt				4 Sep 1771 d. 1828/1830 m. 1811 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Pipher B. H.																																																																																													
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES				10 children (Frank last one)																																																																																													
WIFE Mercy Wayne Born <u>abt 1829</u> Place <u>IL</u> <u>Edgar Co?</u> Chr. <u>abt 1889?</u> Place <u>Peoria IL?</u> Bur. <u></u> Place <u></u> WIFE'S FATHER Jonathan Wayne WIFE'S OTHER <u>Rev Washington Lowe</u> 1846 WIFE'S MOTHER <u>Sophia Coryad</u>																																																																																																	
HUSBANDS <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>SEX</th> <th>CHILDREN</th> <th>WHEN BORN</th> <th>WHERE BORN</th> <th>DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE</th> <th>WHEN DIED</th> </tr> <tr> <th>M</th> <th>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.</th> <th>DAY</th> <th>TOWN</th> <th>TO WHOM</th> <th>DAY</th> </tr> <tr> <th>F</th> <th>Given Names</th> <th>MONTH</th> <th>COUNTY</th> <th>STATE OR COUNTRY</th> <th>MONTH</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th></th> <th>YEAR</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>YEAR</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>Benjamin F.</td> <td>1866</td> <td></td> <td>IL</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	DAY	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY	F	Given Names	MONTH	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	MONTH			YEAR			YEAR	1	Benjamin F.	1866		IL		2						3						4						5						6						7						8						9						10						11					
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED																																																																																												
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	DAY	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY																																																																																												
F	Given Names	MONTH	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	MONTH																																																																																												
		YEAR			YEAR																																																																																												
1	Benjamin F.	1866		IL																																																																																													
2																																																																																																	
3																																																																																																	
4																																																																																																	
5																																																																																																	
6																																																																																																	
7																																																																																																	
8																																																																																																	
9																																																																																																	
10																																																																																																	
11																																																																																																	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION				OTHER MARRIAGES																																																																																													
1880 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL pg 7 B. Internet (2 sites) listed negat info for Perry except listed wife as Mercy Becknell 1 one site said her other mry to unknown Wayne latter date mry to 1826 Dayton OH.																																																																																																	

3 apt located in instant 1 trunk moffatt not the murray w/ wife to shed across this.

Trunk located them also in Bevier Co. Ill. as I did in 1880 ED indy I have
Trunk located them also in Bevier Co. Ill. maybe some morning house as 8 other people not related in house.
I did a son Mary 7. age 14. b. 1866 Ill. no scales found, no hollow Ill.

Also also noticed a people moffatt d. p. Bevier Co. Ill. no scales found, no hollow Ill.

I found a trunk moffatt Johnson Co. Ia. p. 752 1860 1794/1894

Trunk age 38, Mary 30 Ill., Trunk 7 Ia. moffatt 5 Ia. John 4 1/2 Ia.

Just Ill. - like north Iowa.

not with sleep

1 in me, not right eye

read the clock 1870 for them

Murray not 1st West Washington house in 1846 + said age 17. no born 1839 + Jonestown w/ wife and a dau to 5
in 1930 Elgon Co. Ia. census 1840 Fulton Co. Ill. census 1850-1860-1870-1880-1890-1900-1910-1920-1930-1940-1950-1960-1970-1980-1990-2000-2010-2020-2030-2040-2050-2060-2070-2080-2090-2100-2110-2120-2130-2140-2150-2160-2170-2180-2190-2200-2210-2220-2230-2240-2250-2260-2270-2280-2290-2300-2310-2320-2330-2340-2350-2360-2370-2380-2390-2400-2410-2420-2430-2440-2450-2460-2470-2480-2490-2500-2510-2520-2530-2540-2550-2560-2570-2580-2590-2600-2610-2620-2630-2640-2650-2660-2670-2680-2690-2700-2710-2720-2730-2740-2750-2760-2770-2780-2790-2800-2810-2820-2830-2840-2850-2860-2870-2880-2890-2900-2910-2920-2930-2940-2950-2960-2970-2980-2990-3000-3010-3020-3030-3040-3050-3060-3070-3080-3090-3100-3110-3120-3130-3140-3150-3160-3170-3180-3190-3200-3210-3220-3230-3240-3250-3260-3270-3280-3290-3300-3310-3320-3330-3340-3350-3360-3370-3380-3390-3400-3410-3420-3430-3440-3450-3460-3470-3480-3490-3500-3510-3520-3530-3540-3550-3560-3570-3580-3590-3600-3610-3620-3630-3640-3650-3660-3670-3680-3690-3700-3710-3720-3730-3740-3750-3760-3770-3780-3790-3800-3810-3820-3830-3840-3850-3860-3870-3880-3890-3900-3910-3920-3930-3940-3950-3960-3970-3980-3990-4000-4010-4020-4030-4040-4050-4060-4070-4080-4090-4100-4110-4120-4130-4140-4150-4160-4170-4180-4190-4200-4210-4220-4230-4240-4250-4260-4270-4280-4290-4300-4310-4320-4330-4340-4350-4360-4370-4380-4390-4400-4410-4420-4430-4440-4450-4460-4470-4480-4490-4500-4510-4520-4530-4540-4550-4560-4570-4580-4590-4600-4610-4620-4630-4640-4650-4660-4670-4680-4690-4700-4710-4720-4730-4740-4750-4760-4770-4780-4790-4800-4810-4820-4830-4840-4850-4860-4870-4880-4890-4900-4910-4920-4930-4940-4950-4960-4970-4980-4990-5000-5010-5020-5030-5040-5050-5060-5070-5080-5090-5100-5110-5120-5130-5140-5150-5160-5170-5180-5190-5200-5210-5220-5230-5240-5250-5260-5270-5280-5290-5300-5310-5320-5330-5340-5350-5360-5370-5380-5390-5400-5410-5420-5430-5440-5450-5460-5470-5480-5490-5500-5510-5520-5530-5540-5550-5560-5570-5580-5590-5600-5610-5620-5630-5640-5650-5660-5670-5680-5690-5700-5710-5720-5730-5740-5750-5760-5770-5780-5790-5800-5810-5820-5830-5840-5850-5860-5870-5880-5890-5900-5910-5920-5930-5940-5950-5960-5970-5980-5990-6000-6010-6020-6030-6040-6050-6060-6070-6080-6090-6100-6110-6120-6130-6140-6150-6160-6170-6180-6190-6200-6210-6220-6230-6240-6250-6260-6270-6280-6290-6300-6310-6320-6330-6340-6350-6360-6370-6380-6390-6400-6410-6420-6430-6440-6450-6460-6470-6480-6490-6500-6510-6520-6530-6540-6550-6560-6570-6580-6590-6600-6610-6620-6630-6640-6650-6660-6670-6680-6690-6700-6710-6720-6730-6740-6750-6760-6770-6780-6790-6800-6810-6820-6830-6840-6850-6860-6870-6880-6890-6900-6910-6920-6930-6940-6950-6960-6970-6980-6990-7000-7010-7020-7030-7040-7050-7060-7070-7080-7090-7100-7110-7120-7130-7140-7150-7160-7170-7180-7190-7200-7210-7220-7230-7240-7250-7260-7270-7280-7290-7300-7310-7320-7330-7340-7350-7360-7370-7380-7390-7400-7410-7420-7430-7440-7450-7460-7470-7480-7490-7500-7510-7520-7530-7540-7550-7560-7570-7580-7590-7600-7610-7620-7630-7640-7650-7660-7670-7680-7690-7700-7710-7720-7730-7740-7750-7760-7770-7780-7790-7800-7810-7820-7830-7840-7850-7860-7870-7880-7890-7900-7910-7920-7930-7940-7950-7960-7970-7980-7990-8000-8010-8020-8030-8040-8050-8060-8070-8080-8090-8100-8110-8120-8130-8140-8150-8160-8170-8180-8190-8200-8210-8220-8230-8240-8250-8260-8270-8280-8290-8300-8310-8320-8330-8340-8350-8360-8370-8380-8390-8400-8410-8420-8430-8440-8450-8460-8470-8480-8490-8500-8510-8520-8530-8540-8550-8560-8570-8580-8590-8600-8610-8620-8630-8640-8650-8660-8670-8680-8690-8700-8710-8720-8730-8740-8750-8760-8770-8780-8790-8800-8810-8820-8830-8840-8850-8860-8870-8880-8890-8900-8910-8920-8930-8940-8950-8960-8970-8980-8990-9000-9010-9020-9030-9040-9050-9060-9070-9080-9090-9100-9110-9120-9130-9140-9150-9160-9170-9180-9190-9200-9210-9220-9230-9240-9250-9260-9270-9280-9290-9300-9310-9320-9330-9340-9350-9360-9370-9380-9390-9400-9410-9420-9430-9440-9450-9460-9470-9480-9490-9500-9510-9520-9530-9540-9550-9560-9570-9580-9590-9600-9610-9620-9630-9640-9650-9660-9670-9680-9690-9700-9710-9720-9730-9740-9750-9760-9770-9780-9790-9800-9810-9820-9830-9840-9850-9860-9870-9880-9890-9900-9910-9920-9930-9940-9950-9960-9970-9980-9990-10000-10010-10020-10030-10040-10050-10060-10070-10080-10090-10100-10110-10120-10130-10140-10150-10160-10170-10180-10190-10200-10210-10220-10230-10240-10250-10260-10270-10280-10290-10300-10310-10320-10330-10340-10350-10360-10370-10380-10390-10400-10410-10420-10430-10440-10450-10460-10470-10480-10490-10500-10510-10520-10530-10540-10550-10560-10570-10580-10590-10600-10610-10620-10630-10640-10650-10660-10670-10680-10690-10700-10710-10720-10730-10740-10750-10760-10770-10780-10790-10800-10810-10820-10830-10840-10850-10860-10870-10880-10890-10900-10910-10920-10930-10940-10950-10960-10970-10980-10990-11000-11010-11020-11030-11040-11050-11060-11070-11080-11090-11100-11110-11120-11130-11140-11150-11160-11170-11180-11190-11200-11210-11220-11230-11240-11250-11260-11270-11280-11290-11300-11310-11320-11330-11340-11350-11360-11370-11380-11390-11400-11410-11420-11430-11440-11450-11460-11470-11480-11490-11500-11510-11520-11530-11540-11550-11560-11570-11580-11590-11600-11610-11620-11630-11640-11650-11660-11670-11680-11690-11700-11710-11720-11730-11740-11750-11760-11770-11780-11790-11800-11810-11820-11830-11840-11850-11860-11870-11880-11890-11900-11910-11920-11930-11940-11950-11960-11970-11980-11990-12000-12010-12020-12030-12040-12050-12060-12070-12080-12090-12100-12110-12120-12130-12140-12150-12160-12170-12180-12190-12200-12210-12220-12230-12240-12250-12260-12270-12280-12290-12300-12310-12320-12330-12340-12350-12360-12370-12380-12390-12400-12410-12420-12430-12440-12450-12460-12470-12480-12490-12500-12510-12520-12530-12540-12550-12560-12570-12580-12590-12600-12610-12620-12630-12640-12650-12660-12670-12680-12690-12700-12710-12720-12730-12740-12750-12760-12770-12780-12790-12800-12810-12820-12830-12840-12850-12860-12870-12880-12890-12900-12910-12920-12930-12940-12950-12960-12970-12980-12990-13000-13010-13020-13030-13040-13050-13060-13070-13080-13090-13100-13110-13120-13130-13140-13150-13160-13170-13180-13190-13200-13210-13220-13230-13240-13250-13260-13270-13280-13290-13300-13310-13320-13330-13340-13350-13360-13370-13380-13390-13400-13410-13420-13430-13440-13450-13460-13470-13480-13490-13500-13510-13520-13530-13540-13550-13560-13570-13580-13590-13600-13610-13620-13630-13640-13650-13660-13670-13680-13690-13700-13710-13720-13730-13740-13750-13760-13770-13780-13790-13800-13810-13820-13830-13840-13850-13860-13870-13880-13890-13900-13910-13920-13930-13940-13950-13960-13970-13980-13990-14000-14010-14020-14030-14040-14050-14060-14070-14080-14090-14100-14110-14120-14130-14140-14150-14160-14170-14180-14190-14200-14210-14220-14230-14240-14250-14260-14270-14280-14290-14300-14310-14320-14330-14340-14350-14360-14370-14380-14390-14400-14410-14420-14430-14440-14450-14460-14470-14480-14490-14500-14510-14520-14530-14540-14550-14560-14570-14580-14590-14600-14610-14620-14630-14640-14650-14660-14670-14680-14690-14700-14710-14720-14730-14740-14750-14760-14770-14780-14790-14800-14810-14820-14830-14840-14850-14860-14870-14880-14890-14900-14910-14920-14930-14940-14950-14960-14970-14980-14990-15000-15010-15020-15030-15040-15050-15060-15070-15080-15090-15100-15110-15120-15130-15140-15150-15160-15170-15180-15190-15200-15210-15220-15230-15240-15250-15260-15270-15280-15290-15300-15310-15320-15330-15340-15350-15360-15370-15380-15390-15400-15410-15420-15430-15440-15450-15460-15470-15480-15490-15500-15510-15520-15530-15540-15550-15560-15570-15580-15590-15600-15610-15620-15630-15640-15650-15660-15670-15680-15690-15700-15710-15720-15730-15740-15750-15760-15770-15780-15790-15800-15810-15820-15830-15840-15850-15860-15870-15880-15890-15900-15910-15920-15930-15940-15950-15960-15970-15980-15990-16000-16010-16020-16030-16040-16050-16060-16070-16080-16090-16100-16110-16120-16130-16140-16150-16160-16170-16180-16190-16200-16210-16220-16230-16240-16250-16260-16270-16280-16290-16300-16310-16320-16330-16340-16350-16360-16370-16380-16390-16400-16410-16420-16430-16440-16450-16460-16470-16480-16490-16500-16510-16520-16530-16540-16550-16560-16570-16580-16590-16600-16610-16620-16630-16640-16650-16660-16670-16680-16690-16700-16710-16720-16730-16740-16750-16760-16770-16780-16790-16800-16810-16820-16830-16840-16850-16860-16870-16880-16890-16900-16910-16920-16930-16940-16950-16960-16970-16980-16990-17000-17010-17020-17030-17040-17050-17060-17070-17080-17090-17100-17110-17120-17130-17140-17150-17160-17170-17180-17190-17200-17210-17220-17230-17240-17250-17260-17270-17280-17290-17300-17310-17320-17330-17340-17350-17360-17370-17380-17390-17400-17410-17420-17430-17440-17450-17460-17470-17480-17490-17500-17510-17520-17530-17540-17550-17560-17570-17580-17590-17600-17610-17620-17630-17640-17650-17660-17670-17680-17690-17700-17710-17720-17730-17740-17750-17760-17770-17780-17790-17800-17810-17820-17830-17840-17850-17860-17870-17880-17890-17900-17910-17920-17930-17940-17950-17960-17970-17980-17990-18000-18010-18020-18030-18040-18050-18060-18070-18080-18090-18100-18110-18120-18130-18140-18150-18160-18170-18180-18190-18200-18210-18220-18230-18240-18250-18260-18270-18280-18290-18300-18310-18320-18330-18340-18350-18360-18370-18380-18390-18400-18410-18420-18430-18440-18450-18460-18470-18480-18490-18500-18510-18520-18530-18540-18550-18560-18570-18580-18590-18600-18610-18620-18630-18640-18650-18660-18670-18680-18690-18700-18710-18720-18730-18740-18750-18760-18770-18780-18790-18800-18810-18820-18830-18840-18850-18860-18870-18880-18890-18900-18910-18920-18930-18940-18950-18960-18970-18980-18990-19000-19010-19020-19030-19040-19050-19060-19070-19080-19090-19100-19110-19120-19130-19140-19150-19160-19170-19180-19190-19200-19210-19220-19230-19240-19250-19260-19270-19280-19290-19300-19310-19320-19330-19340-19350-19360-19370-19380-19390-19400-19410-19420-19430-19440-19450-19460-19470-19480-19490-19500-19510-19520-19530-19540-19550-19560-19570-19580-19590-19600-19610-19620-19630-19640-19650-19660-19670-19680-19690-19700-19710-19720-19730-19740-19750-19760-19770-19780-19790-19800-19810-19820-19830-19840-19850-19860-19870-19880-19890-19900-19910-19920-19930-19940-19950-19960-19970-19980-19990-20000-20010-20020-20030-20040-20050-20060-20070-20080-20090-20100-20110-20120-20130-20140-20150-20160-20170-20180-20190-20200-20210-20220-20230-20240-20250-20260-20270-20280-20290-20300-20310-20320-20330-20340-20350-20360-20370-20380-20390-20400-20410-20420-20430-20440-20450-20460-20470-20480-20490-20500-20510-20520-20530-20540-20550-20560-20570-20580-20590-20600-20610-20620-20630-20640-20650-20660-20670-20680-20690-20700-20710-20720-20730-20740-20750-20760-20770-20780-20790-20800-20810-20820-20830-20840-20850-20860-20870-20880-20890-20900-20910-20920-20930-20940-20950-20960-20970-20980-20990-21000-21010-21020-21030-21040-21050-21060-21070-21080-21090-21100-21110-21120-21130-21140-21150-21160-21170-21180-21190-21200-21210-21220-21230-21240-21250-21260-21270-21280-21290-21300-21310-21320-21330-21340-21350-21360-21370-21380-21390-21400-21410-21420-21430-21440-21450-21460-21470-21480-21490-21500-21510-21520-21530-21540-21550-21560-21570-21580-21590-21600-21610-21620-21630-21640-21650-21660-21670-21680-21690-21700-21710-21720-21730-21740-21750-21760-21770-21780-21790-21800-21810-21820-21830-21840-21850-21860-21870-21880-21890-21900-21910-21920-21930-21940-21950-21960-21970-21980-21990-22000-22010-22020-22030-22040-22050-22060-22070-22080-22090-22100-22110-22120-22130-22140-22150-22160-22170-22180-22190-22200-22210-22220-22230-22240-22250-22260-22270-22280-22290-22300-22310-22320-22330-22340-22350-22360-22370-22380-22390-22400-22410-22420-22430-22440-22450-22460-22470-22480-22490-22500-22510-22520-22530-22540-22550-22560-22570-22580-22590-22600-22610-22620-22630-22640-22650-22660-22670-22680-22690-22700-22710-22720-22730-22740-22750-22760-22770-22780-22790-22800-22810-228

18

Fulton Co Ill

Crawford Co Ill

p 246 Prairie Sup

247

1860 Grant Co Wi

pg 684 Smelser Sup. Harvey Wayne age 82 Ia.

home of Selas P. Luce.

1860 Grant Co. Wi p 7 677

John Wayne 54 Ky

Narassa 42. Ten.

home of Wm Bellarest.

Frank Moffett/Moffet

1860 Ill North - No
South - No

1860 Ia. Frank Moffat Johnson Co. p 750 Iowa City

1794/1694 age 38, Mary 30 Ill. Frank 7 Ia Matilda 5 Ia John 4/2 Ia
(b 1830) 1853 1855 1859/60

1860 Wi No

1860 Mo. Franklin A. Moffitt Benton Co. Mo. p 323 Warsaw P.O.
518/516. 27 Ky. farmer 1600-210.

1870 Ia - No

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 30 May 2005 14:44:14 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Re: Home

Hi Gladys,

The LDS site I go to is from when I get Yahoo and then just type in LDS genealogy site and they give you these hits and I think it is the first of second one of them. Then type in the name you are looking for and all this stuff comes up. Not sure how I discovered Joseph was Frank's daddy. Anyway, Joseph was born in Minnesota on 4 Sep 1771 and d 10 Feb 1850, Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., IL. He was married 1796 in Minnesota to Mary Piper and she was born in New Hampshire. They had 10 kids with Frank being the last. All the kids were born in Minnesota but Frank who was born in Canada. When you get into familysearch - Joseph comes up in a group record not a census. Those people sure did move around a lot and also married a lot. It is fun to piece it all together. Funny that Mary Jane did not pass down the name of her father to her dtrs. - maybe she did and they just forgot. Could be that Mercy did keep in touch with Mary Jane and George was so smitten with the little girl that Mercy left her with him.

Took Michael back to Dbq. this aft. and was so glad to be by myself again. I am overtired from the trip and going down to the boat in Clinton that I could bite someone's head off. He is still on cloud nine from all his winnings. Told him no more boat for awhile as I get tired of it when we go too much.

Thought I would try to locate the pension application that Esther Mann made for Zara - if there is one. Got to read the stuff I got from those people concerning Zara again. All this stuff gets muddled up and hard to keep straight.

Guess my classmates are getting together for a potluck supper June 25th. The one fellow and his wife live in TX part of the year and they want to have us all. They have a nice mobile home in the Tr. Ct. here in Bellevue. She wants to make everything but says we can bring desserts as she doesn't like to do them. Hope it is a nice evening and everyone can make it.

I was concerned about June as she really is getting forgetful and I didn't like her being on the road by herself. Maybe if she wants to go in the future, Bob could bring her to Bettendorf and take my car back with him and then come and get her when we come home. Not sure how good he is going to be in a few years either. It is hell to get old when we still have all this living to do. And all these people to find.

Got to go.

Faye

"Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com> wrote:

Hi Faye,

That is great info. I guess the one Frank Moffat in Johnson co. in 1860 wasn't this one as that Frank was 38 and mary 30 Il with Frank age 7, Matilda 5 and John 4/12's. So wonder where they were in 1860 & 1870 now. I am guessing Mercy maybe be living in 1900 so will have to check that census maybe in IL as well.

I located Benjamin and Mercy on my 1880 CD set but there wasn't a Joseph old enough so maybe he also died before 1880 if Joseph was the father of Benjamin. What date did they give for Joseph's death in Jo Davies Co. IL?

Isn't that a coincidence that Mercy and Benjamin was in Peoria Co. IL, same place Mary Jane Shaw and Theron Shaw lived for a while? Wonder when Mercy and Benjamin went to Peoria Co. IL?

They either knew each other was there or it was purely coincidental they were in the same place either at same time or different times?

Got an e-mail from June and she made it home okay but was tired. Said didn't get there till 7:30 and she left here at 3:30 so sure took her a long time to get home. Maybe because she got off the interstate at Colfax she said and drove the country roads but that sure was a long time. Anyway no problems she said so that was good.

Keep me posted on what you find as I sure can't find anything here. What kind of LDS site, is that the one free on Ancestry.com as I don't know any other site of LDS that you can go on unless there is a different address I don't know?

Gladys

On Sun, 29 May 2005 15:17:57 -0700 (PDT) faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com> writes:

Hi - found the 1880 census on the LDS site for Benjamin F. Moffat and Mercy Moffatt, his wife. They have a Benjamin F. Moffat who was 14 with them and a bunch of men who must have rented rooms from the family. Maybe they ran a rooming house or hotel type of thing. Anyway, the ages seem right for it to be our Mercy. She was 47 in 1880 and born in IL so it all checks out. The boy was born in 1866 so might be her son. The older Benjamin was 66 and born in Canada. I found what I think would be his parents. This was also on the LDS site under Joseph Moffatt. I noticed Joseph died in Jo Daviess County, IL, near Scales Mound which I think is not far from Galena. The 1880 census for Mercy and Frank was in Peoria, IL. Not a great deal of importance in the information but it helps to put it all together for the big picture. Anything that connects with our Lowe family is quite a find for me. Will try to get a little binder started on George Washington Lowe and put all the odds and ends together in it. Need to contact Kay Isbell and tell her what we have come up with so far.

The person that sent the info about Zara Mann has a Civil War site if I remember correctly. I think they are trying to post pictures and information concerning the men who were in it on both sides.

All for now.

Love, Faye

"Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com> wrote:

Well glad you got home okay and will be looking forward to more info on Mercy Wayne. Sure didn't find anything on just Frank Moffet except that one census in Johnson co. Ia but did find a Franklin Moffet so maybe it was that one.

That e-mail on the horse and the Time gets better with age was so neat.
Love the music and watched the horse run, sure don't know where these
people come up with these things.

You just make me sick with all your winning, not really, glad you do and
also glad that Michael also won for a change, that should help his
feelings a lot as well, at least he knows he can win once in a while.

With your luck you should probably buy some power ball tickets as you
just might win something.

Thanks also for the Mann stuff. Will see what I have and send you what I
need to later.

Gladys

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
<http://mail.yahoo.com>

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
<http://mail.yahoo.com>

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
<http://mail.yahoo.com>

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 31 May 2005 07:31:06 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Re: Home

Hi Gladys - went into Rootsweb last night and the Piper family think that Frank Moffatt married a Mercy Rockwell - and she was born in OH. I am positive that information is incorrect. Now that you spotted Mercy living near the Shaws, I think it clinches the information we have been gathering. Glad to see that she did not abandon her child. Could be that George mistreated her and she had to leave quickly - or that she just didn't love him enough to remain with him. He might have offered to keep the baby until she was settled somewhere but it looks like he had her throughout her growing up years. Guess we will just never know. Now if we can get Esther Burgin all figured out, we will have George pretty well pegged.

Just did up a bunch of jars that we had put pickles in last fall. We really cleaned out the refrigerator yesterday before Michael went back. It looks pretty empty now. Still in my robe so better get dressed and dig into some of this stuff. Trying to decide where to put my recipe books so they are handy. Will weed through them and donate a bunch to Good Will just to get rid of them. Never use most of them anyway. All for now. Thanks for sharing.

Faye

"Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com> wrote:

Faye, I just looked at the 1880 census for Theron and Mary Jane Shaw and I found they were on the same page as Benjamin and Mercy Moffatt, page 7 B where Theron was pg 7A only 19 households away.

Their son Amby D. Shaw inbetween them and also couple other Moffatts that could be children of Benjamin or ~~his even~~ Thomas age 48 b. IL and Joseph Maffatt WI all thought their parents aren't listed from Canada but ages fit.

So Mercy must have known about Mary Jane as they couldn't live that close and not. Mary Jane md 1868 in Peoria, IL.

Gladys

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
<http://mail.yahoo.com>

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>
Date: Sun, 29 May 2005 15:17:57 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Re: Home

Hi - found the 1880 census on the LDS site for Benjamin F. Moffat and Mercy Moffatt, his wife. They have a Benjamin F. Moffat who was 14 with them and a bunch of men who must have rented rooms from the family. Maybe they ran a rooming house or hotel type of thing. Anyway, the ages seem right for it to be our Mercy. She was 47 in 1880 and born in IL so it all checks out. The boy was born in 1866 so might be her son. The older Benjamin was 66 and born in Canada. I found what I think would be his parents. This was also on the LDS site under Joseph Moffatt. I noticed Joseph died in Jo Daviess County, IL, near Scales Mound which I think is not far from Galena. The 1880 census for Mercy and Frank was in Peoria, IL. Not a great deal of importance in the information but it helps to put it all together for the big picture. Anything that connects with our Lowe family is quite a find for me. Will try to get a little binder started on George Washington Lowe and put all the odds and ends together in it. Need to contact Kay Isbell and tell her what we have come up with so far.

The person that sent the info about Zara Mann has a Civil War site if I remember correctly. I think they are trying to post pictures and information concerning the men who were in it on both sides.

All for now.

Love, Faye

"Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com> wrote:

Well glad you got home okay and will be looking forward to more info on Mercy Wayne. Sure didn't find anything on just Frank Moffet except that one census in Johnson co. Ia but did find a Franklin Moffet so maybe it was that one.

That e-mail on the horse and the Time gets better with age was so neat. Love the music and watched the horse run, sure don't know where these people come up with these things.

You just make me sick with all your winning, not really, glad you do and also glad that Michael also won for a change, that should help his feelings a lot as well, at least he knows he can win once in a while.

With your luck you should probably buy some power ball tickets as you just might win something.

Thanks also for the Mann stuff. Will see what I have and send you what I need to later.

Gladys

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around

 [Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

[Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom**Bride****Date**

1 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for addi

WAYN, JONATHAN (WAYNE)

COZAD, SOPHIA (03/09/1826 LA 10)

03/06/1826

V0

Edgar Co

Lic #

SA/50

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

 [Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

1830

NAME or HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES										FEMALES									
	Under 5 years of age	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	Under 5 years of age	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50
Smith John	2	1	2	1					1					1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>Jonathan Wright</u>							1							1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Lamb							1		1						2					
William Collins		1	1				1		1						1			1		
Andrew B. Lyon	1						1									1		1		
Samuel Tamed		1					1									1				
John S. Gandy	2	2	2					1												
John Jones	1		2	1					1						1	1	1	1	1	1
William Weiss			2													1	1	1	1	1
John Brooks			1													1	1	1	1	1
Robert Brown	2	2	1												2	1	1	1	1	1
Lyman Barker	1							1							1	1	1	1	1	1
William Gannon	1							1							2	2	1	1	1	1
Wm Morgan			2				2	1							2	2	1	1	1	1
William Long	1		1				3								1	1	2			
John Wick	1						1													
James Penman	1							1							2	1				
John Jones		4	1	2					1						1					
Charles Wright	1							1							2	1				
John Penney								1									2			
John Jones	1	2	2					1												

1830 Fed Census - Edgar Co, IL

p. 24

1830 Fed Census - Edgar Co., IL

p. 24

6.5 7/10 19/15 17/20 24/30 39/40 44/50 50/60 64/70 70/80 84/90 91/100 99/100

[illegible]

805 910 1915 12/20 29/30 32/40 99/50 94/60 64/2 74/20 84/20 94/20 99/20

(p. 366)

1840 Fed Census - Fulton Co., IL

23	192 192	Isaac Wayne	20	M	Farm
24		Mar	16	F	
25	193 193	Louis Wayne	35	M	Farm
26		Wm	35	F	
27		Milton G.	21	M	Farm
28		Elizabeth	18	F	
29		Nathaniel	16	M	Farm
30		Samuel	14	M	
31		William	12	M	
32		Francis	11	F	
33		Margaret	8	F	
34		Isabel	5	F	
35	194 194	Charles Bagley	30	M	Farm
36		Mar	25	F	
37		Lizzie	2	F	
38		George Lane	25	M	Farm
39	195 195	Jonathan Wayne	44	M	F
40		Sarah	43	F	
41		Robert	16	M	Farm
42		Samuel	15	M	

27

805 910 1915 12/20 28/30 37/40 49/50 54/60 64/70 74/80 84/90 94/100

(p 366)

1840 Fed Census - Fulton Co., IL

23	192	192	Isaac Wayne	20	M	Farming	W. Va	Illinois
24			Mary	16	F			Do
25	193	193	Leona Wayne	35	M	Farming	Mo.	Do
26			Maudie	35	F			Do
27			Milton G.	21	M	Farming		Do
28			Elizabeth	18	F			Do
29			Nathaniel	16	M	Farming		Do
30			Samuel	14	M			Do
31			William	12	M			Do
32			Francis	10	F			Do
33			Margaret	8	F			Wisconsin
34			Isabel	5	F			Do
35	194	194	Charles Bayley	30	M	Farming		New York
36			Mary I	25	F			Illinois
37			Lepha	2	F			Wisconsin
38			George Lane	25	M	Farming		Illinois
39	195	195	Jonathan Wayne	44	M	Do	Mo.	New York
40			Sarah	43	F			Do
41			Robert	16	M	Farming		Mo.
42			Samuel	15	M			Illinois

270

order of the 10th Nov 1840

N. 246

Wm. M. M.

Go

Mon

Go

Go

Go

Go

Go

Go

Go

Go

Wisconsin

Go

New York

Illinois

Wisconsin

Illinois

Mon

Wisconsin

Go

Mo.

Illinois

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Wisconsin

enumerated by me, on the 9th

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation of each Male, and years of age.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		
1	1	Mary Wayne	11	F			
2	2	Laphia	3	F			
3	3	196 196 Henry B. Dow	31	M			Farm
4	4	Rebecca	30	F			
5	5	Andrew	9	M			
6	6	Charles	8	M			
7	7	Schobart	5	M			
8	8	William M	4	M			
9	9	Wesley A. Dow	26	M			Farm
10	10	197 197 Carter, M. V. Lamm	36	M			Carpenter
11	11	Mary	25	F			
12	12	Sydney	6	M			
13	13	Franklin R.	4	M			
14	14	Carter M	1	M			
15	15	198 198 Robert Boyd	34	M			Farm
16	16	Elizabeth	19	F			

... 240 ... 250

246

W. V.	W. V.	Illinois	
		Do	
W. V.	W. V.	Do	
		Do	
W. V.		Do	
		Do	
W. V.		Do	
		Do	
		Do	
		Do	
		Wisconsin	
		Do	
		New York	
		Illinois	
		Wisconsin	
W. V.		Illinois	
	W. V.	New York	
		Do	
		New York	
		Illinois	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Trairie du Chien* in the County of *Crawford*
of *Wisconsin* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August* 1850. *John Thomas* Ass

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, idiot, conv.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	1	Mary Wayne	11	F				Wisconsin				
2	2	Sophia	3	F				Wisconsin				
3	3	Henry B. Dow	31	M		Farming	1000	Indiana				
4	4	Rebecca	30	F				Illinois				
5	5	Andrews	9	M				Ill.				
6	6	Charles	8	M				Ill.				
7	7	Schoback	5	M				Indiana				
8	8	William W.	4	M				Wisconsin				
9	9	Alfred A. Dow	20	M		Farming		Indiana				
10	10	Cater, M. Vassan	36	M		Carpenter	7500	Virginia				
11	11	Mary	25	F				Illinois				
12	12	Lyons	6	M				Ill.				
13	13	Drumkin R.	4	M				Ill.				
14	14	Carter M.	1	M				Ill.				
15	15	Robert V. Bay	34	M		Farming	3000	Ohio				
16	16	Elizabeth	19	F				Illinois				

P 246

Chin in the County of *Clunford*
 day of *August* 1850. *John Thomas* Ass

Occupation, or Trade Person over 15	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether idiot conv
		9	10	11	12	
		<i>Missouri</i>				
		<i>Wisconsin</i>				
<i>100.00</i>		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Indiana</i>				
		<i>Wisconsin</i>				
		<i>Indiana</i>				
<i>300</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Do</i>				
<i>300</i>		<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Illinois</i>				

18	18	199	199	Robert	11	11	11	
19	19			William Wayne	46	M	Farm	
20	20			Mary	35	F		
21	21			Milton	12	M		
22	22			Martha	9	F		
23	23			Sarah	7	F		
24	24			Louisa	5	F		
25	25			George	3	M		
26	26			Mary	4	F		
27	27	200	200	Darius Wayne	25	M	Farm	
28	28			Cynthia	20	F		
29	29			Dasper	7	M		
30	30	201	201	La Fayette Thomas	25	M	Farm	
31	31			Eliabette	23	F		
32	32			David Mc	3	M		
33	33			Lune	1	F		
34	34			John Fitzgerald	44	M	Farm	
35	35			Alma R	6	M		
36	36	202	202	Benjamin Scile	44	M	Farm	
37	37			Pamela	38	F		
38	38			Nancy	14	F		
39	39			Calvin	12	M		
40	40			Darius	10	M		
41	41			Emperance	5	F		
42	42			Leah D	3	F		

in the County of Cumford
 day of August 1850. John Thomas Ass

Occupation, or Trade Person over 15	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumal idiot conv
		9	10	11	12	
		Missouri				
		Wisconsin				
100.00		Indiana				
		Illinois				
		Do				
		Do				
		Indiana				
		Wisconsin				
		Indiana				
150.00		Virginia				
		Illinois				
		Do				
		Do				
		Do				
100.00		Ohio				
		Illinois				

18	18	199	199	William Wayne	46	M	Farming	200	Wisconsin	8.24.7
19	19			Mary	35	F			Do.	
20	20			Milton	12	M			Illinois	
21	21			Martha	9	F			Do.	
22	22			Sarah	7	F			Do.	
23	23			Louisa	5	F			Wisconsin	
24	24			George	3	M			Do.	
25	25			Mary	4	F			Do.	
26	26	200	200	Darius Wayne	25	M	Farming	100	Illinois	
27	27			Cynthia	20	F			Pennsylvania	
28	28			Dwight	7	M			Wisconsin	
29	29	201	201	La Fayette Thomas	25	M	Farming	100	Illinois	
30	30			Elizabeth	23	F			Ireland	
31	31			David (Mc)	3	M			Illinois	
32	32			Lane	1	F			Wisconsin	
33	33			John Fitzgibbon	44	M	Farming		Ireland	
34	34			Alonso R	6	M			Do.	
35	35	202	202	Benjamin Seville	44	M	Farming		Pennsylvania	
36	36			Pamela	35	F			Illinois	
37	37			Nancy	14	F			Do.	
38	38			Columbus	12	M			Michigan	
39	39			James	10	M			Do.	
40	40			Empress	5	F			Illinois	
41	41			Chas. A.	3	M			Illinois	

Wisconsin

P. 247

200.00

Kentucky

Go.

Illinois

Go.

Go.

Wisconsin

Go.

Go.

100.00

Illinois

Pennsylvania

Wisconsin

100.00

Illinois

Ireland

Illinois

Wisconsin

Ireland

Dorway

Pennsylvania

Illinois

Go.

Michigan

Go.

Illinois

Michigan

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson City in the County of Cole State
of Mo enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. Jas. B. Beckwith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jefferson City.

Post Office Jefferson City

Dwellings in the order of valuation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Whether White or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Alienated within the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Minnie Miller	3	f						Mo			
		Rich?	1	m						"			
1151	1151	Martin Mapay	24	a		Max Horks		50	Italy				
		Dominia Liberty	a	a						"			
		Peter Mapay	22	a				100	"				
1151	1151	Thos. Lowland	30	a					Ireland				
		Mary	24	f									
		Pat Rice	30	m				100					
1151	1151	Patrick Row	28	a									
		Ellen	24	f									
		Michael	25	m									
1151	1151	Hellma Rplaw	50	f		Merchant	2,000	2,000	Germany				
		Francis	18	m									
		Geo. Steiders	11	a									
		Christian Berchen	50	f		Sewing							
1151	1151	John P. Walters	52	m			18,000	15,000					
		Elizabeth	52	f									
		John	18	m						Mo			
		Norman	13	a								1	
1151	1151	James Rooney	30	a		Laborer		50	Ireland				
		Margaret	30	f									
		"	9	a						Mo			
1151	1151	Peter Lita	48	m		Tailor		100	Germany				
		Lacie	30	f									
		Bernard	20	m									
		Mary	19	f						Mo			
		Ben	3	m									
		Lina	3	f									
1151	1151	John Ldlu	32	m		Stann Glass		100	England				
		Martha	24	f						Alabama			
1151	1151	Geo. H. Lowe	40	m						England			
		Sham	26	f						Mo			
		Mary J.	13	a									
		Am. Gumanan	22	m		Beer Saloon		800	Germany				
		John Scatter	22	a									
1151	1151	Ed. Stephens	37	a		Blacksmith		100	Penn				
		Mina	32	f						Penn			
		Lucy	11	a									
		Lucinda	9	a									
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							20,000	15,400	No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____				No. convicts, _____

Ancestry - Conn 1850 Dist # 7 Delaware Co So of

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Delaware **in the County of** Delaware **State**
of 1850 enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Nov 1850. Wm. J. H. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house number of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White. Colored. Indian.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		James Lewis	40	M				Pa	
2		Wm. Lewis	40	M				Pa	
3	50	James P. Lewis	20	M		Labourer	100	Pa	
4		Lucy Lewis	17	F				Pa	
5		Henry G. Lewis	20	M				Pa	
6	51	Charles P. Biddleback	23	M		Labourer		Pa	
7		Leah Biddleback	21	F				Pa	
8		Cydney Biddleback	10	F				Pa	
9		Leah Biddleback	3	F				Pa	
10		Henry G. Biddleback	1	M				Pa	
11	52	Thos. H. Hall	40	M		Labourer		Pa	
12		Charlotte Hall	20	F				Pa	
13		Edw. Hall	13	M				Pa	
14		Alva Hall	11	M				Pa	
15		Henry Hall	9	M				Pa	
16		Emily Hall	8	F				Pa	
17		Julia Hall	6	F				Pa	
18		John Hall	4	M				Pa	
19	53	Andrew G. Jones	29	M		Farmer	100	Pa	
20		George Jones	21	M				Pa	
21		John Jones	18	M				Pa	
22		John Jones	16	M				Pa	
23	54	Charles P. Jones	21	M		Labourer		Pa	
24		Elizabeth Jones	10	F				Pa	
25		Adams Jones	1	M				Pa	
26	55	William Jones	30	M		Labourer	200	Pa	
27	56	James Phillips	31	M		Farmer	200	Pa	
28		John Phillips	21	M				Pa	
29		Martha Phillips	11	F				Pa	
30		William Phillips	8	M				Pa	
31		James Phillips	5	M				Pa	
32	57	James Phillips	31	M		Farmer	6000	Pa	
33		Charles Phillips	23	M				Pa	
34		Robert Phillips	20	M				Pa	
35		John Phillips	17	M				Pa	
36		Julia Phillips	16	F				Pa	
37		William Phillips	9	M				Pa	
38	58	James Phillips	31	M		Farmer	1000	Pa	
39	59	James Phillips	23	M		Farmer	400	Pa	
40		John Phillips	21	M				Pa	
41		Martha Phillips	11	F				Pa	
42		Julia Phillips	8	F				Pa	

24

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-409

16 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Madison,AL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Oct 1863 PLACE: Black River,Warren,MS
 BUR.: Oct 1863 PLACE: common grave,Vicksburg,MS
 MARR: 19 Nov 1854 PLACE: Delhi,Delaware Co.,Ia.
 FATHER: William LOWE-12
 MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriages
 PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Esther BERGUN-1117 *Burgen/Bergin*

BORN: Abt 1822 ~~1827~~ PLACE: *NY*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: *abt 1880* PLACE:
 BUR.: *?* PLACE: *Edgewood Cem. Delaware Co. Ia.*
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

*Emil was disc. 79m 1866
 Esther received widows
 pension.*

*2 - John Mann
 1. William 1866
 2. Alvin 1875*

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: No Children-1118

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

*1880 Ester Mann Clayton Co Ia. w/br Alva
 ag 41 b. 1877
 Burgen
 8/14/2 ME*

Gladys LaVon Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, Iowa
 52722
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

NAME: George Washington LOWE-1A

WT: 1819

PLACE: Madison, AL

PLACE:

D: 4 Oct 1863

PLACE: Black River, Warren MS

D: 1 Oct 1863

PLACE: common grave, Vicksburg MS

D: 19 Nov 1864

PLACE: Dairi, Delaware Co., Ia

MR: William LOWE-1B

MR: Jane LOWE-1C

E: Esther DEVEN-117

WT: 1819

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MR:

MR:

L: 1819

NAME: AA Collins-118

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

NAME:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

NAME:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-409
DOCUMENTATION

16 Dec 1990

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Esther BERGUN-1117

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1822

Other marriages:

12 Apr 1848 Mercy WAYNE-1115
6 Jan 1856 Mary Ann COOK-1119

WIFE - Esther BERGUN-1117

Only reference to her was marriage licence recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA
saying she was 32 years of age and George 35.

Married by James Wright, M.G. at Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Don't know if she died or was divorced, not looked for record of div.

CHILD 1 - No Children-1118

*age not right if born
1839 in 1854 would
have been 15
1880 Clayton Co Ia census
born 1839 age 41.*

Page 8 of 4

12 Dec 1940

YE of Birth 1919
YE of Birth 1925

WIFE George Washington LOWE JR
GEO. W. LOWE JR.

Other marriages:
12 Nov 1948 Mary Wynn-215
8 Jan 1978 Mary Ann Cook-219

WIFE - George Washington-117

Only reference to not was marriage license recorded Washington Co. 1A
saying she was 25 years of age and George 32
Married by James W. Lord, M.D. at Dairfield, Ia. (have copy)

Don't know if she died or was divorced, not looked for record of div.

CHILD 3 - No children-119

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Elk, Clayton, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254333 National Archives Film T9-0333 Page 333D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Alva BURGIN	Self	F	M	W	38	ME 1842
Occ: Farmer						Fa: ME Mo: ME
Ellen BURGIN	Wife	F	M	W	31	MI
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Eva BURGIN	Dau	F	S	W	11	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: MI
Willie BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	5	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: MI
→ Ester MANN	Other	F	W	W	41	NY sister 1839
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: PA Mo: VT
William MANN	Other	M	S	W	14	IA 1866
Occ: Attending School						Fa: VT Mo: NY
Almira MANN	Other	F	S	W	5	IA 1875
Occ: Attending School						Fa: VT Mo: NY

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Elk, Clayton, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254333 National Archives Film T9-0333 Page 333D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Calvin BURGIN	Self	M	M	W	30	ME
Occ: Farmer						Fa: ME Mo: ME
Josephine BURGIN	Wife	F	M	W	25	OH
Occ: Keeping						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Alfred BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	7	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: OH
Eugene BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	5	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: ME Mo: OH
John BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	2	IA
						Fa: ME Mo: OH

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Elk, Clayton, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254333 National Archives Film T9-0333 Page 333D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Uri BURGIN	Self	M	M	W	30	MI
Occ: Farmer						Fa: ME Mo: ME
Adaline BURGIN	Wife	F	M	W	28	ME
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: ME Mo: ME
Harley BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	6	IA
Occ: Attending School						Fa: MI Mo: ME
Hurburt BURGIN	Son	M	S	W	4	IA
						Fa: MI Mo: ME
Ida BURGIN	Dau	F	S	W	3	IA
						Fa: MI Mo: ME
Ada BURGIN	Dau	F	S	W	1	IA
						Fa: MI Mo: ME

16 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Madison,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Oct 1863 PLACE: Black River,Warren,MS
BUR.: Oct 1863 PLACE: common grave,Vicksburg,MS
MARR: 6 Jan 1856 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,Ia
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Mary Ann COOK-1119

BORN: 14 Feb 1831/1833 PLACE: ,,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Sep 1866 PLACE: Delhi,Delaware Co.,Ia
BUR.: Sep 1866 PLACE: Evergree cem,Delaware Co.,Ia
FATHER: Richard COOK-1121
MOTHER: Jane (Mary) UNKNOWN-1122

PARENTS' MRIN: 411

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles Douglas LOWE-1120

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1860 PLACE: Jefferson,Cole Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jul 1869 PLACE: Delhi,Delaware Co.,Ia
BUR.: Jul 1869 PLACE: Evergreen cem,Delaware Co.,Ia
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-410
DOCUMENTATION

16 Dec 1990

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Mary Ann COOK-1119

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1831

Other marriages:

12 Apr 1848 Mercy WAYNE-1115
19 Nov 1854 Esther BERGUN-1117

WIFE - Mary Ann COOK-1119

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone and info from June Beals. Census says b. 1833 but death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.

Marriage: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Geo. age 35 and Ann age 22
Md by A.J. Lowe, J.P. (have copy)

Death: Cemetery stone and info from Evergreen cemetery. Buried in the Cook lot close to parents, and son. Evergreen cem in at Delhi, IA.

Guardian record from C.D. Lowe granted to William Cook 1866 after Mary Ann died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles Lowe, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant heir of George and Ann Cook Lowe.

CHILD 1 - Charles Douglas LOWE-1120

Cemetery stone gives birth and death date.

Info from June Beals says he was struck by lightening and at the same time, Charles T. Cook, son of Charles and Mary Cook killed by lightening 15 Jul 1869 and buried in the Evergreen cem. at Delhi. I imagine the two boys were playing outside and were struck, only answer to both struck on same day.

Charles Lowe was 8 yrs 10 mo and Charles Cook 10 years 11 mo.

Charles Lowe listed in 1870 mortality schedule as died 1869.

Was buried 4 stones away from his mother, Ann Lowe.

*didn't find Mary's
stone in Evergreen
cem.
did find 2 boys-*

W of Ellen 1891
W of Ellen 1891

W of Ellen 1891
W of Ellen 1891

Other marriages:
12 Nov 1892
12 Nov 1892
12 Nov 1892

W of Ellen 1891

Birth: cemetery stone and info from Jane Lewis. Census says b. 1833 but
death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.
Marriage: Recorded in Delaware Co. IA. Geo. age 32 and Ann age 22
MD by A.J. Lewis, J.P. (have copy)
Death: Cemetery stone and info from Frederick cemetery. Buried in the
Cox lot close to parents, and son. Evergreen now in at Delhi, IA
Guardian record from D. Lewis granted to William Cook 1868 after Mary Ann
died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy)
Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles
Lewis, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant.
Info at source was from Cook Lewis

W of Ellen 1891

Cemetery stone gives birth and death date.



1:13:38

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON LOWE

CENSUS RECORD

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

Dist #7 23-25 Nov Belaware Co Iowa 1850			Cole Co. Missouri 1860 Jefferson City, Mo. Jefferson Twp. 21 July 1860 Jas S Hackpe asst Ma rs		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	birth
50-53 GEORGE W LOWE	30	Alabama 1820	pg I94		
MERCY	17	Illinois-1833	I257-I287		
NANCY G.	2	Wisc 1848	* JOHN IDLE	32	England 1828
			Martha	34	England 1826
(listed as laboror. Val of estate I20)			GEO. W. LOWE	40	Alabama 1820
			? Ann Lowe	26	England 1834
			Mary J. Lowe	13	Missouri 1847
			Wm Junanian	22	Germany Beer Soloon \$800
			John Poether	? 22	Germany 1838
			*stone mason \$100		(Geo died 1863)
1870			1880		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth

check coles co - mo
for dam

Delhi (Cm - Evergreen)

South end of Iron Cemetery in
Delaware Co Pa
No 38

Row 16

349 Charles D Lame d. 15 July 1869 age 8 yrs 10 mo son of Geo + Ann
Lame
Charles + Cook d. 15 July 1869 age 10 yrs 11 mo son of Charles +
Mary Cook.

350 Richard Cook d. 12 Apr 1854 age 64 yrs.

351 Charles Cook b. 3 Apr 1827 d. 8 Sep 1888

Charles T. Cook b. 15 Aug 1858 d. 15 Jul 1869 son Charles + Mary
Cook
Mary Cook b. 10 Oct 1823 d. 23 Mar 1862 wife Charles Cook

352 Henry Cook d. 3 Mar 1859 age 22-9-24

353 Jane Cook d. 25 June 1880 age 86 yrs 11 mo wife Richard Cook

(slim missing) - see list on in row -

354 Ann ^{Lame} ~~Cook~~ d. 21 Sep 1866 age 35-7-7 wife W Lame

addition
see also
row 21
John Cook d. 5 Nov 1866 age 19-8-17 son of Jane
Cook.

485 Sarah D Cook 9 Jan 1853 - 20 Oct 1922 wife Richard Cook
486 Emily Cook 3 June 1859 - 19 Mar 1924
489 Richard Cook Nov 1822 - 8 Nov 1914

at John Cen - Delhi Pa.

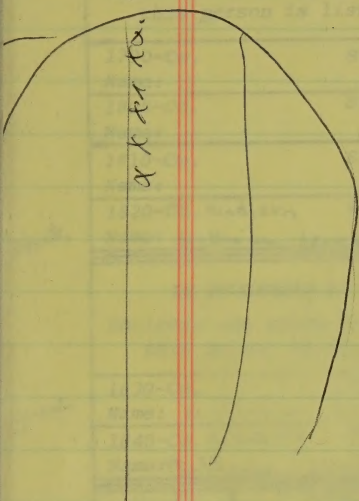
209 - Sarah Cook d. 26 Jan 1883 age 45
row 16.

didn't
find
row
21
people

Amergen cen
Delhi, Ia

2nd round

2 x 1 x 1 x 1



14 ~~Chad & son of~~
~~Isaac Am~~
~~Jane~~

Chad +
son of Chad +
Mary Cook
L -

d.

15 ~~Richard Cook~~

14 ~~Chad / Mary~~

13 ~~Henry~~

12 ~~Jane, wife of Richard Cook~~

11 ~~An missing stone~~ -

10 ~~at Corn~~

Mary Wayne
2. Ellen Bergen
3. Ann Cook.

32 D

CENSUS HISTORY OF: George Washington Lowe

1841-1846

2-1854

3-1856

Date of birth: 1819 Madison Co. Ala Date of death: 6 Oct 1863 Black River Miss.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Madison St. Ala Name: William Lowe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: William Lowe																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. Iowa. Name: Jefferson Lowe	2				3																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		^{Madison Jefferson St. Ala.}											

1850 - County: Delaware 23-5 Nov State: Iowa Post office: West # 7

50	53	<u>George W. Lowe</u> Mary Mary J. Mary J.	30 17 2	m	w	laborer	120		Ala Ill. Miss				
----	----	--	---------------	---	---	---------	-----	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Cole 21 July pg 194 State: Missouri Post office: Jefferson Mo
Jefferson City

1257	1287	John Loller Martha <u>George W. Lowe</u> Ann Mary J.	32 34 40 26 13			Stone mason	100		England England Ala England Mo.				
------	------	--	----------------------------	--	--	----------------	-----	--	---	--	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name *RICHARD COOK* *U.S. about 1849*

This Information Obtained From:

- 1850 KANE CO. ILL. Birth 1790 ENGLAND Iowa 1854
 - 1850 DEL. CO. IOWA - Chr'nd
 - ANN + Gen MARR DEL CO. Mar.
 - WALKER EUSTACE Cem. Death 12 Apr 1854 AL 64415
 - DEL. CO. MARR. Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI - DELAWARE - IOWA

Places of Residence

Occupation *FARMER* Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *JANE MARY*

Wife's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
 Birth 1794 ENGLAND
 Chr'nd
 Death 25 June 1880 8641-11-10
 Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI - DELAWARE - IOWA

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 <i>RICHARD</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>SARAH McLAFFREY</i>	Birth 1832 ENGLAND Mar. 6 JAN 1856 Death Burial							ac 37
F	2 <i>ANN COOK</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>GEORGE W. LOWE</i>	Birth 1833 ENGLAND Mar. 6 JAN 1856 Death 21 SEPT 1866 Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI - DELAWARE - IOWA - IN COOK FAM. Lot.							ac 32 354-7m-7d
M	3 <i>HENRY</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 1835 ENGLAND Mar. Death 3 MAR 1859 Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI							
M	4 <i>REUBEN M.</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 1842 ENGLAND Mar. Death Burial							
M	5 <i>JOHN</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 1846 ENGLAND Mar. Death 5 Nov 1866 DELAWARE - 1941-PM-7d Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI - DEL. CO. IOWA							ac 31m-1d IN COOK FAM.
M	6 <i>CHARLES</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>MARY</i>	Birth 1827 ENGLAND Mar. Death 8 Sep+ 1888 DELAWARE IOWA Burial EVERGREEN Cem - DELHI - DELAWARE - IOWA							
	7 <i>WILLIAM?</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

May, Cook
1823 - 3-23-1862
average



Dell ~~—~~
Emergen Cem

#9

Delhi ~~—~~ Emergen Cem.
Richard Cook

May Cook
1823 - 3-23-1862
Emergen Cem

#15



Henry Cook

4/3

Jan. wife Richard Cook

HR

May Cook
1823 - 3-23-1862
George Cook



May 1823 - 3-23-1862
George A. Cook

#14

Charles E. Cook



missing Stone by Cooks

#10

May Cook
1823 - 3-23-1862
George Cook

Black River
outside Vicksburg miss.

Jan 7, 1978



Black River Bridge outside Vicksburg
where it is said Camp Fish was. Union
Army Camps here. old Neway St (Jackson to Vicksburg
Rd.)
Presume George W. Lowe died here & buried
at Vicksburg National Cem.

Also believed to be Camp Fish 1862
Civil War

May 1863 - 3-23-1862
George W. Lowe



Illinois monument in cemetery

Took pictures of plaques inside but didn't
come out.

George W. Lane listed 47th Inf. Co. K.

Vicksburg National Cemetery

17,000 graves - 13,000 unknown

brought from 150 mile radius + buried here
when Con. built.

May Cook
1823 - 3-23-1862
George W. Lane



CAMPAIGN, SIEGE, AND DEFENSE OF VICKSBURG, 1863.
ASSAULT ON THE CONFEDERATE LINE OF DEFENSE, MAY 22.

THE UNION ARMY, UNDER COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. U. S. CRANT, WAS COMPOSED OF THE 13TH, 15TH, AND 17TH CORPS. THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, UNDER COMMAND OF LIEUT. GEN. JOHN C. PEMBERTON, WAS COMPOSED OF STEVENSON'S, FORNEY'S, SMITH'S AND BOWEN'S DIVISIONS, AND WAUL'S TEXAS LEGION. BOWEN'S DIVISION AND THE LEGION, IN RESERVE, WERE ENGAGED. THE TWO ARMIES WERE IN POSITION ON THEIR RESPECTIVE LINES AS ON MAY 19 EXCEPT THAT WAUL'S TEXAS LEGION HAD BEEN ASSIGNED A POSITION IN REAR OF THE LEFT OF LEE'S BRIGADE ON THE LEFT OF STEVENSON'S DIVISION. AFTER A HEAVY CANNONADE BY EVERY GUN IN POSITION ON THE UNION LINE, ASSAULTS WERE MADE AT 10 A.M. BY THE 15TH CORPS AT THE STOCKADE REDAN ON THE GRAVEYARD ROAD; BY THE 17TH ON THE CURTAIN BETWEEN THAT REDOUBT AND FORT CARROTT, HALL'S BRIGADE OF THE 17TH CORPS, ADVANCED CLOSE TO THE CONFEDERATE LINE ON THE WARRENTON ROAD BUT DID NOT ASSAULT THE COLORS OF THE LEADING REGIMENTS WERE CARRIED CLOSE TO THE CONFEDERATE WORKS ON THE PARAPET OF THE STOCKADE REDAN. A BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS FLAG WAS PLACED ON THE PARAPET OF THE RAILROAD REDOUBT AND THAT WORK WAS TEMPORARILY OCCUPIED BUT NO PERMANENT LODGMENT WAS ANYWHERE MADE. ASSAULTS WERE MADE IN THE AFTERNOON BY THE 17TH CORPS AT THE CURTAIN BETWEEN THE RAILROAD REDOUBT AND THE LUNETTE ON THE BALDWIN'S FERRY ROAD, AT THAT LUNETTE, AT THE JACKSON ROAD, AND AT THE CURTAIN NORTH OF CLASS' BAYOU, AND BY THE 15TH CORPS AT THE CURTAIN SOUTH OF THE GRAVEYARD ROAD, AT THE STOCKADE REDAN ON THAT ROAD, AND AT A POINT ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF A MILE WEST OF THAT REDAN. THE COLORS OF THE LEADING REGIMENTS WERE AGAIN CARRIED CLOSE TO THE CONFEDERATE LINE. ANOTHER FLAG WAS PLACED ON THE PARAPET OF THE STOCKADE REDAN BUT THE EFFORT TO CARRY THE CONFEDERATE LINE OF DEFENSE BY ASSAULT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL AT EVERY POINT. CASUALTIES: UNION: KILLED 502, WOUNDED 2350, MISSING 147. TOTAL 3100. SIXTY EIGHT OFFICERS KILLED OR MORTALLY WOUNDED. CONFEDERATE: NOT FULLY REPORTED.

47th Inf. of Ill. stood ground
where this monument stands
Battle of Vicksburg May 1862

Jan 7, 1978

Sign in Vicksburg National Cemetery about
Battle

Jan 7, 1978

May card
1823 - 3-23-1862
Garrison Ave



This is where 47th Inf Co K stood battle
against Confederate army

May Creek
1823 - 3-23-1862
average am

F 8346 2d at Vicksburg

V 36

pg 199-203

129i

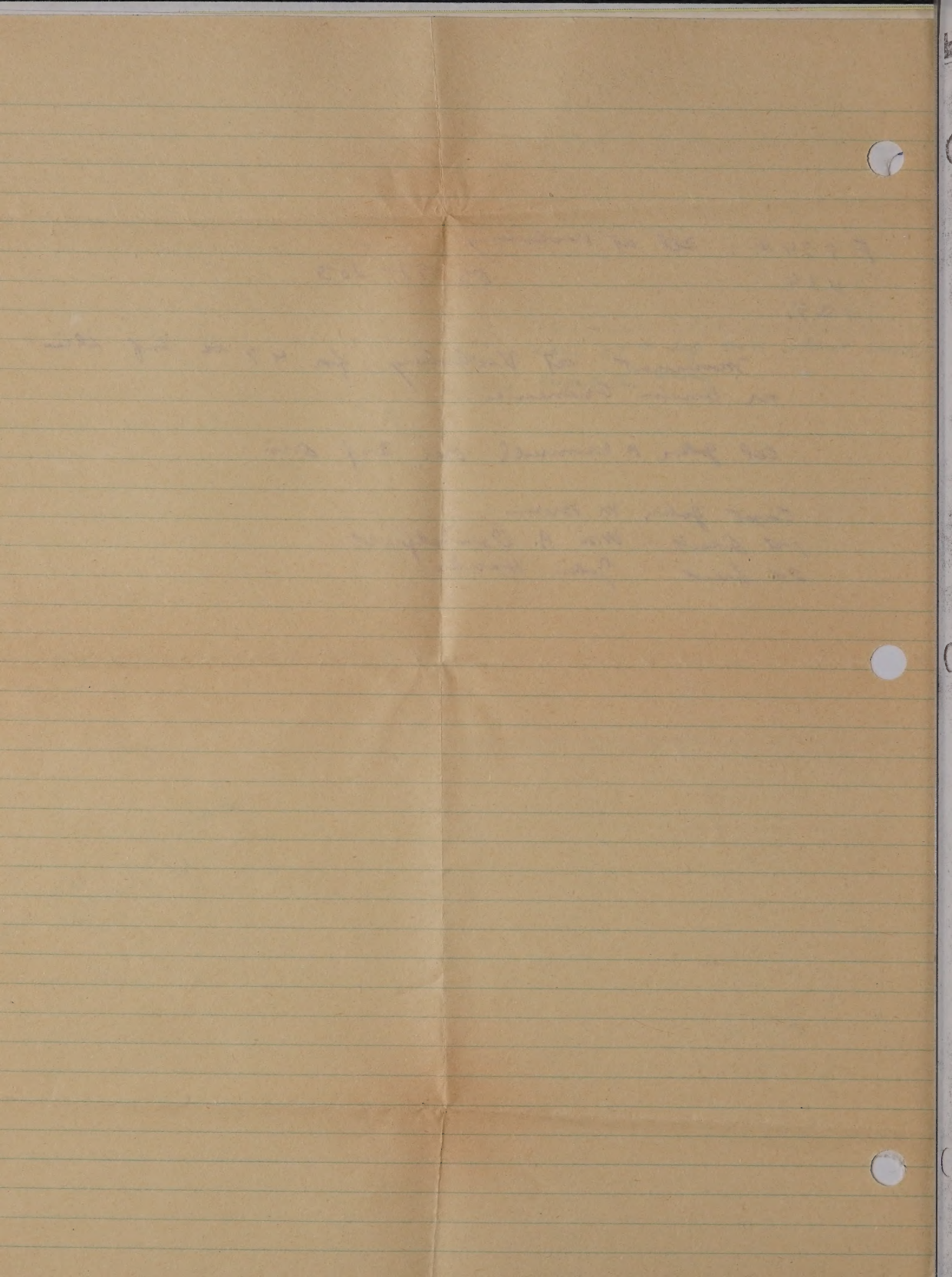
monument at Vicksburg for 47 or 2nd Inf. Lin.
on Union Avenue.

Col John H. Cromwell over 2nd Inf. Div.

Capt John M. Brown

1st Lieut Wm A. Doughtfield

2nd Lieut John Hawks



1. Full name of husband

2. Name of the father of said husband

3. Name of the mother of said husband

4. Occupation of said husband

5. Residence of husband

6. Birthplace of husband

7. Full name of the wife previously to marriage

8. Name of the father of said wife

9. Name of the mother of said wife

10. The time when the marriage was consummated

11. The place, town or locality, and county where the marriage was consummated

12. The color

13. By what ceremony consummated

14. Name of the person performing marriage

15. Residence of person performing marriage

16. Name of person signing the certificate

17. Date of certificate

18. Date of registration

01423

Gary Washington Lawrence

Mary Wayne

April 12th 1846

Antioch Creek Springs

Giles

Robert G. Vance

White Oak Springs

Robert G. Vance

April 12 1846

July 16th 1846

On this 5th day of January 1856 George W. Lane
applied for License to marry Ann Cook & Henry
Cook being sworn said that said Ann Cook
is over 18 years old & the Court being acquainted
with said George W. Lane & the lawful free being
been said the Court issued License
to be with the Judge

This Certifies that on the sixth day of Jan
of A.D. 1856 J. A. J. Lane a Justice of Peace
united Geo. W. Lane aged 34 years & Ann Cook
aged 22 years in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony
Witness my hand at Shelby this sixth day of
Jan. A.D. 1856 A. J. Lane Justice of the Peace
Recorded Feb 11th 1856 by ~~W.B. Dredger~~
No Judge

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE AS TO MARRIAGE RECORD

FIDLAR & CHAMBERS CO., DAVENPORT, IOWA

FORM NO. 52G-64A

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss.

I, R. W. Nieman Clerk of the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for Delaware County, do hereby certify that the marriage records of the said County, of which I am custodian, show that George W. Lowe

(Age 35) place of birth not shown

and Esther Bergun

(Age 32) place of birth not shown

were married by James Wright

at Delhi, Iowa on the 19th day of November, 1954

Number of marriages: Groom not shown, Bride not shown

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto affixed my hand and the seal of said court, at

Manchester, Iowa, this 12 day of March, 1974

R. W. Nieman

Clerk of the District Court

By Debra Mayes, Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK
as to
MARRIAGE RECORD

County, Iowa

Filed _____, 19--

On this 17th day of November A D 1884 George W. Love applied for license
to marry Esther Bergum and being personally acquainted with the parties,
and they being of competent age and condition to marry, license is
granted accordingly

James Wright
Clerk

in the presence of John Benson Co., Judge

On the 17th Nov. 4th when under A.D. 1807
 George W. Howard applied for license to marry
 with the said, and they being of competent age
 and competent to marry, license is granted
 according to
 The 17th Nov. 4th 1807
 in the absence of John Howard
 County Judge

Da Wuppertal 1801/1802

Delaware County Secord

Index
Book 1851-1861 (pg 105 of index)

H. W. Lowe

105
On this 17th Day of November A D 1854
George H. Lowe applied for license to marry
Esther Burgoyle, and being personally acquainted
with the parties, and they being of competent age
and Condition to marry, license is granted
accordingly

Wm Wright Sec Clerk
in the absence of John Benson
County Judge

This Certified that on the 19th Day of November A D 1854
J. J. James Wright a minister of the Gospel united
George H. Lowe aged 30 years, and Esther Burgoyle
aged 32 years in the holy bonds of Matrimony,
Witness my hand at Delhi this 20th Day of
November A D 1854

Wm Wright

Recorded this 20th Day of
November A D 1854

Wm Wright Sec Clerk

George Lane To Daniel Maynard Deed

Know all Men by these Presents that I George Lane of Frederick County State of Maryland in consideration of the sum of thirty five Dollars in hand paid by Daniel Maynard of Frederick County State of Maryland do hereby sell and convey unto the said Daniel Maynard of Frederick County Md. the following described premises to wit The North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty in Township Eighth East North of Range four West in the District of Land's Subject to Sale at Dabryne Town containing thirty acres more or less which I do hereby acknowledge in the name of George Lane per day of October A.D. 1852 signing and being in Detention County then and so hereby covenant with the said Daniel Maynard that I do fully sever of said premises that they are free from incumbrance that I have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and I do hereby covenant to warrant and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever

Witness this 14th day of September A.D. 1852 at Frederick Hundred & Fifth Ward (1853)
In presence of
Egan Hensch
Daniel Henthall

George Lane

September 21st 1853 before me Daniel
my personalty since George Lane
no name is affixed to the above deed
his ordinary act and deed
Daniel Foster
Notary Public

H. M. Williams Recorder

[illegible]

affected to the above deed as Grandfather and acknowledged the same to be
their voluntary act and deed

Joseph Chapman Pastor of the Free

Letter for Record May 18th 1834

J M McManus Recorder

21.

Mr.
G.
E.
M.

The
J. B. G.
G.
ag.
B.

Index
Book 1851-1861

George W. Dower

Ann Lowe

To

Richard Cook

Due

Know all men by these Presents that

Me George W. Lowe & Ann Lowe of Delaware County
State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of Eighty Dollars
in hand paid by Richard Cook of Delaware County State
of Ohio do hereby sell and convey unto the said Richard
Cook the following premises to wit the One ninth part of all
the lands owned by Richard Cook Senior late of Delaware
County deceased described as follows the west half of the north
west fractional quarter of Sec 31 thirty one containing
fifty four acres more or less also the north East of
the north west also the north of the north East containing
fifty acres each all in Section thirty one Township 88
Eighty Eight North of range three west the said west part
being the interest of Ann Lowe one of the heirs of the said
Richard Cook deceased

the course of our conversation
I remarked upon your husband that
the more our understanding has
of the true character of our
society and the more we
understand of our influence, and

Wm. A. Brown
President of the S.

Filed for Record this 10 day of March 1863 at
S. D. Sterling

Wm. Adams Esq
St Louis Mo

David

P. Mammals and Birds

with the said Richard Scott. We are completely ignorant
of said persons that they are free from encumbrance that the
said good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the
same said stone stone hereby relinquishes the right of Down
to the persons bound for conveyance
Signed third day of April A.D. 1866 James Mendenhall

Attest
in presence of

George M. Stone
James Stone

W. J. Stone
Wm. J. Stone

State of

County

83

On this third day of April A.D. 1866 before me
A. J. Stone Justice of the Peace in and for said county
personally came George M. Stone & James Stone to me known to be
the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above
Deed as grantors and acknowledged the same to be their
voluntary act and deed and the said James Stone wife

the road
for
mounds
land
various
with
mainly
see

being largely North of range these well into east mountain
along the interior of range above one of the lower of the
of the range lower of east land well below summit
(Chilimanor at the mountain range)

Received Dec 2nd AD
1845 at 11 o'clock AM }

This indenture made and entered unto this
Eleventh day of November AD 1845 between

James Campbell of the county of Jo Davies and State of Illinois Trustee of the President Directors and Company of the State Bank of Illinois of the first part and George Washington Lowe of the County of Iowa and Territory of Wisconsin of the second part Witness that the said James Campbell Trustee as aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of twenty four 50/100 dollars to him in hand paid by the party of the second part. The receipt where of is hereby acknowledged that the grantee bargained and sold and by those present does grant bargain and sell convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns leaving lot number Eleven in Block Twenty Three in Green Addition to the town of White Oak Springs situated in the county of Iowa and territory of Wisconsin to have and to hold the above described premises unto the said George Washington Lowe his heirs and assigns forever and the said James Campbell Trustee as afore said covenantly with the said George Washington Lowe that he will warrant and defend the hereby granted premises to him, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all and every person _____. In witnesses where of the said James Campbell Trustee as afore said and has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in
presence of Ephriam F Ogden
Robert G. Ward

James Campbell Trustee Seal

Wisconsin Territory }
Iowa County }

WI Robert G. Ward a justice of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that James Campbell who is personally known to me who signatures appears to the forgoing deed of conveyence personally appeared before me and acknowledged he had signed the same for the ____ and purposes therein aforesaid given under my hand at White Oak Springs Eleventh day of November A.D. 1845

Roberty Daughtery Register

Robert G. Ward Justice of Peace

Received December 2nd 1845

1845 at N. Orleans, A.M. 3

X

M^r. Plantation made and entered into this Eleventh day
of December, A.M. 1845 between James Campbell of the
County of St. Marys and State of Missouri Writter of the Judicial District and
Commissary of the State Bonds of Missouri of the first part and George Washington Jones
of the County of Down and Territory of Wisconsin of the second part Witness
that the said James Campbell Writter as aforesaid for and in consideration of
the sum of Twenty four Dollars Well and to him in hand paid by the said party of
the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted bargain
conveyed sold and by these presents does grant bargain and well convey and confirm
unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever
whereof in which Twenty three in Green addition to the Town of White Oak Springs
situate in the County of Down and Territory of Wisconsin to have and to hold
the above described premises unto the said George Washington Jones his heirs
and assigns forever And the said James Campbell Writter as aforesaid
covenant with the said George Washington Jones that he will WARRANT

ed into this
and between
Illinois Trustee of
Illinois of the
and Territory
as Campbell
of twenty four
second part. The
particular and sold
in conflict with the
ing lot number
in of White Oak
Macdonald to have
George Washington
Self Trustee as above
he will warrant
and against
possess where of the
to set his hand

Trustee Seal

of the deed in
all who is personally
of conveyance
signed the same
by hand at White

Hand Justice of Peace

GEORGE W. LOWE to Alvin Olcott Believe to be George Washington Lowe
son of William Lowe

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Ofcot both of Madison Co. Illinois

the high cost of disease at Black River Mine on the

Roll of 057 Can be found.

Madison Co. Illinois land records

Grantor Index Book 1812-1872 page 33

GEORGE W. LOWE to Alvin O'cott
son of William Lowe
Believe to be George Washington Lowe

Book 25 Page 246

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin O'cott both of Madison Co. Illinois

6 oak par banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak pot. califf. rocker,
1 #2 Walnut la Benrow, One Mahogany stand and one walnut dining table
one breakfast table, 3 cottage beds, one double and one single shuck
mattress, one dark 1 child's table, chair, one rocker, one tin safe with
drawer.

October 20, 1827. 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of
A. A'cott \$80.25, value received with 10% interest from date till paid.
Signed George W. Lowe, if not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt.

Signed X George W. Lowe

Presence of John M Pike J.P.
Recorded 16 Oct 1827

*this was another item from
the same place - see list
on the ground*

INFORMATION ON CIVIL WAR RECORD OF GEORGE WASHINGTON LOWE

from National Archives Rec.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOWE

PVT. CO. K 47th REGT. of ILL. INFTRY.

Description List of George W. Lowe

George W. Lowe Private age 41 eyes-gray hair-brown complexion-dark
5'8" height born-Alabama co-Madison Occupation-farmer
Enrolled, when-6 Nov 1861 where-Jefferson City, Mo.
By whom-J. Jamison. Mustered, when- 31 Dec 1861 where-
Otterville, MO. By whom- Col Bryon for-3 years.
Last paid, by paymaster-Maj Steward. To what time-
30 June 1863. Remarks: Due U.S. an clothing account
\$10.10. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept 6, 1863
by order Maj Gen W. T. Sherman ____ 15 A.C.

Clothing account last settled February 28, 1863.
Has clothing allowance due from that date.

bottom of 1st page: La Grange Tenn. Dec 15, 1863
I hereby certify that George W. Lowe whose name is borne upon
the list died of disease at Black River Miss on the
6th day of Oct 1863. Final statements have been forwarded

John W. Brown
Capt. 47th Ill Vol Inftry
Comdg Company

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

George W. Lowe pvt. Co. K 47th Reg't Ill. Inftry.
Belonging to the Forty Seventh Reg't of Illinois Vol. Inftry.,
W.S. Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account
of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that
are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated
Bear Creek, Miss, Aug 24, 1863. Age 41. eyes-gray
hair-brown complexion-dark height-5'8" born in Madison
Co. Alabama. Occupation-Farmer when enlisted-6 Nov 1861.
where enlisted-Jefferson City, Mo. for period of 3 years.
When mustered in-Dec 31, 1861. Where mustered in-Otterville,
Mo. To what time last paid-June 3rd of 1863. Due \$100 0/100.
Clothing acct: Due U.S. \$35.84. Due soldier \$75.47.
Nature of disability- Genl disability to March. How long-11 mos.
Remarks: First Battallion J.C. (#of Roll: 665)

REMARKS:

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

CIVIL WAR SERVICE REPORT

The Muster Rolls of the Adjutant General's Office, now in the State Archives, show the following Civil War service record on:

Name: GEORGE W. LOWE Rank: Private

Unit: 47th Inf. Co. K

Age: 41

Height: 5' 8"

Hair: Brown

Eyes: Gray

Complexion: Dark

Martial Status: Married

Occupation: Farmer

Nativity:

Town: --

County: Madison

State: Alabama

Joined for Service and Enrolled

When: Nov 6, 1861

Where: Jefferson City, Missouri

By whom:

Term:

Mustered into Service

When:

Where:

By whom:

Residence

Town: Jefferson City

County: Coles

State: Missouri

Mustered Out

When:

Died of Disease

Where:

By whom:

October 6, 1863 at Black River Mississippi

REMARKS:

Line 12 on census roll # 8 Civil War 1861-1865

Muster Rolls of Illinois

Regiments numbered 47th thru 52nd and pt of 53rd thru Co. D

At Illinois State Archives Springfield Illinois

This is all the information on this soldier anywhere

Researched September 1977

*Wrong -
At 10th Arch. has
and was rec + given rec
on him!*

State of Missouri



Town of Jefferson City

I, *G. W. Lowe*
in the State of *Alabama* born in *Madison County*
a *Farmer* aged *forty one* years, and by occupation
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
as a *Soldier* in the Volunteer Forces of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and cloth-
ing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *G. W. Lowe* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo*
this *6th* day of *November* 186*1*
before *the undersigned a Justice of*
the peace of said county, to-wit:
George Strain J. J.

G. W. Lowe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. L. Lucas

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair,
Dark complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Jacob Jamison

RECRUITING OFFICER.



ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

Name	LOWE, GEORGE W		
Rank	PVT	Company	K
Unit	47 IL US INF		

Personal Characteristics

Residence	JEFFERSON CITY, COLES CO, MO	Age	41	Height	5' 8	Hair	BROWN
Eyes	GRAY	Complexion	DARK	Marital Status	MARRIED	Occupation	FARMER
Nativity	MADISON CO, AL						

Service Record

Joined When	NOV 6, 1861	Joined Where	N/A
Joined By Whom	N/A	Period	N/A
Muster In	N/A	Muster In Where	N/A
Muster In By Whom	N/A	Muster Out	N/A
Muster Out Where	N/A	Muster Out By Whom	N/A
Remarks	DIED OF DISEASE OCT 6, 1863 AT BLACK RIVER MISS		

[Return to the Search Screen](#)
[BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE](http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com)

removed from upper altar, Madison Co al

St Louis Public Library site

Listed Geo W. Lowe Pvt - 47th Inf CO K enlisted Jefferson City Mo d. miss 1863

<http://www.ilsos.gov/genealogy/CivilWarController>

*regiment mustered out
21 Jan 1866*

3/16/08



ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

Name	LOWE, ANDREW				
Rank	PVT	Company	K	Unit	47 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	MORTON, TAZEWELL CO, IL	Age	22	Height	5' 5 1/2	Hair	BROWN
Eyes	GRAY	Complexion	FAIR	Marital Status	SINGLE	Occupation	FARMER
Nativity	GERMANY						

Service Record

Joined When	SEP 18, 1861	Joined Where	PEORIA, IL
Joined By Whom	J JAMISON	Period	3 YRS
Muster In	OCT 1, 1861	Muster In Where	BENTON BRKS, MO
Muster In By Whom	N/A	Muster Out	N/A
Muster Out Where	N/A	Muster Out By Whom	N/A
Remarks	DIED AUG 20, 1863 OF DISEASE AT BEAR CREEK MISS		

[Return to the Search Screen](#)

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE



ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

Name	LOWE, ANDREW				
Rank	PVT	Company	I	Unit	34 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	BANNER, FULTON CO, IL	Age	19	Height	5' 5 1/2	Hair	LIGHT
Eyes	BLUE	Complexion	LIGHT	Marital Status	N/A	Occupation	FARMER
Nativity	IL						

Service Record

Joined When	MAR 9, 1865	Joined Where	MT STERLING, IL
Joined By Whom	N/A	Period	1 YR
Muster In	MAR 9, 1865	Muster In Where	MT STERLING, IL
Muster In By Whom	N/A	Muster Out	JUL 12, 1865
Muster Out Where	LOUISVILLE, KY	Muster Out By Whom	CPT PAPST
Remarks	N/A		

[Return to the Search Screen](#)[BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE](#)

47th Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **47th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry** was an infantry regiment that served in the Union Army during the American Civil War.

Contents

- 1 Service
- 2 Total strength and casualties
- 3 Commanders
- 4 See also
- 5 Notes
- 6 References

Service

The 47th Illinois Infantry was organized at Peoria, Illinois and mustered into Federal service on August 16, 1861.

The regiment was mustered out on January 21, 1866.

Total strength and casualties

The regiment suffered 5 officers and 58 enlistedmen who were killed in action or mortally wounded and 3 officers and 184 enlistedmen who died of disease, for a total of 250 fatalities.^[1]

Commanders

- Colonel John Bryner - resigned on September 2, 1862.
- Colonel William A. Thrush - killed in action October 3, 1862.
- Colonel John N. Cromwell - killed in action May 16, 1863.
- Colonel John D. McClure - mustered out of service on October 11, 1864.^[2]

See also

- List of Illinois Civil War Units
- Illinois in the American Civil War

Notes

- [^] <http://www.civilwararchive.com/Unreght/unilinf4.htm#47th> The Civil War Archive website

47th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry



Illinois state flag

Active	August 16, 1861 to January 21, 1866
Country	United States
Allegiance	Union
Branch	Infantry
Engagements	Battle of Corinth Siege of Vicksburg Red River Campaign Battle of Pleasant Hill

after Dyer, Frederick Henry. **A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion**. 3 vols. New York: Thomas Yoseloff, 1959.

2. ^ <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilcivilw/f&s/047-fs.htm> Illinois in the Civil War website after Illinois Adjutant General's muster rolls

References

- The Civil War Archive (<http://www.civilwararchive.com/unionil.htm>)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/47th_Illinois_Volunteer_Infantry_Regiment"

Categories: Illinois Civil War regiments | American Civil War unit and formation stubs

- This page was last modified on 5 April 2008, at 09:04.
 - All text is available under the terms of the GNU Free Documentation License. (See **Copyrights** for details.)
- Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a U.S. registered 501(c)(3) tax-deductible nonprofit charity.

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Fri, 26 Dec 2008 21:04:22 -0800 (PST)
Subject: Re: I'm Dreaming of a Green Christmas

Hi Gladys,

About time for me to hit the sack. Decided to check the email before doing so. Had a battle with the computer today and I finally won. Had a print job stuck and about the only thing you can do is shut down but the darned thing would not let me do that. After fighting for an hour or so, I finally, somehow, got it to shut down. Left it sit for a bit and then when I turned it back on it was okay again.

Thanks for fwding. Percy's interesting letter. He does keep busy. Bet he earned a pretty sum for that work he did. He must be a pretty sharp fellow. I am glad things are evening out for them and the girl is doing well.

Sometimes it is best we don't realize how bad these roads are when we have to drive on them. I think it is suppose to be warm enough that we won't have ice to worry about but tonight the fog here is really bad. They predict a sunny day on Monday and I am going over to Maquoketa to pick up a phone card and just do a little shopping. Should get my car wash but won't go through those things so it will have to wait until I get to Dubuque to have it done again.

I check on the 47th Illinois Regiment for Union Volunteers and they said it was organized at Peoria, IL, August 16, 1861, and moved to Jefferson Co., MO, October 9 and duty there until December 22, 1861, etc.. Does that help you any in your search on George W. Lowe? There is more in that article and I printed it out (finally). Two pages.

Time for me to climb the steps and get to bed. Mike will be down tomorrow when the fog clears. We won't go anywhere as went the 24th and I would enjoy getting out on NY eve day for a bit and maybe eat at the buffet at the casino and get home early from there. Will see if he has any money to play on and if not, I will go when he is at work someday. Who knows, the weather might be bad enough he won't get down here.

Anyway, be careful on the ice. Hope the work gets started on your basement and he does a good job of it.

Later.

Faye

"Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com> wrote:

Hi Faye,

Just glad we all got thru the holidays okay. I ventured out just after lunch to groc store as hoping to get there and back before the freezing rain comes in and drove out the driveway and didn't realize until I got back in the garage when went to talk to the neighbor kid my driveway is nothing but a sheet of ice, and I couldn't walk on it 4 feet so skated to end of the house and called to him to come so I could talk to him. He has been driving around in a truck with snow plow on front and clearing his mothers driveway but knew mine was too far gone and would

You searched for **George W. Lowe**

◀ All 1850 United States Federal Census Results

Page Tools

 [Save record to someone in my tree](#)

 [Save record to my shoebox](#)

 [Comments and Corrections](#)

 [E-mail image to a friend](#)

 [View printer-friendly](#)

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	George W Lowe	
Age:	30	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1820	
Birth Place:	Alabama	
Gender:	Male	
Home in 1850 (City, County, State):	District 7, Delaware, Iowa	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	George W Lowe	30
	Mercy Lowe	17
	Mory J Lowe	2

 [View](#)

 [image](#)

 [View](#)

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 7, Delaware, Iowa; Roll: 338; Image: 32.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details: person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of

fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. The names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 United States Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

You are here: [Historical Records](#) > [Census & Voter Lists](#) > **1850 United States Federal Census**

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Delaware State

of enumerated by me, on the day of 1850. Ass't Marshal

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Lewis	11	M				Pa				
2		Clarissa Lewis	11	F				Pa				
3	80	Samuel Lewis	30	M		Labourer	100	Alabama				
4		Henry Lewis	17	M				Pa				
5		Henry Lewis	2	F				Pa				
6	87	Charles B. Biddlebach	33	M		Labourer		Pa				
7		Frederica Biddlebach	26	F				Pa				
8		Elizabeth Biddlebach	8	F				Pa				
9		Joseph Biddlebach	3	M				Pa				
10		Henry Biddlebach	1	F				Pa				
11	88	Henry H. Hall	20	M		Labourer	10	Pa				
12		Abigail Hall	20	F				Pa				
13		Levy Hall	13	M				Pa				
14		Allen Hall	11	M				Pa				
15		Henry Hall	9	M				Pa				
16		Levity Hall	8	F				Pa				
17		Julia Hall	6	F				Pa				
18		John Hall	4	M				Pa				
19	3	Andrew G. Lane	29	M		Farmer	400	Alabama				
20		George Lane	21	M				Pa				
21		John Lane	4	M				Pa				
22		John Lane	10	M				Pa				
23		Demetrius Thomas	21	M		Labourer	100	Pa				
24		Abigail Thomas	14	F				Pa				
25		Adams Thomas	1	M				Pa				
26	58	Jefferson Lane	23	M		Labourer	300	Pa				
27	57	James Phillips	21	M		Farmer	200	Pa				
28		Edith Phillips	21	F				Pa				
29		Joseph Bennett	13	M				Pa				
30		William Lepp	18	M				Pa				
31		James A. Lepp	2	M		Labourer		Pa				
32	57	James E. Lepp	21	M		Farmer	6000	Pa				
33		John Phillips	62	M				Pa				
34		Elizabeth Lecker	23	F		Teacher		Pa				
35		Joseph Lecker	17	M				Pa				
36		John Lecker	16	M				Pa				
37		Henry C. Lecker	9	M				Pa				
38	57	Leifert Phillips	21	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
39	57	Leifert Johnson	21	M		Farmer	400	Pa				
40		John	21	M				Pa				
41		John	21	M				Pa				
42		John	21	M				Pa				

1850 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Dist. 7 in the County of Delaware State
of Del. enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1850. John J. Jones Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	James Jones	30									
2	John Jones	25									
3	John Jones	20									
4	John Jones	15									
5	John Jones	10									
6	John Jones	5									
7	John Jones	0									
8	John Jones	0									
9	John Jones	0									
10	John Jones	0									
11	John Jones	0									
12	John Jones	0									
13	John Jones	0									
14	John Jones	0									
15	John Jones	0									
16	John Jones	0									
17	John Jones	0									
18	John Jones	0									
19	John Jones	0									
20	John Jones	0									
21	John Jones	0									
22	John Jones	0									
23	John Jones	0									
24	John Jones	0									
25	John Jones	0									
26	John Jones	0									
27	John Jones	0									
28	John Jones	0									
29	John Jones	0									
30	John Jones	0									
31	John Jones	0									
32	John Jones	0									
33	John Jones	0									
34	John Jones	0									
35	John Jones	0									
36	John Jones	0									
37	John Jones	0									
38	John Jones	0									
39	John Jones	0									
40	John Jones	0									
41	John Jones	0									
42	John Jones	0									
43	John Jones	0									
44	John Jones	0									
45	John Jones	0									
46	John Jones	0									
47	John Jones	0									
48	John Jones	0									
49	John Jones	0									
50	John Jones	0									
51	John Jones	0									
52	John Jones	0									
53	John Jones	0									
54	John Jones	0									
55	John Jones	0									
56	John Jones	0									
57	John Jones	0									
58	John Jones	0									
59	John Jones	0									
60	John Jones	0									
61	John Jones	0									
62	John Jones	0									
63	John Jones	0									
64	John Jones	0									
65	John Jones	0									
66	John Jones	0									
67	John Jones	0									
68	John Jones	0									
69	John Jones	0									
70	John Jones	0									
71	John Jones	0									
72	John Jones	0									
73	John Jones	0									
74	John Jones	0									
75	John Jones	0									
76	John Jones	0									
77	John Jones	0									
78	John Jones	0									
79	John Jones	0									
80	John Jones	0									
81	John Jones	0									
82	John Jones	0									
83	John Jones	0									
84	John Jones	0									
85	John Jones	0									
86	John Jones	0									
87	John Jones	0									
88	John Jones	0									
89	John Jones	0									
90	John Jones	0									
91	John Jones	0									
92	John Jones	0									
93	John Jones	0									
94	John Jones	0									
95	John Jones	0									
96	John Jones	0									
97	John Jones	0									
98	John Jones	0									
99	John Jones	0									
100	John Jones	0									

GEORGE W LOWE

AGE: 30
ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1820
BIRTH PLACE: ALABAMA
GENDER: MALE
HOME IN 1850(CITY,COUNTY,STATE): DISTRICT 7,
DELAWARE, IOWA

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1850
UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1850; CENSUS
PLACE: DISTRICT 7, DELAWARE, IOWA; ROLL: M432_183; PAGE:
338; IMAGE: 32.

Subj: **Re: Fwd: Fw: Nice email - enjoy !!!**
Date: 7/3/2009 4:28:55 P.M. Central Daylight Time
From: gltreadway@juno.com
To: Imdsidney@aol.com
Hi Donna,

Interesting, must say.

Was wondering if you still have Ancestry? I tried to get in and of course they want info and thought should have been able to find some census info without signing up then haveing a problem with getting out of it. If you still do, maybe you could look something up for me. I should consider signing up but just on computer that much and know all the problems you all have had with it, sorta scares me.

I need 1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 household # 50/53: George W. Lowe age 30, wife Mercy age 17 and daughter age 2.

I should have the actual copy of this but apparently don't and is a question as to the name of the daughter. I hand copied this years ago and now have to find the one I copied it from and maybe Ancestry doesn't even have the same copy but need to know if you have a few extra minutes to locate this for me.

Thanks a bunch
Gladys

The strong, silent type. Click here for great looking bamboo flooring!
<http://thirdpartyoffers.juno.com/TGL2141/fc/BLSrjpTJs36qdAhhSTZHIAmbyG3GandaZeOKddCdcFPviKDE>

Roll information in file of George Washington Lowe: National Archives

Roll Dated

Other info on Roll

6 Nov 1861

Enlisted Jefferson City, Mo. for 3 years

31 Dec 1861

Mustered in Otterville, Mo.

Nov & Dec 1861

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Not Stated
Remarks: Reunited

Jan & Feb 1862

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Remarks: Sick in St. Louis Mo.
Joines for duty Nov 6, 1861 Jefferson City, Mo.

19 Feb to 30 Apr 1862

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL - Benton Barracks, near St. Louis Mo. ATTACHED to hospital 28 Feb 1862 as a patient. Present or Absent: Absent. REMARKS: Furlough 6 Mar for 30 days.

Mar & Apr 1862

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL- Present or Absent: Not Stated
REMARKS: He rec'd pay for the month of Jan 1862 on discription, Roll has pay due for the month of Feb 1862

May & June 1862

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent
REMARKS: Sick in Hospital at Hanburg, Tenn.

July & Aug 1862

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL- Keokuk U.S.A. General Hospital Keokuk, Iowa. ATTACHED to hospital 7 July 1862 as a patient. Last payed by Maj. Smith to 31 Jan 1862. Present or Absent: Not Stated

18 Aug 1862

SPECIAL MUSTER HOSPITAL ROLL - ATTACHED to hospital 7 July 1862 as a patient. Absent or Present: Not Stated.

18 Aug 1862

SPECIAL MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent
REMARKS: Sent to Hamburg Hospital 16 June 1862 and officially notified that he is in Keokuk hospital. Next Poll on file Oct 1862

Sept & Oct 1862

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent
REMARKS; Sick in hospital. Mustered in 31 Dec 1861 Otterville.

1 Sept to 31 Dec 1862

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL - Keokuk Iowa Hospital. ATTACHED to hospital 4 Oct 1862 as a NURSE. Last paid by Maj Smith to Jan 1, 1862. Present or Absent: Not stated. REMARKS; Entitled to extra duty pay as Nurse from 1 Nov to 30 Nov 1862.

Nov & Dec 1862

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent
REMARKS: Sick in Hospital in Keokuk Iowa.

Nov & Dec 1862

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL - Attached to hospital 4 Nov 1862 as patient. Last paid by Maj Kinney to 31 Oct 1862. Present or Absent: Not Stated.

Con't

ROLL DATED

OTHER INFO ON ROLL

Jan & Feb 1863	COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent. REMARKS: Sick in hospital at Keokuk Iowa since 6 June 1862
Jan & Feb 1863	HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL - Attached to Keokuk Hospital 20 June 1862 as patient. Last paid by Maj. Kinney 31 Oct 1862. Present or Absent: Not Stated.
Mar & April 1863	COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent. REMARKS: Sick in Hospital Keokuk Iowa since 6 June 1862.
Mar & Apr 1863	HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL - Attached to Keokuk Iowa hospital 20 June 1862 as patient. Last paid by Maj Robert Smyth to 28 Feb 1863. REMARKS: Transferred to Regt. 17 Apr 1863.
10 Apr 1863	SPECIAL MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Absent. REMARKS: Sent to hospital at Hamburg Tenn. 6 June 1862.
May & June 1863	COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Present
July & Aug 1863	COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - Present or Absent: Present
Sept & Oct 1863	COMPANY MUSTER ROLL - REMARKS: died of disease 6 Oct 1863 in Reg't hospital Black River, Miss. Remarks: absent on Roll.
11 Oct 1864	COMPANY MUSTER OUT ROLL - dated 11 Oct 1864, Springfield, Ill. age 41. REMARKS: died of disease in Reg't hospital at Black River, Miss 6 Oct 1863. Final statements forwarded.

GEORGE W. LOWE Pvt. Co K 47th Reg't Ill Infty. APPEARS ON RETURNS AS FOLLOWS:

Nov 1861	Join Nov 7 at Jefferson City. Enlisted in Regt.
Feb 1862	Absent sick locality not known.
Mar 1862	Absent sick St. Louis Mo.
June to Aug 1862	Absent sick Hamburg Hospt.
Sept 1862	Absent in hospital Sent to Gen Hosp Army of Miss.
Oct 1862	Absent in Hosp not known where.
Nov 1862 to Jan 1863	Absent sick sent to Connth? hospital
Feb to May 1863	Absent sick in Gen Hosp St. Louis
Oct 1863	Loss Oct 6, 1863 B. R. B. Miss, died of disease.

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

1012

Warrant in replevin,
No. 100 -

Received,

Oct 30, 1863

Clay B. Griffin

Debt.

of New

Attorney.

+

Warrant in replevin, No. 100 -

Certificate dated 31st August 1868

and sent to Guardian

Manchester

June

Set 1st July 1862.

Book D Vol. 5 Page 125-

Entered Clerk

8234
No. 37, 246

ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

Amos, Delaware Co. Iowa

Rich of George W. Lane

for No. 25 47 All Pals

Rich of Black River Bridge

Oct 5 1863 - No. 25 47

Le. 1st Andrew's Regt

Aug.

Pension Office,

Northbrook, 1863.

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General, for official evidence of service
and death.

Joseph W. Barnett

Commissioner.

Rec'd in Regts.

Northbrook

Received,

Oct 30 1863

John D. Griffin

John D. Griffin

John D. Griffin

Attorney.

+

No. 117,997

John D. Griffin

Charles D. Lane

Owner of

George W. Lane

Bank Northbrook

Company

Resident 47 1/2 All Pals

Agency

State per month \$ 8.00

Commencing 22nd Sept 1866

termining 15th Sept 1876

Certificate dated 31st Aug 1868

and sent to Guard and

Manchester

Lane

Act 14th July 1862.

Book D Vol. 5 Page 125-

Charles D. Griffin

Clerk

393

by

to duty done

24th 1868.

341
68

35-17997
- 253

No 143308

ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

William Cook

Delaware Co Penn

Guard minor child of

George W. Lowe

Br. Co. H. 4th Del. Inf.

Died at Trebleburg Miss

Oct 5th 1863.

Pension Office,

186

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General, for official evidence of service
and death.

Joseph W. Barrett

Commissioner.

Adm. Sept 21st 66
Pa to Sept 21. 1866

Received, April 9, 1867

Clamant
Manchester

Penn

Attorney.

Adm Nov 29 1866

JS

Birth 3 de

Lch. Exa
Physica

Surgeon General's Office,

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C.,

July 8th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to return herewith application for Pension,
No. 37246, with such information as is furnished by the records of this
office. John George W. Lowe, Co. K, 4th Regt.
Regiment Illinois' Vol's, is reported to this office by
Asst Surgeon S. M. Andrews as having died October 6th
1863, at Regimental Hospital
of Refractitis

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. Woodward

By order of the Surgeon General:

Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington, D. C.

Prof.

35254

35254

WAR OF 1861.

Dubouyn

Brief in the case of

Ann Lane, Widow of George W. Lane, M.
a Private in Co. H. 4th Regt. of Conn. Vol.

Delaware

County, and State of Iowa.

Act of July 14, 1862.

Post Office address of Applicant,

Delhi, Iowa.

Claim for

Widow's

Pension.

Declaration and Identification in due Form.

PROOF EXHIBITED.

Marriage.

By a copy of the public record of Delaware
County, Iowa.

Minor Children
Under 16 yrs.

The Claimant gives the name and age
of one.

Emancipated.

The rolls of the Paymaster General show that
soldier was mustered as a Private Dec. 31st 1861.
The Surgeon General reports that soldier died
Oct. 6th 1863, at Regiments Hospital of
Hepatitis.

The Captain of the Company certifies that soldier
died on or about the 5th day of Oct. 1863, at
the Regiments Hospital near Black River in
the State of Mississippi, of Hepatitis Dropsy.
That soldier contracted said disease while
in the service as or near Dickson, Miss.
Attorney. As Ray B. Griffin, Delhi, Iowa.

Admitted November 29, 1864, to a Pension of \$ 8 — per month, commencing
October 6, 1863.

Ray B. Griffin, Esq.,
Delhi, Iowa.

Home and Residence of Agent.

Examining Clerk.

WAR OF 1861. *Dubnyne*

Act of July 1 1862.

CLAIM FOR MINORS' PENSION.

BRIEF in the case of *Charles D. Lowe* 117997

Minor Child of *George W. Lowe*

Residence of Guardian *DeLaware County and State of*
Post Office address *Manchester Iowa*

DECLARATION AND IDENTIFICATION IN DUE FORM.

PROOF EXHIBITED.

Service. *Rolls show muster Dec 31 '61. Burg. Gravel reports died at Regt Hospital of Hepatitis Dec 6 '63,*

Death. *Capt. Geo. Antiquist states the soldier son traveled Hepatitis at doory, while in the service of which he died, as above.*

Wid paid 8 Sept '21: 64.

Marriage of parents. *Gen. Lowe and Mary A. Wood, Jan'y 6 '56, Rec. Ct.*

Names and dates of birth of minors. *Charles D. Lowe Sept '16 '18 Geo. as declared, also shown by off. of ex physician that his child is about the age named. Marked died Sept '21 '64, shown by credit witnesses.*

Guardianship. *Antiquist*
Agent and his A. O. address. *Chambers Manchester Iowa*

Admitted *Aug. 25*, 1868, to a Pension of \$ *8.00* per month, commencing *Sept 22*, 1866, ending *Sept 15*, 1876 and payable *William Wood*, Guardian.

to

Exd.

T. J. Hill, Examining Clerk.

GUARDIAN'S APPLICATION FOR INCREASE OF PENSION,

Under the 2d Section of the Act of July 25th, 1866.

State of Lawa }
County of Delaware } ss.
On this 4th day of April A. D. 1867 personally appeared
before me E. O. Clemens Clerk of the District Court in and
for said County William Cook guardian of Charles Douglas Sawe a resident of
Delaware County and State of Lawa aged 42 years, who being first

duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the second section of the Act of Congress, increasing the pension of widows and orphans, approved July 25th, 1866. That (he ~~or she~~) is the guardian of Charles

Douglas Sawe whose father was a private in Company K
in the 44th Regiment of Ill Val in the war of 1861, and that the said
George W. Sawe died at near Vicksburg Miss on the
fifth day of October in the year 1863 that the mother of the child

aforesaid died ~~on again married being now the wife of~~
on the 21st day of September in the year 1866 and that the date of birth of the
said child as ~~were~~ as follows, to wit:
September 16th 1860

declares that the parents of the said child were married at Northampton Township Lawa
on the 6th day of January in the year 1856 by A. J. Loue a J.P.
and that the maiden name of their mother was Ann Cook

Evidence of said marriage is hereto attached

he also declares that he has not in any way been engaged in, aided or abetted the Rebellion in the United States

And he hereby appoints

Attorney irrevocable to prosecute this claim and procure a certificate.

My Post Office Address is as follows: Manchester Delaware County Lawa

William Cook
Guardian's Signature.

Also, personally appeared Chas W. Nesbitt and William
Pricing residents of Richi in the County of Delaware

State of Lawa persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being
by me duly sworn according to law, say that they were present and saw William Cook
Guardian, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration and Power of Attorney, and they further
swear that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with
him that he is the identical person he represents himself to be. They further swear that they knew
the said soldier, who is represented to have died or was killed, as stated in this declaration, and that he left him
surviving no children under sixteen years of age, other than the above named Charles Douglas
Sawe

Of John M. Brown a Commissioner
 Officer of the 4th Mass. volunteer infantry
 being Captain of Co. K. do hereby certify
 honor that I was acquainted with George H.
 Brown dead late private in Company H 4th
 Mass. infantry that he contracted a dis-
 ease while in the service at or near
 Pickensburg in the State of Miss.
 which said disease was the Hepatic & Biliary
 that he died of said disease on or about
 the 3rd day of October 1863 at the Regimental
 Hospital near Black River in the State
 of Mississippi.

John M. Brown
 Capt Co. K 4th Mass. Brevets

State of Mississippi
 July 24th 1864

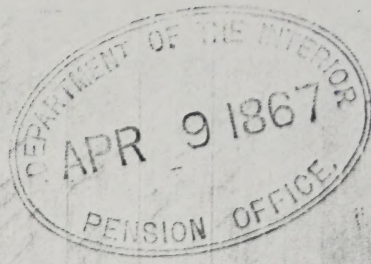
See far as the same relates
to the marriage of George W. Lane
and Ann Stebbins

Witness my hand and
affirm seal this 4th day
of April 1867

J. W. Briggs County
Judge



For My of Marriage
Register of Deeds
Lancaster



On this 5th day of January 1858
George W Lowe applied for license
to marry. At nine o'clock and Henry
Doak being sworn said that said
Amos Leach is over 18 years of
age and the court being acquainted
with said George W Lowe and the
lawful see being ^{that} the court issued
license.

To B Doak Little Judge
This certifies that on the sixth
day of Jan. A.D. 1856 I A J Lowe
a Justice of the peace, united Geo
W Lowe aged 35 years & Ann Leach
aged 22 years in the Holy bonds
of matrimony.

Witness my hand at Lechi this
sixth day of Jan A.D. 1856

A J Lowe Justice of the Peace
Received Feb 11th 1858 by

To B Doak Little Judge

State of Iowa
Des Moines County

I G W Bopp County
Judge in and for said County
hereby certify that the foregoing
is a true and complete copy of the
marriage record in my office

On this 5th day of January 1852
George W Lowe applied for license
to marry Anne Cook and Henry
Cook being sworn said that said
Anne Cook is over 18 years of
age and the court being acquainted
with said George W Lowe and the
lawful see being paid the court issued
license

This certifies that on the death
of Sarah at 1856 I & Anne were
a Quaker of the peace united for
Mr Love aged 35 years & Anne born
aged 22 years in the Holy heres
of Westbury.

Writings by Howard at Delhi, Miss
Sixth day of June 1856

Received Feb 11th 1848 by
J. A. G. Lawrence Justice of the Peace

State of Iowa
Delaware County - Jo.

On this 21st day of May
1866 Personally appeared before me
a Notary Public in and for the
County and State aforesaid Mary
Ann Cook and Jane Smith who-
being first duly sworn on oath
say that they are residents of Delaware
County Iowa. That they were acquaint-
ed with G. W. Lorne and Ann Lorne
his wife previous to their marriage
and continued to be acquainted
with them until the date of their
deaths. That to their personal knowledge
the only issue of said Marriage was
Charles Douglas Lorne who was born
on or about the 16th day of September
1860 in the State of Missouri. That
they were not present when said
child was born, and did not see
him until about eighteen months
thereafter when the said Ann Lorne
with her said child removed from
the State of Missouri to Delaware County
Iowa and resided in the same
neighborhood with those applicants from
that time until the time of her death
to wit on the 21st day of September 1866
closed in case on one of measure

that the said Ann Lorne with her
said Child remained from the
State of Massachusetts to Delaware
County - Penna about 18 months
after the birth of said Child, and
I saw said Ann Lorne ~~at~~
her said Child almost every week
from the time she remained to
Delaware County - Penna as
aforesaid, until the time
of her death to wit on the
21st day of September 1864 and
that I am satisfied she is the mother of
said Child. ~~William G. G.~~

Subscribed in my presence
by Wm. Livock and by him
sworn to before me this 20th
day of May 1868

Charles B. Brown
Notary Public

Exhibits in
in case of
Levitt as Guardian
of the Property of

v = No. 145,308

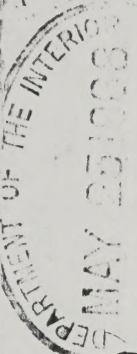
Add Evidence
Pension Claim
of Wm Leavels
Guardian of Charles

Douglas June
No. 145,308

that their knowledge of the identity
of said child is derived from per-
sonal knowledge & acquaintance with
said Ann from her said child. and
from the statements of said Ann some-
what they have no interest in the
prosecution of the claim for pension
by Wm Leavels the Guardian of said
Charles Douglas some. That their
best office advice is that the
Deleware County - Penna

Henry Ann Cook
Jane Smith

Subscribed in my presence by
~~Henry Ann Cook~~ & by them sworn
to before me this 20th day of
May 1868. and I certify that
I have no interest in the pro-
secution of the claim of Wm Leavels
as Guardian of Charles Douglas some
for Pension



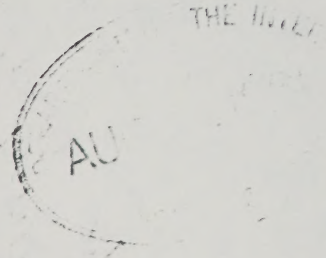
Wm Leavels
Notary Public

Witness
J. H. H. H.

State of Pennsylvania
Delaware County. ss.

On this 20th day of
May 1868 personally appeared before
me a Notary Public in and for
the County and State aforesaid
Mr. George W. Lewis, deponent
known on oath says that he
is the son-in-law of Charles Douglas
born the minor child of G. W.
Lewis dec'd. late Private-Company 15th
4th Regt. 11th Mass. Regt. 1861.
Now born the mother of said
child died on the 2nd day of September
1866 in Delaware County Penna.
that I am unable to present
the testimony of the physician who
was in attendance at the birth of
said Charles Douglas born, or
a copy of the record of the date
of his birth, or of any certificate
refers who were present when the
said Charles Douglas born was
born per the record that I do
not know where the said G. W.
Lewis and his son born lived at
the time said Charles Douglas born
was born - further than that they
lived in the State of Missouri

Autograph my hand and official
Seal this 15th day of August 1868
at Delhi Delawar County Penna
Ed Chumans
Colonel District-Genl
Delaware Co Penna



State of Iowa, ss.
Delaware County,

On this 15th day of August 1868, personally appeared before me S. O. Chumans Clerk of the District Court in and for the County and State aforesaid Albert Boerner M.D. a resident of Delhi Township said County who being first duly sworn on oath says that he is acquainted with Charles Douglas Lorne the maid of William Fork, that said Charles Douglas Lorne is in my opinion about eight years of age. That I have made an examination of said Charles Douglas Lorne and ~~am~~ said examination found the opinion given above.
Albert Boerner

Subscribed in my presence by Albert Boerner M.D. and by me sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1868 and I certify that the said Albert Boerner M.D. is a practicing physician in good standing at Delhi Delaware County Iowa. That he is respectable & entitled to credit as a witness

This Certifies, That on the Sixth day of January 1886, I,
A. J. Lane Justice of the Peace, united
George M. Five aged 36 years, and Ann Loue
aged 23 years, in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony
Witness my hand at Delhi this Sixth day of January 1886
A. J. Lane Justice of the Peace

day of _____ A. D. 186

Clerk.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Claimant's name.
2. Soldier's name.
3. Soldier's rank.
4. Alphabetical title of Company.

Church record of the marriage, the Clerk who has custody of the Record of Marriage, must certify to a true copy thereof, and make oath thereto before a Judge, Notary Public, Commissioner, or Justice of the Peace. The fact that the Judge, &c., is such, must also be shown by Certificate and Seal of a Court of Record, annexed to said copy, in the same way that the application and witnesses' affidavit are authenticated. If there is no public, but a private or family record containing the marriage or the births of children, such private record should be sent to me. It will be returned when used. Testimony to cohabitation and general repute as man and wife will not alone be sufficient proof of the marriage, unless the claimant is unable to present either public or private record evidence, or the testimony of persons who were present, and so states in her declaration.

6. Claimant's signature.
7. Witnesses will here state in what manner they derive their knowledge of the soldier's identity, and if they or either of them were present at the marriage, it should be here stated.

8. Witnesses' signatures.
9. Magistrate's signature.

APPLICANT'S POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Name, A. J. Lane
Town, Delhi
County, Delaware
State, Delaware
Forwarded by Ray B. Briffin
Delhi Delaware County Delaware

WIDOW'S CLAIM FOR PENSION.
Act of _____
Mrs. Ann Loue
Widow of Geo. M. Five
Co. H, 47th Reg't
Volunteers Minnesota

State of Sawa } SS.
 County of Delaware
 On this twenty fourth day of October 1863,
 personally appeared before me, C. O. Clemens Clerk of the
District Court in and for the
 County and State above named, (1) Ann Sawe who after being
 duly sworn according to law, declares and says that she is aged thirty years, that she is
 a resident of Dell's Township, County of Delaware, State of
Sawa, and that she is the widow of (2) George W. Sawe
 who was a (3) private in Company (4) K commanded by Captain John M
Brann of the 47th Regiment of Illinois Infy Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
_____, in the war with the so-called Confederate States, and that
 she has not in any way been engaged in, or aided or abetted the existing rebellion in the United States, and that
 her said husband enlisted at Jefferson City Missouri on or about the
 day of January A. D., 1861 for the term of three years and continued in actual service in said
 war for the term of and eight day of October
at or near Rock River Miss on or about the eight day of October
 1863, and the cause of his death was disease contracted and received while
 in the service of the United States.
 That she was married to the said (2) George W. Sawe
 on the 6th day of January 1856, at Delaware County
Sawa by one A. J. Sawe that her husband, the aforesaid
George W. Sawe died on the day above mentioned; that her name before her said
 marriage was Ann Heast, and that she has remained a widow since the death of her
 said husband, as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereunto annexed. And she ~~further states that she~~
 believes there is public record of her said marriage and private record of said
marriage (5) herewith files a Certificate of her said
marriage given her by said Justice of the Peace

She further states that, at his death, her said husband left surviving him only the following named child who
 was then under the age of sixteen years, that said child reside 5 at Dell's Township Delaware
County Sawa and at the date of this declaration is of the age herein stated, viz:
named Charles S. Sawe aged three years and
28 days

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension to which she is entitled by reason of the
 services and death of her said husband, under the Act of Congress, approved July 14th, 1862. And she hereby con-
 stitutes and appoints Ray W. Griffin her Attorney, to prosecute the claim and
 procure a certificate. (6) Sawe

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year
 first above written, in presence of

A. J. Sawe
William Price

STATE OF Sawa County of Delaware SS.

On the 24th day of October 1863, before me, a Just of District Court in and for
 said county, personally came A. J. Sawe and Wm Price

residents of Dell's Township in the County of Delaware State aforesaid,
 who, being duly sworn according to law, declare that they are personally acquainted with Mrs. (1) Ann Sawe
 widow of (2) George W. Sawe, say that they were present

and saw her sign her name, or make her mark, to the foregoing declaration, and were acquainted with her and her
 said husband before he entered the service, and know that they lived together as man and wife, and were so reputed.

That she is the widow of the identical (2) George W. Sawe who performed the military
 service mentioned in said declaration, and has remained a widow since his death. That their knowledge of the

identity of her husband with the soldier is derived from (7) The reputation & letters from

deceased stating that he had enlisted in said Reg't to a
Sawa who was present & had performed the marriage ceremony
 and from their acquaintance with her know that she is the identical person she represents herself to be.

And they further testify that they reside as above stated, and have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

(8) A. J. Sawe
William Price

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim; that I
 believe the affiants to be credible persons, and the declarant is the person she represents herself to be.

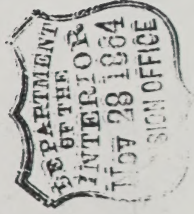
Witness my hand & seal (9) C. O. Clemens Clerk

this 22nd day of November 1864.

Geo W. Newman

County Judge

Bel Ca Iowa



On this 5th day of January, 1856 George
W. Lowe applied for license to marry
Ann Cook & Henry Cook being sworn
and that said Ann Cook is over 18 years
old & ~~the~~ court being acquainted with
said George W. Lowe & the lawful fee
having been paid the court issued
license

J. B. Booklitt
Clerk

This certifies that on the sixth day
of Jan. 1856, J. W. Lowe a Justice
of Peace under Geo. W. Lowe aged 35 years
& Ann Cook aged 22 years in the 8th Bands
of matrimony

Witness my hand at Delhi this sixth
day of Jan 1856.

J. W. Lowe Justice of the Peace
Recorded Feb'y 11th 1856
J. B. Booklitt Clerk

~~State~~ of Iowa }
Delaware County }

I J. B. Booklitt Justice of the Peace
County hereby certify that the foregoing
is a true copy of the record in my
office relating to the marriage of the
parties therein named

In witness whereof I have set my
hand and official seal this 11th day of Feb'y 1856

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

Dec 18 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 37,246, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

There is no evidence on file in this Office that George W. Lawrence was enrolled and mustered into service in Co. H, 4th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. But on the Muster Roll of Co. F of that Regiment, for the months of September & October 1863, there is the following evidence of service: He is reported a Private & Quartermaster, Oct 6, 1863 in Regimental Hospital Black River Miss.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml. Weeks

Assistant Adjutant General.

To the Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

Memoranda.

Name of applicant, Sam. Love
Address, Delhi, Delaware Co. Iowa

L. J.

RECEIVED

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

RECEIVED
Jan 2 1963

✓ 1736
Lowe, George W.
Co. K, 47 Illinois Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29437573	26	
2	29437646	27	
3	29437732	28	
4	29437819	29	
5	29437900	30	
6	29437971	31	
7	29438044	32	
8	29438110	33	
9	29438171	34	
10	29438232	35	
11	29438288	36	
12	29438344	37	
13	29438411	38	
14	29438702	39	
15	30624882	40	
16	30799274	41	
17	30806776	42	
18	30805646	43	
19	30806455	44	
20	30808123	45	
21	30809016	46	
22	34903368	47	
23	40872067	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein **1**

Book Mark: ☐

See also

I certify, on honor, that George W. Gove a Private of
Captain Brown Company (47th Regiment of Illinois State
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Madison, State
of Alabama, aged 41 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion,
gray eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel John
Bryner, at Alton, Mo., on the 23rd day of December
186 _____, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with this Company in Quadrant
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Regimental
Hospital at Black River Miss on the 25th
day of October 1863. of disease

The said George W. Gove was last paid by Paymaster
Major Stewart to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ten and 10 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

stoppages, viz: His Clothing account was last settled to the
28th day of February 1863 amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Black River Miss, this 8th day of October, 1863.

John M. Brown
Capt 47th Ill. Infy
Commanding Company.

Records of Co "K" 47th Regt Ills Infy
ip

William F. Dinefield
Lt. Col. 47th Regt Ills Infy

L 47 Ill.

George W Lowe
Pl Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Ill., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Reg't
Hosp at Black River Miss Oct 6/64
final statements forwarded

Book mark:

W Brown

(358)

Copyist.

L 47 Ill.

George W Lowe
Pl Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in St Louis Mo

Wounded for duty
Nov. 6/61. Jefferson city

Book mark:

W Brown

(358)

Copyist.

L 47 Ill.

George W Lowe
Pl Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hosp at
Harrisburg Tenn

Book mark:

W Brown

(358)

Copyist.

L 47 Ill.

George W Lowe
Pl Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He rec'd pay for the month
of Jan'y 1862 on descriptive Roll
had pay due for the month of
Feb'y 1862

Book mark:

W Brown

(358)

Copyist.

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Co. K., 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 186³.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital
at Hamburg Tenn
June 6/62

Book mark:

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Co. K., 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 186².

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hamburg Hope
June 16/62. Am officially
notified that he is in Kirkuk
Hope

Next roll on
file Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Co. K., 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 186²

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hope at Kirkuk
Iowa

Book mark:

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Co. K., 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 186²

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hope

(Mustered in
Dec. 31/61. Otterville)

Book mark:

L | 47 | Ill.

George W Lowe
Pvt., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 28, 186

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks: Furlough Mar. 6
30 days

Book mark:

C. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(343)

L | 47 | Ill.

George W Lowe
Pvt., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist.

(358)

L | 47 | Ill.

George W Lowe
Pvt., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hos-
pital at Kerkuk
La since June
6/62

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist.

(358)

L | 47 | Ill.

George W Lowe
Pvt., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hos-
pital at Kerkuk
La since June
6/62

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist.

(358)

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mch + April, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Robt Smyth
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Regt.
April 17/63.

Book mark:

(348)

C. M. Clark
Copyist.

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Gained Nov. 7 at
Jefferson City Enlisted in
Regt.

Feb. 1862. Absent sick locality
not known

Mch 1862. Absent sick St. Louis
Mo.

June to Aug 1862. Absent sick
Hamburg Hoapl.

Sep. 1862. Absent sent to Gen.
Hoapl. Army of Miss.

Oct. 1862. Absent in Hoapl. not
known where.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863. Absent
sick sent to Corinth
Hoapl.

Feb. to May 1863. Absent sick
in Gen. Hoapl. St. Louis

Oct. 1863. Lost Oct. 6/63 B. R. B
Miss. Died of disease.

Book mark

(346)

C. M. Clark
Copyist.

L | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease
Oct 6/63
in Regt Hospital
Blk River Miss

Book mark:

(358)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

L. | 47 | Ills.

George W. Lowe
Sut., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ills. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 4, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney
to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

L. | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Pl., Co. K, 47 Reg't Illinois Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

L. | 47 | Ill.

George W. Lowe
Pot., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney
to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

L. | 47 | Ill

George W. Lowe
Pot., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 4, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Smith
to Jan 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Entitled to extra pay
as Nurse from Nov. 1
to Nov. 30 - 62

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

SEP.26.

29437573

1893.

no. 45. 201

L | 47 | Ill
George W. Lowe
Priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Forty-Seventh Reg't of
Illinois Vol. Inf., United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Bear Creek Min., Aug. 24, 1863.

Age 41 yrs; eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Madison Co. Alabama.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 6, 1861.

Where enlisted Jeff. City Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 31, 1861.

Where mustered in Ottumwa Mo.

To what time last paid June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$35.00; due soldier \$75.00

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Severe debility to march

How long disabled 11 mos

Character in hospital

Remarks: First Battalion I.C.

Book mark:

Number of roll:

665 J. M. Mather

L | 47 | Ill
G. W. Lowe
Priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

L | 47 | Ill
George W. Lowe
Priv., Co. K, 47 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Jan 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhn

K

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

L

NOTES: { 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLL	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	When (Town and
	George W. Lowe	Private	41	Grey	Brown	Dark	5	8	Alabama	Madison Co	Farmer	Nov 6, 61	Jeff City

Co. Grand Trench
Dec 15 to 1863

I hereby Certify that George W. Lowe
 whose name is borne upon the List of
 Disease at Black River Miss on the 6th day
 of October 1863. Final statement has been forwarded
 John M. Brown
 Capt 47th Savol Regt
 Cavalry Company

George W. Howe Private of Co "K" 47th Ills. Infy - Vols

- NOTES. { 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

LED.		MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
	<i>Geo P. Jamison</i>	<i>Dec 31st 61</i>	<i>Ottumwa Mo</i>	<i>Col Bryner</i>	<i>3 Yrs</i>	<i>Maj Stewart</i>	<i>June 30th 63</i>			<i>Due U S an clothing account \$10.10 Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept 1st 1863 by order Maj Gen W. T. Sherman. line state</i>

*Clothing account last settled February 28th 1863
Has clothing allowance due from that date*

I CERTIFY that the above is

STATION: a correct transcript from the

DATE: Bear Creek M
Sept 11 1863

[GOVERNMENT PRINT OFFICE, Aug., 1862.]

Received of
George W. Davis
Private Co. 4th Regt. Me. Infy

**ORDER AND BILLING
FOR COPIES OF
VETERAN'S RECORDS**

Please read information on the back and follow instructions below.

Date received by
National Archives

Submit a separate set of order forms for each veteran. Do not remove any of the sheets of this 4-part set. You will be billed \$3.00 for each file reproduced. Do not mail payment with your order. This form will be returned to you and serves as your bill when we fill your order.

Mail the complete
set of this order to

Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, DC 20408

1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED

- ☒ PENSION *All*
☐ BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only)
☒ MILITARY *All*

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

2. VETERAN (Give last, first and middle names)

Lowe, George Washington

3. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Missouri

4. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED

- ☒ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)

Co K 47th Regt Illinois Infantry

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED

- ☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ NAVY
☒ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

If other, specify:

10. DATE OF BIRTH

1919

11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, county, State, etc.)

Madison Co. Alabama

13. DATE OF DEATH

6 Oct 1863

14. PLACE OF DEATH

Black River, Miss.

9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER

Wife #37,246

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Ann Lowe - widow

Mary J Shaw - daughter

16. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

17. YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR NATIONAL ARCHIVES TO REPLY TO YOU

Type or print legibly
PRESS HARD

Name
Number
& Street
City &
State
(ZIP code)

☐ **THIS IS YOUR BILL**

RECORDS ENCLOSED

☐ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY LAND

☐ MILITARY

NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH COPIES WERE REPRODUCED

AMOUNT DUE

\$

Please remit the above amount in the enclosed addressed envelope with the white copy of this form.

☐ **WE WERE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR ORDER**

RECORDS SEARCHED FOR BUT NOT FOUND

☐ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY LAND

☐ MILITARY

☐ We found _____ pension or bounty land files and _____ military service files for veterans of the same name (or similar variations). You may order copies by returning the enclosed, marked forms.

☐ When we are unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State archives.

☒ See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet.

☐ See reverse.

☐ Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3 and 4, and resubmit.

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

DATE

CASHIER

LOWE, George W.

MINC-117-997

18. NUMBER OF BLANK ORDER FORMS YOU WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU *2*

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Use this form to order photocopies of records of veterans who served in the United States or Confederate armed forces. These records include:

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before World War I.

***NOTE:** Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.*

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before 1856.

***NOTE:** Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal or genealogical nature. If we find such a file, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you.*

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917, enlisted men before October 31, 1912), Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1886), Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896), and Confederate armed forces (1861-65). (We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago, however we are usually able to provide certain information from the files).

***NOTE:** Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of a man's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.*

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO REQUEST PHOTOCOPIES OF RECORDS RELATING TO SERVICE IN WORLD WARS I OR II OR SUBSEQUENT SERVICE. WRITE TO:
NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA, (MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS), 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO 63132.

When you send more than one form at a time, each order may be handled separately; you may not receive all your replies at the same time.

When we cite from our indexes that we have numerous files for veterans of the name given, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine each file for you. As a matter of policy the National Archives does not perform research for individuals; we are thus unable to make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches the information you have provided. The Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20036, can provide you with the names of persons in the Washington area willing to do research for a fee. Also, genealogical researchers advertise their services in The Genealogical Helper, the most widely circulated genealogical magazine, available in most libraries having a genealogical section, or by subscription from Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321.

When, because of the size of a file, we are unable to provide copies of all documents, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making such a specific request and authorizing us to bill you at 20¢ per page (\$3 minimum).

More information about the availability of armed service records may be found in our free package of genealogical information leaflets and forms, available by writing to the address on the front of this form.

**ORDER AND BILLING
FOR COPIES OF
VETERAN'S RECORDS**

SECOND NOTICE — This is a copy of your order and
billing for copies of veteran's
records from the National Archives and Records Service, General
Services Administration.
Please promptly remit amount due

Date received by
National Archives

Mail remittance to

Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, DC 20408

1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED

- ☐ PENSION *AM*
☐ BOUNTY LAND WARRANT
APPLICATION (Service
before 1856 only)
☐ MILITARY *AM*

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

2. VETERAN (Give last, first and middle names)

Lowe, George Washington

**3. STATE FROM WHICH
HE SERVED**

Missouri

**4. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE
SERVED**

5. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR

- ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

**6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment
or number, company, etc., or name of ship)**

Co K 47th Regt Ill Inf

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED

- ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ NAVY

If other, specify:

8. KIND OF SERVICE

- ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

**9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE
NUMBER**

346

10. DATE OF BIRTH

1/19/19

11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, county, State, etc.)

Madison Co. Alabama

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Ann Lowe - widow

13. DATE OF DEATH

6 Oct 1863

14. PLACE OF DEATH

Black River Miss.

**15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOL-
DIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)**

16. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

17. YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - SPACE IS FOR NATIONAL ARCHIVES TO REPLY TO YOU

Type or print legibly
PRESS HARD

RECORDS
ENCLOSED

- ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

☐ **THIS IS
YOUR
BILL**

NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH
COPIES WERE REPRODUCED

AMOUNT
DUE \$ *paid*

Please remit the above amount in the enclosed addressed envelope with
the white copy of this form.

☐ **WE WERE
UNABLE TO
COMPLETE
YOUR ORDER**

RECORDS
SEARCHED
FOR BUT
NOT FOUND

- ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

☐ We found _____ pension or bounty land files and _____ military service files for
veterans of the same name (or similar variations). You may order copies by returning
the enclosed, marked forms.

☐ When we are unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean that
he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State
archives.

☐ See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet.

☐ See reverse.

☐ Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3 and 4, and resubmit.

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

DATE

CASHIER

**18. NUMBER OF BLANK ORDER
FORMS YOU WOULD
LIKE SENT TO YOU**

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 2-77)

47TH INFANTRY, ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS.

This regiment was organized at Peoria, with Companies coming mostly from Peoria, Washington, Whitefield, Pekin, Lacon, Sparland, Wheatland, Minonk and Wyoming and mustered into the United States service on August 16th, 1861.

On September 23d it went to Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Missouri. It proceeded to Jefferson City, Missouri, on October 9th, where it performed garrison duty until December 22d, when it moved by rail to Otterville. Here it remained until the 2d of February, 1862, when it moved first to Booneville and then marched on the north side of the Missouri River to St. Charles, arriving there on the 18th. It then returned to St. Louis and embarked for Cairo on the 23d of February. On the 25th it proceeded to Commerce, Missouri, and became part of General Pope's army organizing for the Island No. 10 campaign. It arrived in front of New Madrid, on March 4th and occupied the City on April 7th. It thence proceeded down the river to Fort Pillow and Tiptonville and then by way of Cairo up the Tennessee River, arriving at Hamburg Landing Tennessee, on April 22d. On the 9th of May it was engaged in the battle of Farmington, Mississippi, and on the 28th at Corinth, where on the 29th it participated in the pursuit of the retreating Confederate forces, after the evacuation, as far as Booneville, Mississippi, returning to Corinth on June 11th.

On July 3d it marched to Rienzi, Mississippi, where it remained until August 18th, thence it took up its march to Tuscumbia, Alabama, reaching there on the 22d, broke camp on September 8th and marched to Camp Clear Creek, where it arrived on the 14th. On the 18th took up its march towards Iuka, Mississippi, and took part in the battle of this name on the 19th. It returned to Corinth on the 3d of October and participated in the battle of Corinth on the 3d and 4th. It became part of General Rosecrans army, which moved in pursuit of the defeated Generals Price and Van Dorn, whom it followed as far as Ripley, Mississippi. On October 14th it returned to Corinth and remained here until November 2d, when it marched to Grand Junction, Tennessee, to become part of General Grant's army of the Northern Mississippi campaign.

It moved as far south as Oxford, Mississippi, and after General Van Dorn's capture of Holly Springs returned to Grand Junction, Tennessee, on January 1st, 1863. This point it left on the 8th, moving by way of Bolivar, Tennessee, to Corinth, where it arrived on January 14th. From there it moved on January 26th to Ridgway Station, where it remained until March 12th, guarding the railroad. On this day it took up its march to

Memphis and embarked for Vicksburg, Mississippi. It was retained near Helena, Arkansas, for ten days and then again proceeded down the river, reaching Duckport, Louisiana, on April 1st. While stationed here the regiment served by details in digging the canal across the Peninsula in front of Vicksburg. It moved with General Sherman's army from this point on May 2d, crossing the river at Grand Gulf and on the 14th of this month participated in the battle of Jackson, Mississippi. It was the rear guard of this army upon its evacuation of the Capital on the 16th. Colonel Cromwell of this regiment while engaged in the investigation and search for possible stragglers of the Union army was surprised by a body of Confederate Cavalrymen, who, upon his declination to surrender, fired upon him and killed him.

The regiment reached the investment line of Vicksburg too late for the assault on the 19th of May, but was engaged in the second assault on the 22d of May, on the stockade redan, and the Grave Yard road. It participated in the siege operations until the close of the same on July 4th, excepting that on May 26 and in June it took part in expeditions that were sent to the vicinity of Yazoo City and Mechanicsburg, Mississippi, respectively, to defeat threatening forces of Confederates; also in two expeditions to Richmond, Louisiana, west of the river.

After the surrender of Vicksburg, the regiment was encamped at Black River bridge and at Bear Creek, some twenty miles east of Vicksburg, during the months of August, September and October. In November it moved to Memphis and thence to LaGrange, Tennessee, as guard along the Memphis & Charleston Railroad. On January 26th, 1864, it again proceeded to Memphis and thence on February 1st to Vicksburg and Big Black River Bridge. On February 23d it was part of an expedition to Canton, Mississippi; having returned from this expedition it embarked on March 7th for the Red River expedition and was present at the capture of Fort De Russey, Louisiana, on March 14th. It also took part in the battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, April 9th, 1864. On the 22d of May the regiment again returned to Vicksburg and on June 5th returned to Memphis. On its way hither it encountered General Marmaduke's forces at Lake Chicot. From Memphis, it proceeded to Tupelo, Mississippi. A number of men of the regiment re-enlisted as veterans and proceeded to Illinois on a veteran furlough. They returned on August 8th and participated in an expedition to Oxford, Mississippi, from which they returned on August 27th, 1864.

The original term of service having expired, the non-veteran members of the regiment were ordered to Springfield and were finally discharged on the 11th of October, 1864. The remaining members of the regiment left Memphis on September 2d on an expedition up White River to Brownsville, Arkansas, and from there marched north into Missouri in pursuit of General Price's raiding army.

It arrived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, on October 4th and embarked for Jefferson City, which it reached on the 15th, thence it moved to Otterville and



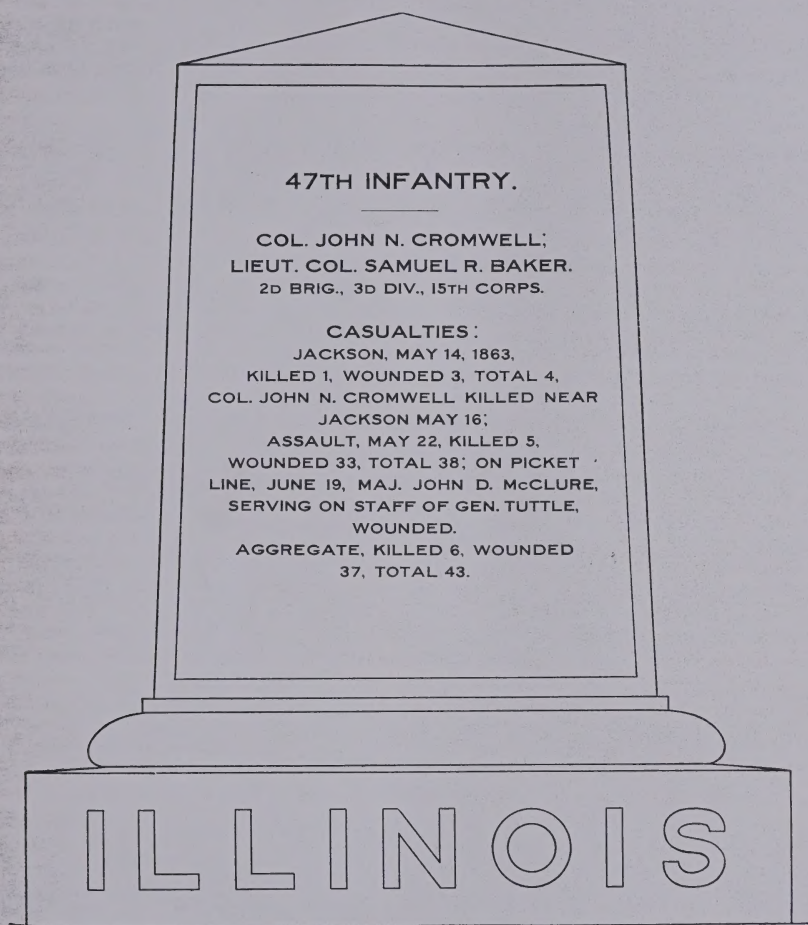
thence to Warrensburg, reaching this point on October 26th. Left here for St. Louis on November 2d. The veteran part of this regiment was ordered to Chicago, Illinois, to assist in quelling any riot that might occur there on the day of the Presidential election. Their services were not needed and they were then ordered to Camp Butler, near Springfield, where two hundred recruits were added to the command, and the regiment was organized into four full companies; this Battalion was on the 3d of December ordered to St. Louis, thence moved to Louisville, Kentucky; thence to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where it remained until January 22d, 1865, when it proceeded to Nashville, Tennessee. From this City it proceeded by steamer down the Cumberland and up the Tennessee River to Eastport, Mississippi. From thence it moved to New Orleans, thence to Mobile Bay and participated in the campaign and siege of Mobile and capture of Spanish Fort.

During these siege operations six additional companies joined it from Illinois, again making the organization a full regiment.

After the fall of Mobile it marched to Montgomery, Alabama, where it arrived on April 25th, 1865. It then moved to Selma, Alabama, on December 31st, 1865, and was here mustered out of service on January 21st, 1866, whence it moved to Springfield, Illinois, for final payment and discharge.

(Frondescentia)

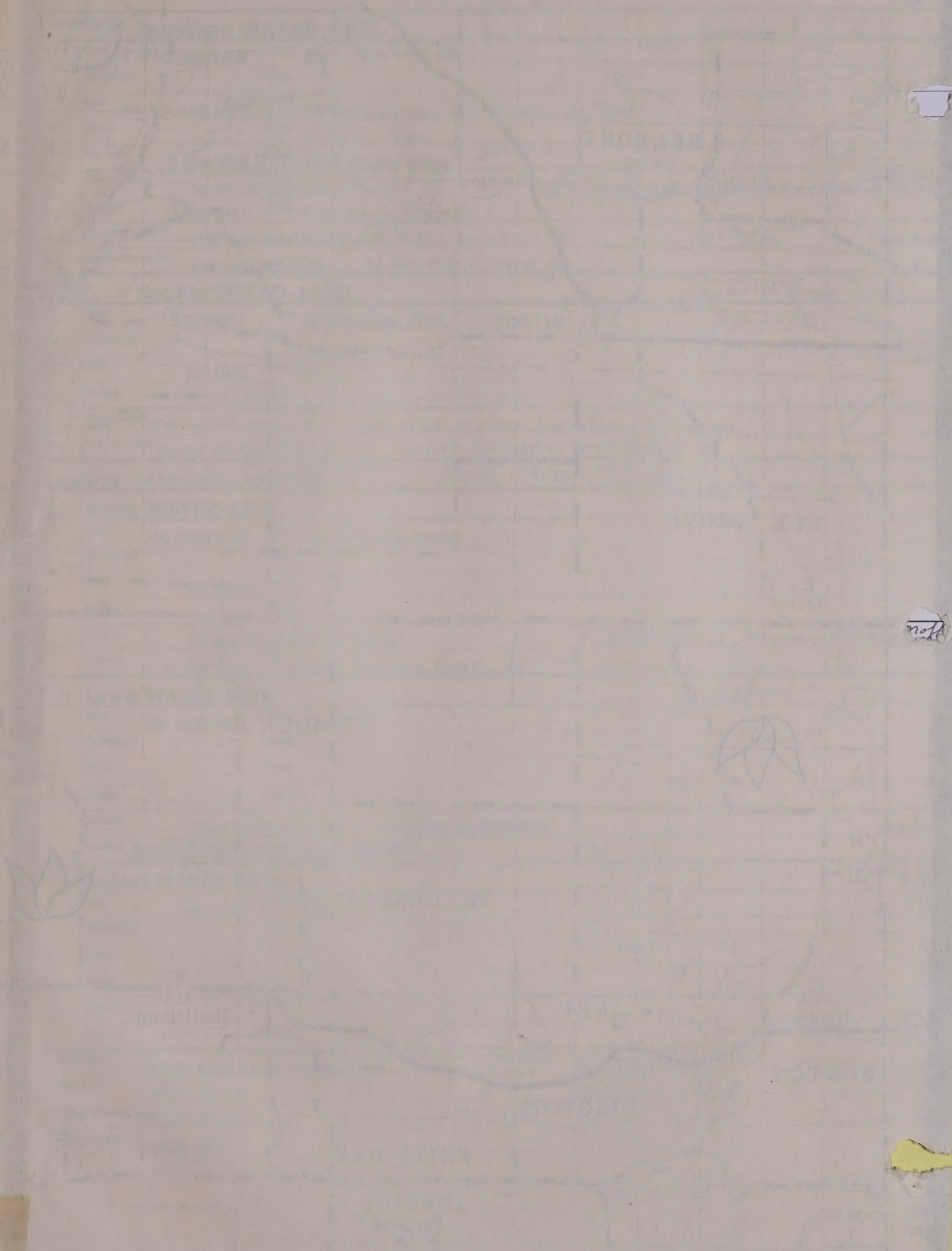
MONUMENT FOR 47TH INFANTRY ON UNION AVENUE.



The 47th Infantry has one marker to designate its position in the assault on May 22d, 1863, near the Stockade Redan on the Graveyard Road.



(Hindenburg site)



102-437



Family Group Record- 412

Page 1 of 4

Husband Jonathan WAYNE-1129

Born	18 Dec 1805/1807	Place	Ky. Madison Co.
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Mar Aft 1860	Place	Peoria, IL Drum, Bollinger Co, Mo.
Buried		Place	Wayne cem
Married	9 Mar 1826	Place	Edgar County, Illinois
Other Spouse	Sarah TAYLOR-6837 b ca 1807 Ky d. aft 1850		md 3 - Susan (Rowe) Perelle Tankersley Wayne MRIN: 2441
Married	30 Sep 1847	Place	Grant County, Wisconsin
Husband's father	Nathaniel WAYNE-6838 b 1779 Richmond VA		md 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co Mo
Husband's mother	Esther LEWIS-6839 27 Dec 1790 Raccoon Co NC		

Wife Sophia COZAD-1130

Born	7 Jun 1811	Place	Green County, Ohio
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1840	Place	Illinois
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Samuel Cozad 7 Oct 1785 - 1840 Leunstown, Fulton Co IL		
Wife's mother	Mary Mercer 1787 VA - 1828 Danville, Vermillion Co IL		

Children List each child in order of birth.

Isaac - b. ca 1830 IL

F Mery WAYNE-1115

Born	Abt 1829/1830	Place	Edgar? County, Illinois
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George Washington LOWE-16		2-2 Feb 1855- Ill Benjamin Franklin Moffat MRIN: 408
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI

M Lewis WAYNE-6840

13 children

Born	Abt 1830/1831	Place	Illinois
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary ?UNKNOWN-6867		Mary Richmond
Married	4 Apr 1847	Place	Edgar Co IL

M Robert WAYNE-6841

Born	Abt 1834	Place	Illinois/ Mo
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

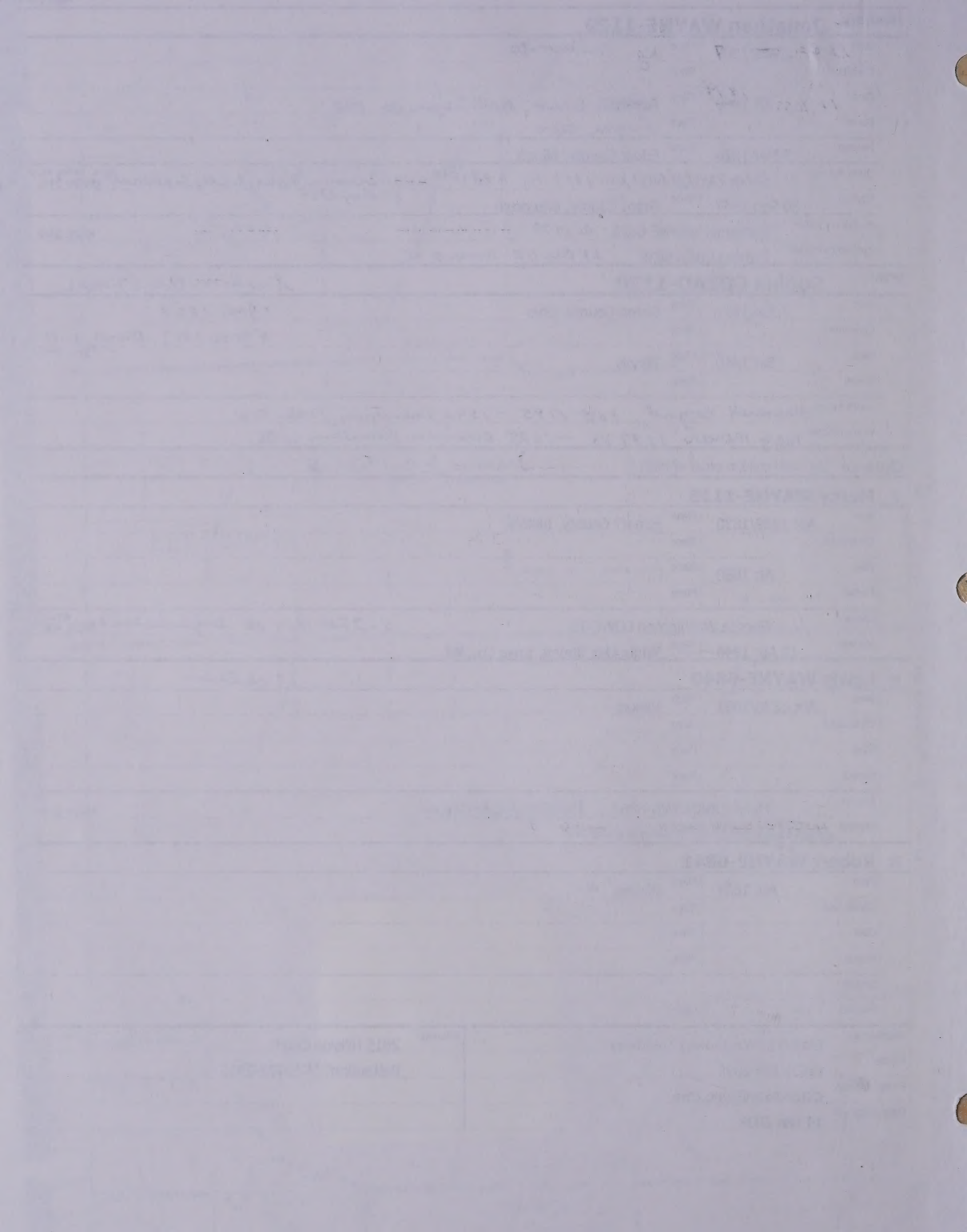
Address 2815 Hillside Court

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 14 Feb 2007



Nathan Wayne

DC 1778 Richmond? Va.

d. 5 Oct 1847 Grant Co WI

for

prob prob bonds show
still own land Fayette
still had shoe maker tools

md. Esther Lewis d. 22 Oct 1847

27 Dec 1781 Rowan Co NC

den of Abraham Lewis Will dated 1813

History of Anthony Wayne - Wayne from History + Rem 7-28-243
Next Wayne #36 there 3 good fathers

History of Edgar Co IL says original from Richmond Va
where he learned trade of shoemaker

1799 tax list Madison Co Ky - under 21 y of age, - alone
1800 tax list over 21

1813 Esther + Nathaniel Wayne listed in will of her father
Essex Co Ky.

1808 Estell Co created from part of Madison Co + Nathamulo

home ended up in ~~Estell~~ Estell Co Ky line there till dt 1815
1815-20?

1820 Crawford Co IL census -

1823 gave power of attorney to Joseph Barker in Bourbon Co Ky.

Area in 1820 where he lived became part of Clark Co IL in 1821 then

part of Edgar Co IL in 1823 Edgar Co history says he bought

the 1st lots sold in town of Paris IL - City Seat of Edgar Co

1825 Reopened a tavern in Paris + engaged General Lord dealer

1827 moved to western part of Edgar Co + engaged in speculative business
3 known children called Catfish.

William

B. ca 1802 Madison Co Ky d. Ca 1853 in a cell.

1st wife Polly Ashmore 29 Feb 1824 Clark Co IL
2nd wife maiden name was Brown

moved Crawford
as WI
abt 1840
Lived Bopetown

* Jonathan
b. 18 Dec 1807 or 1806 Madison Co Ky

1 md. Sophia Cogsd

9 Nov 1824 Edgar Co IL

2 md. Sarah Taylor

30 Sep 1847 Grant Co WI

d. maybe 22 - last was

11 Mar 1849 Drum, Baltimore Co Md

Lewis
b. 2 Oct 1808 Madison Co Ky d. 1 May 1868 Crawford Co WI

md. Nancy Redman 1809-1893 History of Crawford Co WI

3 Apr 1828 her husband descended from same family as General
Paris Eliza "Mad Anthony Wayne"

Leas Civil War Sgt 12th WI Infantry Reg. (Find a grave site)

William

Jonathan
Mersey
Isaac

Lewis - Nancy Field Redmon ^{all} Wayne ¹ cam
Milton B. 1829 - 1885 ^{Orange Co WI}

Nathaniel Ediston 1833 - 1907 Wayne cam.

William George 1839 - 1872

Francis M. 1841 - 1884

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

Phones starting at **FREE**

Shop Now

free shipping
online deals

2-yr agreement with minimum monthly voice and data plans or Mobile Share plan req'd. While supplies last.



Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

Sarah Costley Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 21, 1832
 Crawford County
 Missouri, USA
Death: May 12, 1886
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Daughter of Pierson and Martha (Sparks) Costley. Married Phillip Matteson Mar 2, 1851 in Grant County, Wisconsin. Married Nathaniel Ledston Wayne May 21, 1871 in Marietta Township, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

Family links:

Children:

Joseph Nathaniel Wayne (1872 - 1946)*
 James L. Wayne (1874 - 1911)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58981828

DIED—Wayne.

At her residence in the town of Marietta, May 12, 1886, of heart disease, Mrs. Sarah Wayne, aged 52 years, 7 months, and 21 days.

Deceased was born in Crawford Co. Missouri, Nov. 21, 1833. While in the bloom of youth, she with her widowed mother removed to Grant Co. Wis., where in 1851 she was married to Phillip Matteson. In 1857 her husband died and she remained a widow till 1871 when she was married to N. L. Wayne of the town of Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis., where she resided till the angel of death called her home. She had four children by her first husband and two by her second, one of whom died in infancy, one at the age of 15 and the other four are still living. Mrs. Wayne, to all appearances, was usually well up to the very hour of her death. She had complained, however, of being very sleepy during the few weeks previous to her death, but as she was apparently as well as common the family felt no anxiety about her. On Wednesday, she went about her household duties with her usual cheerfulness till about 1 p. m., when she was found by her sister a few yards from the house. She had been gone but a few minutes and her absence was not heeded till she was found, pale in death. Her husband, who was working a short distance from the house, was immediately called, and his wife, whom a few minutes before he had left, he supposed in perfect health, was carried to the house where every means was used to restore life—but in vain. The Dr. was immediately called and pronounced the cause of her death heart disease. Mrs. Wayne was highly esteemed by all, being naturally of a kind and loving disposition, caring more for the comfort of her friends than for her own, ever ready to lend a helping hand to those who needed her assistance. She has been a member of the M. E. church for twenty five years and during all that time has been a devoted Christian, ever found working for the cause of her Master till he has called her home. The funeral services were held at the family residence May 14th, at 10 a. m. This sudden and unexpected death has cast a shadow of gloom and sorrow over the bereft family, which can never be obliterated. They have the heart felt sympathy of the whole community in this the hour of their deep affliction. Mrs. Wayne leaves a household, four children, four sisters and two brothers to mourn the loss of that dear one, whose place on earth can never be filled.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)

Add a photo
for this person



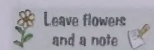
Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

I GOT INTERRUPTED AND COULD NOT FINISH MY LAST MESSAGE ABOUT NATHANIEL WAYNE. HERE IS SOME MORE DATA ABOUT HIM.

NATHANIEL WAYNE, #36, OUR 3 G. GRANDFATHER WAS BORN ABOUT 1778/9, PROBABLY IN VIRGINIA. THE HISTORY OF EDGAR CO. IL. SAYS " NATHANIEL WAYNE WAS ORIGINALLY FROM RICHMOND VA., WHERE HE LEARNED THE TRADE OF A SHOEMAKER." I FOUND NO RECORD OF HIM IN RICHMOND, VA. THE NEXT RECORD I FOUND OF NATHANIEL WAS IN THE 1799 TAX LIST OF MADISON CO., KENTUCKY. HE WAS LISTED AS UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE AND APPARENTLY LIVING ALONE. HE WAS LISTED IN THE 1800 TAX LIST AS OVER 21, BASED ON THESE TWO RECORDS, IT SEEMS THAT HE WAS BORN ABOUT 1778 OR 1779.

A MARRIAGE RECORD IN MADISON CO. KY ,SHOWS THAT HE MARRIED ESTER LEWIS , A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM LEWIS, ON 23 JAN 1800. THEIR THREE KNOWN CHILDREN, WILLIAM, JONATHAN AND LEWIS WERE BORN IN MADISON CO. KY. BETWEEN 1802 AND 1808. SOME DESCENDANTS SAY THAT NATHANIEL WAYNE WAS MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE AND THAT WILLIAM WAS A HALF BROTHER TO JONATHAN AND LEWIS. HOWEVER, THE WILL OF ABRAHAM LEWIS, DATED 1813, INDICATES THAT NATHANIEL WAS STILL MARRIED TO ESTER LEWIS THEN. SO I BELIEVE HE ONLY MARRIED ONCE. IN 1808, ESTILL CO. WAS CREATED FROM PART OF MADISON CO. AND NATHANIELS HOME WAS THEN IN ESTILL CO. HE LIVED THERE UNTIL AT LEAST 1815, AS SHOWN BY NUMEROUS RECORDS IN ESTILL CO.

THE NEXT RECORD OF NATHANIEL WAS IN THE 1820 CENSUS OF CRAWFORD CO ILLINOIS. HE MAY HAVE LIVED ELSEWHERE IN THE 1815 TO 1820 PERIOD BUT NO RECORD WAS FOUND. IN 1823 HE GAVE A POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A JOSEPH PARKER IN BOURBON CO., SO HE MAY HAVE LIVED THERE FOR A WHILE.

THE AREA WHERE HE LIVED IN IN 1820, BECAME PART OF CLARK CO. IL. IN 1821 AND THEN PART OF EDGAR CO. IN 1823. THE HISTORY OF EDGAR CO. SAYS THAT IN 1823 HE BOUGHT ONE OF THE FIRST LOTS SOLD IN THE TOWN OF PARIS, ILLINOIS, WHICH IS THE COUNTY SEAT OF EDGAR CO.. IN 1825 HE OPENED A TAVERN IN PARIS AND WAS ALSO ENGAGED IN SEVERAL LAND SALES. ABOUT 1827 HE MOVED TO THE WESTERN PART OF EDGAR CO., A COMMUNITY CALLED "CATFISH",AND OPENED ANOTHER TAVERN.

1847
MOVED IN THE EARLY 1840'S. IT IS NOT CLEAR WHEN NATHANIEL WAYNE MOVED, BUT HE WAS STILL INVOLVED IN LAND SALES IN ILLINOIS IN 1844. HE DIED ON 8 OCT. 1947 IN GRANT CO. AND HIS WIFE DIED ON 22 OCT. 1847. HIS PROBATE RECORDS SHOW THAT HE OWNED LAND IN LAFAYETTE CO., WI. AND THAT HE STILL HAD HIS SHOEMAKER TOOLS.

THE THREE KNOWN CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL WAYNE AND ESTER LEWIS WERE:

1 WILLIAM WAYNE, WAS BORN ABOUT 1802 PROBABLY IN MADISON CO. KY. HE MARRIED FIRST, POLLY ASHMORE, ON 29 JUL. 1824 IN CLARK CO, ILLINOIS. NOT MUCH IS KNOWN ABOUT HIS SECOND WIFE EXCEPT THAT HER MAIDEN NAME MAY HAVE BEEN "BROWN". WILLIAM MOVED TO CRAWFORD CO. WIS. IN THE 1840'S AND LIVED A PLACE CALLED BOYDSTOWN, IN CRAWFORD CO. HE MAY HAVE DIED THERE ABOUT 1853 OR HE MAY HAVE MOVED BACK TO ILLINOIS AND DIED THERE.
2 JONATHAN WAYNE, WAS BORN 1806 IN MADISON CO. KY. HE MARRIED SOPHIA COZAD ON 9 MAR. 1826 IN EDGAR CO. ILLINOIS. HE MAY HAVE LIVED IN OTHER PLACES IN ILLINOIS AND POSSABLY EVEN IN MISSOURI, BUT HE MOVED TO CRAWFORD CO. WIS. IN 1840'S AND LIVED IN BOYDSTOWN. HIS FIRST WIFE EVIDENTLY DIED BECAUSE JONATHAN WAYNE MARRIED SARAH TAYLOR ON 30 SEP 1847 IN GRANT CO., WI. HE MAY HAVE MOVED BACK TO ILLINOIS AND DIED THERE.

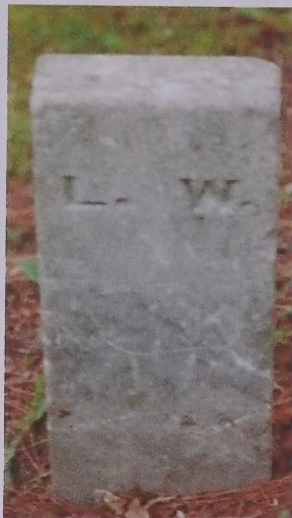
3 LEWIS WAYNE, OUR ANCESTOR.

I DID NOT LEARN THE NAMES OF THE PARENTS OF NATHANIEL WAYNE.

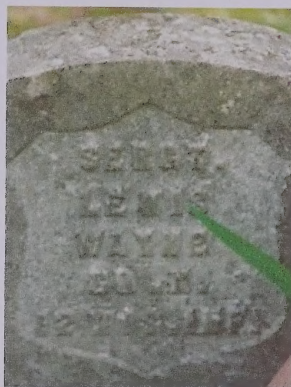
NANCY (REDMON) WAYNE, WIFE OF LEWIS WAYNE, WROTE IN THE HISTORY OF CRAWFORD CO., WI., THAT HER HUSBAND DESCENDED "FROM THE SAME FAMILY THAT PRODUCED GENERAL "MAD" ANTHONY WAYNE". THIS MAY BE TRUE BUT I NEVER FOUND THE CONNECTION.

MRS. EMMA PATTERSON, NOW LIVING AT 10360 SARATOGA CIRCLE, SUN CITY, AZ 85351, HAS PROBABLY DONE AS MUCH RESEARCH ON THE ANCESTORS OF NATHANIEL WAYNE AS ANYONE AND SHE BELIEVES THAT NATHANIEL DESCENDED FROM FRANCIS WAYNE, AN UNCLE OF GENERAL WAYNE AND SON OF ANTHONY WAYNE, THE GENERAL'S GRANDFATHER..

ARTHUR ALVIN WAYNE, WHO LIVED AT 2734 CENTRAL PARK AVE., EVANSTON, ILLINOIS, WAS A DESCENDANT OF FRANCIS WAYNE, AND HE PUBLISHED HIS GENEALOGY, WHICH IS ON FILE IN THE IL. STATE LIBRARY AT SPRINGFIELD. HE LISTS THE ANCESTORS OF FRANCIS WAYNE BACK TO THE YEAR 1431 IN DERBY CO. ENGLAND.



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)

Add a photo
for this person



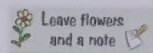
Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

6,260 Genealogy and Family History Records
for **Lewis Wayne**

Find A Grave



Home
About Us
Contact Us
Privacy Policy
Terms of Use
Help

- Home
- About Us
- Contact Us
- Privacy Policy
- Terms of Use
- Help

Find A Grave
Home
About Us
Contact Us
Privacy Policy
Terms of Use
Help

Find A Grave



You don't have to know what you're looking for

Find A Grave

Search for Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)

Name: Lewis Wayne
Birth: 1808
Death: 1868

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Family Name: Lewis
Given Name: Wayne
Birth Date: 1808
Death Date: 1868
Burial Date: 1868
Burial Place: Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Home

About Us

Contact Us

Privacy Policy

Terms of Use

Help

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

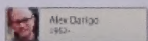
Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne Cemetery](#)
- [Drum](#)
- [Bollinger County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

You don't
have to know
what you're
looking for.



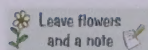
ancestry.com

Jonathan Wayne

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 18, 1807
 Kentucky, USA
Death: Mar. 11, 1879
 Bollinger County
 Missouri, USA

 Add a photo
for this person
 

 Request
A Photo
 


Family links:

Spouse:

Susana Rowe Wayne (1808 - 1887)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Wayne Cemetery](#)

Drum

Bollinger County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Apr 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67753325

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Jonathan Wayne** in **Missouri**
 13 Death Certificates
found for Jonathan Wayne

 18 Marriage Certificates
found for Jonathan Wayne

 40 Birth Certificates
found for Jonathan Wayne

 6 Divorce Certificates
found for Jonathan Wayne
77 Vital Records for Jonathan Wayne

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Tankersleys** in:

- [Wayne Cemetery](#)
- [Drum](#)
- [Bollinger County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

William Tankersley

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
 Death: 1861
 Bollinger County
 Missouri, USA

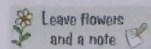
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Aged 62 years, 9 months, 21 days



Family links:

Spouse:

Susana Rowe Wayne (1808 - 1887)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Wayne Cemetery](#)

Drum

Bollinger County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Apr 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67753456

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Tankersley in Missouri



2 Death Certificates
found for William Tankersley



2 Marriage Certificates
found for William Tankersley



12 Birth Certificates
found for William Tankersley



19 Divorce Certificates
found for William Tankersley

35 Vital Records for William Tankersley

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Mom-
friendly

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)[Refine Last Search](#)[Cemetery Lookup](#)[Add Burial Records](#)[Help with Find A Grave](#)Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne Cemetery](#)
- [Drum](#)
- [Bollinger County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



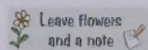
Susana Rowe Wayne

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 1, 1808
Death: Jan. 5, 1887

[Add a photo
for this person](#)[Request
A Photo](#)

Married 1st, John Lunsford Revelle.
Married 2nd, William Tankersley.
Married Jonathon Wayne May 31, 1867.



Family links:

Spouses:

William Tankersley (____ - 1861)
Jonathan Wayne (1807 - 1879)

Burial:

[Wayne Cemetery](#)

Drum

Bollinger County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Apr 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67753404

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Susana Wayne** in **Missouri**

1 **Death Certificates**
found for **Susana Wayne**



277 **Marriage Certificates**
found for **Susana Wayne**



8 **Birth Certificates**
found for **Susana Wayne**



4 **Divorce Certificates**
found for **Susana Wayne**

290 Vital Records for Susana Wayne

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Jonathan

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Tue, Jul 23, 2013 at 11:01 AM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Didn't get much of a storm here yesterday but we needed the bit of rain we got so was glad to see it. I have been picking up here and there and have much to do so need to get busy. Checked to see if I could find where Jonathan Wayne was buried and found him (I think) right away. He and 3rd wife are buried in Bollinger Co., Missouri, in the Wayne Cemetery - only him and wife buried there. She was Susan Rowe and was married 3 times. Jon is also in the 1870 census in Missouri with his dtr. and stepchildren. So, now we know that there was a Missouri connection.

Hope all is okay with you. Has Sheri called yet? Sometimes a cooling-off period is a good thing. She will call when she is ready.

Later.

Faye

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlino60@yahoo.com

ID: I659

Name: Nathaniel WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1778

Death: 8 OCT 1847 in Grant co; WI

Change Date: 9 NOV 2008 at 06:23:18

Marriage 1 [Esther LEWIS](#) b: 27 DEC 1781 in Rowan Co; NC

- *Married:* 23 JAN 1800 in Madison Co; KY

Children

1. [William WAYNE](#) b: 1802 in KY
- 2. [Jonathan WAYNE](#) b: 1806 in Madison Co; KY
3. [Lewis WAYNE](#) b: 2 OCT 1808 in Madison co; KY

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com

ID: I653

Name: William WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 1802 in KY

Note:

IL Marriages to 1850, electronic data base; Ancestry.com.

9 Aug 1850-William was 48 y.o.; living w/family at Prairie du chien; Crawford co; WI. He was farming. Real estate value 200. Born KY. 6 children living w/them. 1850 census; M432_995; page 247; line 18; dwell 199; fam 199.

Change Date: 14 JAN 2008 at 10:19:48

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1778

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: 27 DEC 1781 in Rowan Co; NC

Marriage 1 [Polly M. \(ASHMORE\)SAHMORE?](#) —

- *Married:* 29 JUL 1824 in Clark Co; IL

Children

1. [William L. WAYNE](#) b: 26 FEB 1828 in Cole co; IL
2. [James Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 28 AUG 1825 in Coles co; IL
3. [Elizabeth Hester WAYNE](#) b: 1827 in Coles co; IL
4. [John Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 15 FEB 1827 in Coles co; IL
5. [Milton WAYNE](#) b: 1833 in Coles co; IL
6. [none](#)

7. [None](#)
8. [None](#)
9. [None](#)
10. [None](#)
11. [None](#)
12. [Unk](#)
13. [None](#)

Marriage 2 [Mary Margaret. BROWN](#) b: Abt 1815 in KY

- *Married:* 26 JUN 1837 in Clark Co; IL

Children

1. [Martha WAYNE](#) b: 1841 in WI
2. [Sarah Jane WAYNE](#) b: 14 MAR 1843 in WI
3. [Margaret Louisa WAYNE](#) b: 8 AUG 1845 in WI
4. [George WAYNE](#) b: 1847 in WI
5. [Mary WAYNE](#) b: APR 1850 in WI
6. [Milton WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1838 in WI
7. [Daniel WAYNE](#) b: 1853 in WI
8. [Ellen WAYNE](#) b: 1845

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



BE GREAT.

BeGreatAmerica.org

Nancy Field *Redmon* Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 3, 1809
 Shelby County
 Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 25, 1893
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Daughter of Ledstone and Fanny (Glasscock)
 Redmon. Married Lewis Wayne April 3, 1828 in
 Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

Family links:

Spouse:
 Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)*

Children:
 Milton G. Wayne (1829 - 1888)*
 Nathaniel Ledston Wayne (1833 - 1907)*
 William George Wayne (1838 - 1872)*
 Francis M. Wayne (1841 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

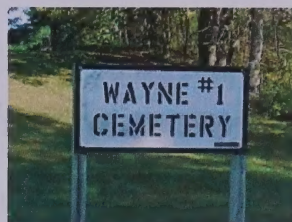
Created by: [Marcia](#)
 Record added: Sep 21, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 58981760

—Mrs. Nancy Wayne, widow of
 Lewis Wayne, died at the home of Nat
 Wayne in the town of Marietta, Mon-
 day morning, Sept. 25, 1893, at 6 o'
 clock, aged 87 years. She arose in the
 morning and after feeding her young
 chicks and a pup, came in and sat
 down beside her son Nat. Suddenly
 she cried out, and placing her hand
 to her side fell into the arms
 of her son and was dead in a few mo-
 ments. Deceased was one of the old-
 est settlers of Crawford County. She
 leaves two sons, four daughters and a
 large number of grand-children. The
 funeral takes place this, Wednesday,
 afternoon at 2 o'clock from the resi-
 dence of her son, and her remains will
 be buried in the Wayne graveyard.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)



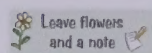
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker \(L. Kopet\)](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nancy Wayne in Wisconsin



119 Death Certificates
found for Nancy Wayne



22 Marriage Certificates
found for Nancy Wayne



4 Birth Certificates
found for Nancy Wayne



7 Divorce Certificates
found for Nancy Wayne

152 Vital Records for Nancy Wayne

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlind@yahoo.com

ID: I6566

Name: Jonathan WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 1806 in Madison Co; KY

Death: 1884

Note:

IL Marriages to 1850.

WI Marriages 1835-1900.

8 Aug 1850-Jonathan was 44 y.o.; living in Prairie du Chien; Crawford co; WI. He was a farmer. Real estate value 200. Born in KY. 4 children living w/the.1850 census; M432_995; Pg. 246; dwell 195; fam 195.

Change Date: 14 JAN 2008 at 09:47:46

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1778

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: 27 DEC 1781 in Rowan Co; NC

Marriage 1 [Sophia COZAD](#) b: 6 JUL 1811

- *Married:* 9 MAR 1826 in Edgar co; IL

Children

1. [Robert WAYNE](#) b: 1834 in MO
2. [Samuel WAYNE](#) b: 1835 in IL
3. [Mary WAYNE](#) b: 1839 in MO
4. [Sophia WAYNE](#) b: 1847 in WI
5. [Isaac WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1830 in IL

Marriage 2 Sarah TAYLOR b: Abt 1807 in KY

- Married: 30 SEP 1847 in Grant co; WI

Entries: 11257 Updated: 2006-06-15 04:17:11 CDT

Contact: richard@rootsweb.org

ID: 16567

Name: Lewis WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 2 OCT 1808 in Madison county, KY

Death: 1 DEC 1859 in Madison county, KY

Note:

II. Marriages to 1850 census data taken: Kentucky, 1850

3 Aug 1850-Lewis was 42 y. o. Young wife 30 y. o. Frank co; WI. Farmer. real prop. value: 1000. Real E. & M. household items within. 1850 census: 44-22, 000, pg 14; fam 225; fam 235.

15 Aug 1860-Lewis was 51 y. o. Young wife 39 y. o. Crawford co; WI. He was a farmer. Real E. & M. household items within. 1860 census: 50-23, 1000, pg 162; fam 1540; fam 1492.

Change Date: 14 JAN 2006 at 12:46:57

Father: Nathaniel WAYNE b: Abt 1774

Mother: Esther LEWIS b: 27 APR 1781 in Rowan co, NC

Marriage 1 Nancy REIDMAN b: 3 AUG 1809 in Shelby co, KY

- Married: 4 APR 1835 in Edgar co, IL

Children

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com

ID: I6567

Name: Lewis WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 2 OCT 1808 in Madison co; KY

Death: 1 DEC 1869 in Marietta; Crawford Co; WI

Note:

IL Marriages to 1850 electronic data base.; Ancestry.com

3 Aug 1850-Lewis was 42 y.o.; living w/family at Dist. 24; Grant co; WI. farmer. real estate value 1,000. Born KY. 8 children living w/them. 1850 census; M432_998; pg 16; line 20; dwell 232; fam 235.

15 Aug 1860-Lewis was 51 y.o.; living w/family at Marietta; Crawford co; WI. He was a farmer. Born IL. 7 children living w/them. 1860 census; M653_1402; pg 812; line 30; dwell 1540; fam 1493.

Change Date: 14 JAN 2008 at 12:56:52

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1778

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: 27 DEC 1781 in Rowan Co; NC

Marriage 1 [Nancy REDMAN](#) b: 3 AUG 1809 in Shelby co; KY

- *Married:* 4 APR 1828 in Edgar co; IL

Children

1. [Milton G. WAYNE](#) b: 1829 in IL
2. [Mary Elizabeth. WAYNE](#) b: 1830 in IL
3. [Nathaniel L. WAYNE](#) b: 1833 in IL
4. [Samuel P. WAYNE](#) b: 1836 in IL
5. [William M. WAYNE](#) b: 1838 in IL
6. [Frances M. WAYNE](#) b: 1841 in IL
7. [Margaret E. WAYNE](#) b: 1845 in Crawford Co; WI
8. [Isabella J. WAYNE](#) b: JUN 1850 in Crawford Co; WI
9. [Nancy A. WAYNE](#) b: 1852 in Crawford Co; WI
10. [Harriet WAYNE](#) b: 1856 in Crawford Co; WI
11. [Isaac L. WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1857 in WI
12. [Rebecca WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1864 in WI
13. [George WAYNE](#) b: 1868 in WI

[Index](#) | [Research](#) | [Reports](#) | [Collins](#) | [Alumni](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Person](#)

ID: 16582

Name: Nancy REIDMAN

Sex: F

Born: 3 AUG 1850 in Shelby Co, KY

Died: 25 SEP 1893 in Crawford Co, WI

Note:

3 Aug 1850 Census-Nancy was 41 y o, living w/family at dist. 34, Grant co, WI. Born KY. 8 children living w/their father. 1850 census; M42195-2; pg 10; line 21; dwell 232; farm 235.

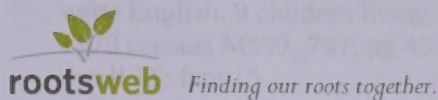
15 Aug 1860-Nancy was 51 y o, living w/family at Marietta, Crawford co, WI. Born IL. 7 children living w/their father. 1860 census; M663_1-02; pg 812; line 37; dwell 1540; farm 1493.

1 Jul 1870-Nancy was 60 y o; living w/family at Marietta, Crawford co, WI. Farming. Real estate value \$,000; Personal value 120. Born KY. She couldn't read &

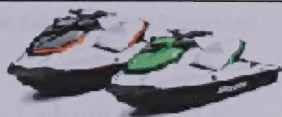
Search

Documents For
Free:

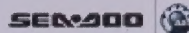
1850

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



GET A 3-YEAR WARRANTY +
\$750 REBATE + GREAT
FINANCING ON A NEW SEA-DOO

[SEE CURRENT OFFERS](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I6582

Name: Nancy REDMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 3 AUG 1809 in Shelby co; KY

Death: 25 SEP 1893 in Crawford Co; WI

Note:

3 Aug 1850 Census-Nancy was 41 y.o.; living w/family at dist. 24; Grant co; WI. Born KY. * children living w/them + brother. 1850 census; M432)998; pg 16; line 21; dwell 232; fam 235.

15 Aug 1860-Nancy was 51 y.o.; living w/family at Marietta; Crawford co; WI. Born IL. 7 children living w/them. 1860 census; M653_1402; pg 812; line 31; dwell 1540; fam 1493.

1 Jul 1870-Nancy was 60 y.o.; living w/family at Marietta; Crawford co; WI. Farming. Real estate value 3,000; Personal value 130. Born KY. She couldn't read &

Search Documents For Free:

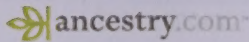


write English. 9 children living w/her.
1870 census; M593_707; pg 457; line 30;
dwell 15; fam 15.

Change Date: 15 JAN 2008 at 00:35:19

■ Ancestry Hints for **Nancy REDMAN**

[2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com](#)



Father: [Ledston REDMAN](#)

Marriage 1 [Lewis WAYNE](#) b: 2 OCT 1808 in
Madison co; KY

- *Married:* 4 APR 1828 in Edgar co; IL

Children

1. ■ [Milton G. WAYNE](#) b: 1829 in IL
2. ■ [Mary Elizabeth. WAYNE](#) b: 1830 in IL
3. [Nathaniel L. WAYNE](#) b: 1833 in IL
4. [Samuel P. WAYNE](#) b: 1836 in IL
5. ■ [William M. WAYNE](#) b: 1838 in IL
6. [Frances M. WAYNE](#) b: 1841 in IL
7. [Margaret E. WAYNE](#) b: 1845 in Crawford
Co; WI
8. [Isabella J. WAYNE](#) b: JUN 1850 in
Crawford Co; WI
9. [Nancy A. WAYNE](#) b: 1852 in Crawford Co;
WI
10. [Harriet WAYNE](#) b: 1856 in Crawford Co; WI
11. [Isaac L. WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1857 in WI
12. [Rebecca WAYNE](#) b: Abt 1864 in WI
13. [George WAYNE](#) b: 1868 in WI

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

ID: 109304

Name: William WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 1802 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Death: UNKNOWN in Illinois

Father: Nathaniel WAYNE b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: Esther L FAY b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage: Polly ASHMORE b: UNKNOWN

• Married: 29 JUL 1824 in Clark Co., Illinois

Children

1. Eliza Nathaniel WAYNE b: 29 AUG 1825 in Coles Co., Illinois
2. John Nathaniel WAYNE b: 15 FEB 1827
3. William L WAYNE b: 16 FEB 1829
4. Elizabeth Foster Ann WAYNE b: 22 OCT 1831
5. Milne H WAYNE b: 1838
6. Maria WAYNE b: 1841
7. Sarah WAYNE b: 14 MAR 1843
8. Margaret Jane WAYNE b: 8 AUG 1845
9. George W WAYNE b: 1847
10. Ellen WAYNE b: 1848
11. Daniel WAYNE b: 1853

[Return to normal view](#)

Chip off the Old Block

Entries: 28879 **Updated:** 2008-04-22 14:41:10 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Patricia Wolfe pvwolfe@iland.net

Benjamin, Hughbanks with Variations, Troyer and Significant Others This
is a work in progress

ID: I09304

Name: **William WAYNE**

Sex: M

Birth: 1802 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Death: UNKNOWN in Illinois

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage 1 [Polly ASHMORE](#) b: UNKNOWN

- Married: 29 JUL 1824 in Clark Co., Illinois

Children

1. [James Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 29 AUG 1825 in Coles Co., Illinois
2. [John Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 15 FEB 1827
3. [William L WAYNE](#) b: 16 FEB 1829
4. [Elizabeth Hester Ann WAYNE](#) b: 22 OCT 1831
5. [Milton H WAYNE](#) b: 1838
6. [Martha WAYNE](#) b: 1841
7. [Sarah WAYNE](#) b: 14 MAR 1843
8. [Margurette Louisa WAYNE](#) b: 8 AUG 1845
9. [George W WAYNE](#) b: 1847
10. [Ellen WAYNE](#) b: 1848
11. [Daniel WAYNE](#) b: 1853

d. 17 Aug 1882
Wayne Co.
Madison Co.

[Return to normal view](#)

Work in Process

Chip off the Old Block

Entries: 24879 Updated: 2008-04-22 14:41:19 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Patricia Wolfe [patricia@chipofftheoldblock.net](#)

Benjamin, Hugbanks with Variations, Troyer and Significant Others This
is a work in progress.

ID: 109303

Name: Jonathan WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 1806 in Kentucky

Death: UNKNOWN

Father: Nathaniel WAYNE b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: Ender LEWIS in UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage 1 Sophia COZAD b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

• Married: BLP 1834

Children

1. Robert WAYNE b: 1834
2. Samuel WAYNE b: 1835
3. Mary WAYNE b: 1839
4. Sophia WAYNE b: 1847

[Back to Project Page](#)

Work in Process

[Return to normal view](#)

Chip off the Old Block

Entries: 28879 **Updated:** 2008-04-22 14:41:10 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Patricia Wolfe pywolfe@iand.net

Benjamin, Hugbanks with Variations, Troyer and Significant Others This
is a work in progress

ID: I09303

Name: **Jonathan WAYNE**

Sex: M

Birth: 1806 in Kentucky

Death: UNKNOWN

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage 1 [Sophia COZAD](#) ^{b. 1811} b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

- Married: BEF 1834

Children

1. [Robert WAYNE](#) b: 1834 ^{MO}
2. [Samuel WAYNE](#) b: 1835 ^{SE}
3. [Mary WAYNE](#) b: 1839 ^{MO}
4. [Sophia WAYNE](#) b: 1847 ^{WI}

Jacquie Wayne ca 1830 SE.

Work in Process

[Return to normal view](#)

Chip off the Old Block

Entries: 28879 **Updated:** 2008-04-22 14:41:10 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Patricia Wolfe pwolfe@iand.net

Benjamin, Hugbanks with Variations, Troyer and Significant Others This
is a work in progress

ID: 109288

Name: **Lewis WAYNE**

Sex: M

Birth: 2 OCT 1806 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Death: 1 DEC 1868 in Marietta, Crawford Co., Wisconsin

Burial: Wayne Cemetery, Marietta, Wisconsin

Father: [Nathaniel WAYNE](#) b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: [Esther LEWIS](#) b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage 1 [Nancy REDMON](#) b: 3 AUG 1809 d. 25 Sep 1893

- Married: 24 APR 1828 in Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois

Children

1. [Milton G WAYNE](#) b: 23 FEB 1829 *def 1854 m. Berthena Jennings b. 1831*
2. [Elizabeth WAYNE](#) b: 15 NOV 1830 *m. Joshua Woodward b. 1815*
3. [Nathaniel L WAYNE](#) b: 18 SEP 1833 *d. 14 Nov 1907 m. Sarah Matheson def 1872*
4. [Samuel P WAYNE](#) b: 17 DEC 1835 *scholar*
5. [William George WAYNE](#) b: 19 OCT 1838 in Edgar Co., Illinois *d. 9 Jun 1872 m. Mary Chamberlain b. 1815*
6. [Hester WAYNE](#) b: 1842 *26 Dec 1855 m. Mary Grant*
7. [Francis M WAYNE](#) b: 14 JAN 1844 *2 Nov 1876 m. Eliza Hubbard (twin) 11 Jan 1877*
8. [Margaret \(Maggie\) E WAYNE](#) b: 20 JAN 1846 in Crawford, WI *d. 15 Dec 1878*
9. [Isabel Mariam WAYNE](#) b: 18 NOV 1850 in Crawford Co., Wisconsin *d. 15 Dec 1878*
10. [Nancy Ann WAYNE](#) b: 2 JUL 1852 *d. 3 Aug 1934 m. William Henry Marks b. 1851*

Wayne born #1

Crawford Co

July 1855
Elizah Highbanks
14 Apr 1850 Iowa Co, Ia.
d 11 Aug 1878 Crawford Co Wn

md Benjamin Highbanks 27 Oct 1872
md Isabella Miriam Wayne 2 Jan 1875
south Crawford Co Wn

Eliza Highbanks
14 Apr 1850 Mineral Point, Iowa Co, Ia.
d 30 Jul 1907 Crawford Co Wn

for other Highbanks in com

Benjamin Highbanks with Variations, Tracer and Significant Others This
is a work in progress

ID: 109288

Name: Lewis WAYNE

Sex: M

Birth: 2 OCT 1806 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Death: 1 DEC 1868 in Manitla, Crawford Co., Wisconsin

Burial: Wayne Cemetery, Manitla, Wisconsin

Father: Nathaniel WAYNE b: 1778 in Possibly Virginia

Mother: Esther LEWIS b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Marriage: 1 Nancy REDMON b: 3 AUG 1809

• Married: 24 APR 1828 in Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois

Children

1. Millon G WAYNE b: 23 FEB 1829

2. Elizabeth WAYNE b: 15 NOV 1830

3. Nathaniel L WAYNE b: 18 SEP 1833

4. Samuel P WAYNE b: 17 DEC 1835

5. William George WAYNE b: 19 OCT 1838 in Edgar Co., Illinois

6. Hester WAYNE b: 1842

7. Francis M WAYNE b: 14 JAN 1844

8. Margaret (Maggie) E WAYNE b: 20 JAN 1846 in Crawford, WI

9. Isabel Mariam WAYNE b: 18 NOV 1850 in Crawford Co.,

10. Nancy Ann WAYNE b: 2 JUL 1852

Work in Process

Harriet A WAYNE b: 22 OCT 1852

Work in Progress

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Ready to discover
 your family history?
 Simply start with yourself.

Start now

ancestry.com

Lewis Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 2, 1808
 Madison County
 Kentucky, USA
 Death: Mar. 1, 1868
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Son of Nathaniel Wayne and Esther (Lewis) Wayne. Born in Madison County, Kentucky. Married Nancy Field Redmon April 3, 1828 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois. Civil War: Sgt. 12th WI Infantry Regiment.

Family links:

Spouse:

✓ Nancy Field Redmon Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Children:

- ✓ Milton G. Wayne (1829 - 1888)*
- ✓ Nathaniel Ledston Wayne (1833 - 1907)*
- ✓ William George Wayne (1838 - 1872)*
- ✓ Francis M. Wayne (1841 - 1884)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

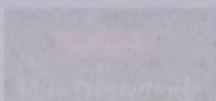
Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58981710



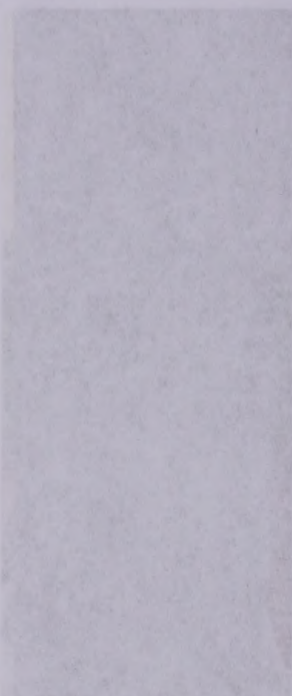
Added by: [Marcia](#)



Ready to discover
your family history?
Simply start with yourself.

Lewis Wayne

Learn about searching the memorial.



Oct. 1, 1808
Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Mar. 1, 1868
Madison County, Kentucky, USA

son of William Wayne and Mary (Henderson) Wayne. Born in Madison County, Kentucky. Moved there from Madison April 1, 1820. In 1840, moved to Madison County, Kentucky. Died in 1868. Buried in the cemetery.

Family name:
Wayne
- Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)

Children:
- John C. Wayne (1820 - 1880)
- William (Madison) Wayne (1825 - 1880)
- William George Wayne (1835 - 1875)
- Thomas M. Wayne (1845 - 1880)

Interment information

Location:
Wayne & Henderson
Madison County
Kentucky, USA

Created by: [Name]
Revised: [Date]
Find a Grave Memorial ID: [ID]

Find a Grave



Actions
Add photo
Add video
Add note
Add link
Add source

Interment information

Find a Grave

- Add photo
- Add video
- Add note
- Add link
- Add source

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave



Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information

Find a Grave

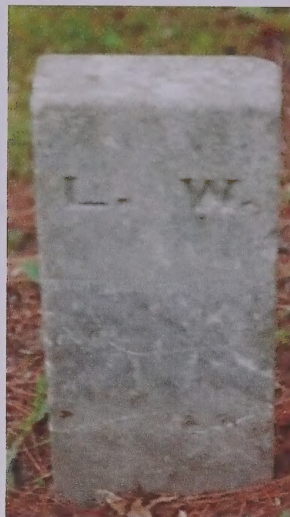
Interment information

Find a Grave

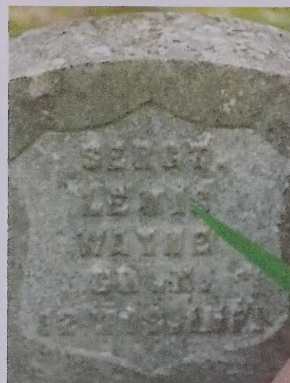
Interment information

Find a Grave

Interment information



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

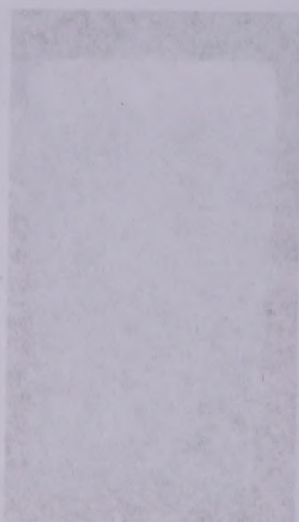


Advertisement

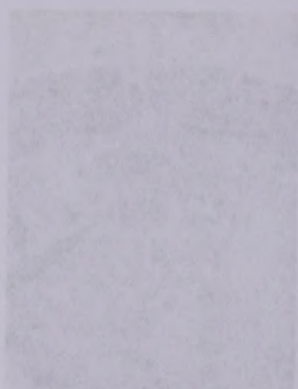
Vital Records Found For **Lewis Wayne** in Wisconsin

56 Death Certificates

1 Marriage Certificates



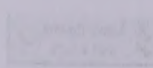
Gravestone of Lewis Wayne



Gravestone of Lewis Wayne



Gravestone of Lewis Wayne



Gravestone of Lewis Wayne

Gravestone of Lewis Wayne

Gravestone of Lewis Wayne

Gravestone of Lewis Wayne

Find A Grave



Find A Grave
 Home
 Search
 Advanced Search
 Help
 About Us
 Privacy Policy
 Terms of Service

- Home
- Search
- Advanced Search
- Help
- About Us
- Privacy Policy
- Terms of Service

Find A Grave
 Home
 Search
 Advanced Search
 Help
 About Us
 Privacy Policy
 Terms of Service



Happy Field Burial Ground

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Name: Lewis Wayne
Birth: Aug. 9, 1808
Death: Dec. 21, 1868
Age: 60
Location: Happy Field Burial Ground

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Gravestone: Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.

Headstone of Lewis Wayne and Mary (Barnes) Wayne. Erected by their son, Lewis Wayne, Jr., in 1870. Located in the north end of the cemetery.



Gravestone of Lewis Wayne

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Nancy Field Redmon Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 3, 1809
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 25, 1893
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Daughter of Ledstone and Fanny (Glasscock) Redmon. Married Lewis Wayne April 3, 1828 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

Family links:

Spouse:
Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)*

Children:
Milton G. Wayne (1829 - 1888)*
Nathaniel Ledston Wayne (1833 - 1907)*
William George Wayne (1838 - 1872)*
Francis M. Wayne (1841 - 1884)*

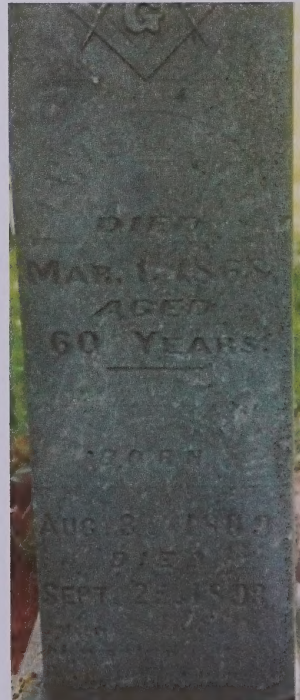
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

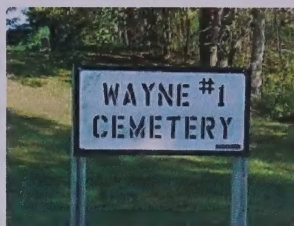
Created by: [Marcia](#)
Record added: Sep 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58981760

—Mrs. Nancy Wayne, widow of Lewis Wayne, died at the home of Nat Wayne in the town of Marietta, Monday morning, Sept. 25, 1893, at 6 o'clock, aged 87 years. She arose in the morning and after feeding her young chicks and a pup, came in and sat down beside her son Nat. Suddenly she cried out, and placing her hand to her side fell into the arms of her son and was dead in a few moments. Deceased was one of the oldest settlers of Crawford County. She leaves two sons, four daughters and a large number of grand-children. The funeral takes place this, Wednesday, afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of her son, and her remains will be buried in the Wayne graveyard.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker\(L. Kopet\)](#)

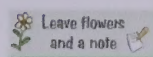
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Phones
starting at
FREE

Shop Now
free shipping
online deals

2-yr agreement with minimum
monthly voice and data plans
or Mobile Share plan req'd
While supplies last

WITH VERIZON JETPACK®

SEE IT IN ACTION ▶

Nathaniel Ledston Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 18, 1833
Edgar County
Illinois, USA

Death: Nov. 14, 1907
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Son of Lewis and Nancy Field (Redmon) Wayne. Married Sarah (Costley) Matteson May 21, 1871 in Marietta Township, Crawford County, Wisconsin. Father of Joseph Nathaniel Wayne, and James L. Wayne.

Family links:

Parents:

Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)
Nancy Field *Redmon* Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Children:

Joseph Nathaniel Wayne (1872 - 1946)*
James L. Wayne (1874 - 1911)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

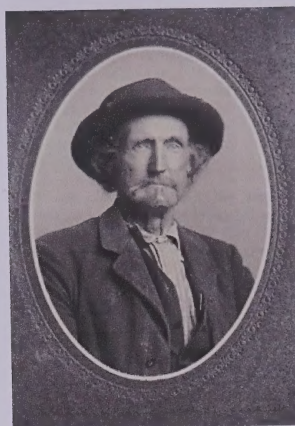
Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58981895



Added by: [Marcia](#)

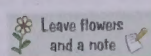


Added by: [Marcia](#)



There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Nathaniel L. Wayne

At his home in Marietta valley, on Thursday, Nov. 14, died Nathaniel L. Wayne, at the age of 74. He had been ill for the past three years, but kept about until very recently.

The family of Wayne is one of the oldest in point of continuous settlement in this section of country. The father, Lewis Wayne, came to Boscobol from Kentucky in the year 1811, and after living here six years invaded Marietta valley, settling near where now live Harvey and Joseph Wayne, two of his grandsons. Nathaniel L. was the second son, a lad of 11 when the family came in. During his young manhood, Nat., as he was always called, worked on the river, as did his brothers. Deceased

is survived by a widow, formerly Miss Margaret Owsen, and two sons, Joseph and James, all of Marietta. One brother, Samuel P., and four sisters, Mrs. Eliza Hughbanks, Boscobol; Mrs. Elisha Hughbanks, and Mrs. John Keisey, Marietta, and Mrs. William Mark, Jamestown, N. D., also survive. He was twice married, his first wife being the mother of the two sons. She was Sarah Mattison, who died in 1866. Few men in these parts have seen more of life than had Mr. Wayne. He was highly respected, and when the summons came was followed to his last resting place by as large a company of genuine mourners as ever was seen in Marietta.

But the family of Wayne will longest live on its martial record. There are few like it in the annals of the country. The first call for troops was answered by them in most substantial manner, the father, Lewis Wayne and his four sons enlisting in September and October, 1861. All were members of Company "K," 12th Wisconsin Infantry. The father was disabled early and discharged in 1863 but the sons served their three years, Nat. going in again and staying until the close of hostilities. They are said by old comrades to have been good soldiers. While they saw a plenty of hardship and fighting, all were spared to return to their homes. The oldest son, Milton, was unable to go to the front by reason of physical disabilities. Company "K" was raised in Boscobol, with Daniel R. Sylvester of Castle Rock for captain, Franklin Philbrick of Marietta, as first lieutenant and Isaac Walker of Hickory Grove as second lieutenant. The personnel was of the best young blood of this region.

Deceased was a member of the local post G. A. R. He was buried from his home last Sunday, the Rev. J. W. Barnett, officiating. Pallbearers were Messrs. Reuben Ricks, J. T. Furrell, Frank Schofield, Alfred Wheeler, William Wilson and Thomas Tuttle. Burial was had in the Marietta cemetery, on land once owned by the late Lewis Wayne.

Added by: B. Coberley

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Waynes in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

AdChoices

PLAN A
VACATION
TO

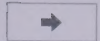
Terms & Restrictions apply.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVEL

Free Obituary Search

Obituaries.Ancestry.com

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!



AdChoices

Sarah Costley Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 21, 1832
Crawford County
Missouri, USA
Death: May 12, 1886
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Daughter of Pierson and Martha (Sparks) Costley. Married Phillip Matteson Mar 2, 1851 in Grant County, Wisconsin. Married Nathaniel Ledston Wayne May 21, 1871 in Marietta Township, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

Family links:

Children:

Joseph Nathaniel Wayne (1872 - 1946)*
James L. Wayne (1874 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)
Record added: Sep 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58981828

DIED—Wayne.

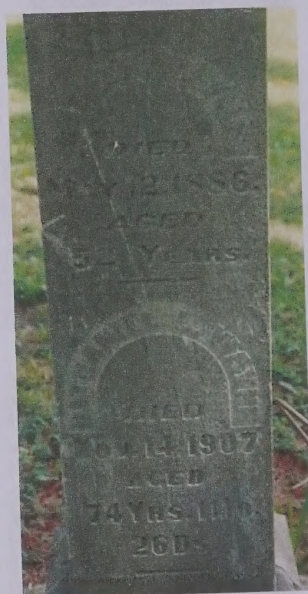
At her residence in the town of Marietta, May 12, 1886, of heart disease, Mrs. Sarah Wayne, aged 52 years, 7 months, and 21 days.

Deceased was born in Crawford Co. Missouri, Nov. 21, 1833. While in the bloom of youth, she with her widowed mother removed to Grant Co. Wis., where in 1851 she was married to Phillip Matteson. In 1857 her husband died and she remained a widow till 1871 when she was married to N. L. Wayne of the town of Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis., where she resided till the angel of death called her home. She had four children by her first husband and two by her second, one of whom died in infancy, one at the age of 15 and the other four are still living. Mrs. Wayne, to all appearances, was usually well up to the very hour of her death. She had complained, however, of being very sleepy during the few weeks previous to her death, but as she was apparently as well as common the family felt no anxiety about her. On Wednesday, she went about her household duties with her usual cheerfulness till about 1 p. m., when she was found by her sister a few yards from the house. She had been gone but a few minutes and her absence was not noticed till she was found, pale in death. Her husband, who was working a short distance from the house, was immediately called, and his wife, whom a few minutes before he had left, he supposed in perfect health, was carried to the house where every means was used to restore life—but in vain. The Dr. was immediately called and pronounced the cause of her death heart disease. Mrs. Wayne was highly esteemed by all, being naturally of a kind and loving disposition, caring more for the comfort of her friends than for her own, ever ready to lend a helping hand to those who needed her assistance. She has been a member of the M. E. church for twenty five years and during all that time has been a devoted Christian, ever found working for the cause of her Master till he has called her home. The funeral services were held at the family residence May 14th, at 10 A. M. This sudden and unexpected death has cast a shadow of gloom and sorrow over the bereft family, which can never be obliterated. They have the heart felt sympathy of the whole community in this hour of their deep affliction. Mrs. Wayne leaves a household, four children, four sisters and two brothers to mourn the loss of that dear one, whose place on earth can never be filled.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)



Added by: Marcia



Added by: Marcia

Add a photo
for this person



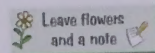
Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement
AdChoices

Sprint

**BUY ONE
GET ONE FREE.**

Plus, get a \$100 service credit for each line you switch to Sprint.

SWITCH TODAY

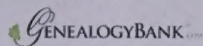
Samsung GALAXY S4



Req. new 2-yr agmt/activation per line. Restrictions apply.

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name



Search Now

Obituaries & Death Records

William George Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 19, 1838
Edgar County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jun. 9, 1872
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

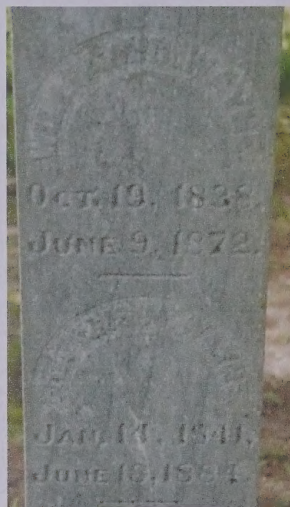
Son of Lewis and Nancy Field (Redmon) Wayne. 1st Husband of Mary Ann Chamberlain.
Civil War: Co. K, 12th WI Infantry Regiment.

Family links:

Parents:
Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)
Nancy Field Redmon Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Burial:
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

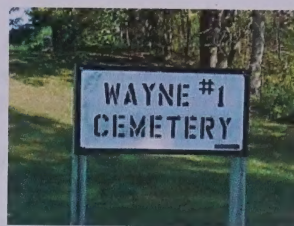
Created by: [Marcia](#)
Record added: Sep 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58981614



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker\(L. Konet\)](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)


Advertisement

AdChoices



Responsible



Affordable

Auto
InsuranceYou could
save up to**\$423**

QUOTE NOW

Free Obituary Search

[Ancestry.com/Obituaries](#)

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!



AdChoices

Milton G. Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 23, 1829
Illinois, USA

Death: May 2, 1888
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Son of Lewis and Nancy Field (Redmon)
Wayne. Married Berthena Jennings April 25,
1854 in Marietta Township, Crawford County,
Wisconsin.

Family links:

Parents:

Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)
Nancy Field *Redmon* Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Children:

Rebecca Jane *Wayne* Drake (1864 - 1904)*

*Calculated relationship

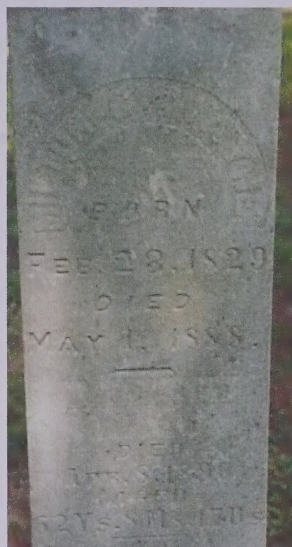
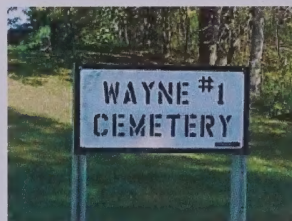
Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
Crawford County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

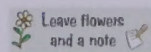
Find A Grave Memorial# 58981961

Added by: [Marcia](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker\(L Kopet\)](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Vital Records Found For **Milton Wayne** in **Wisconsin****10 Death Certificates**
found for **Milton Wayne****1 Marriage Certificates**
found for **Milton Wayne****24 Birth Certificates**
found for **Milton Wayne****4 Divorce Certificates**
found for **Milton Wayne****39 Vital Records for Milton Wayne**

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Waynes in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

AdChoices

GIVE THE PERFECT GIFT

STARTING AT

\$5*

TRANSFER FEE

SEND MONEY ONLINE IN MINUTES TO MEXICO, CENTRAL & SOUTH AMERICA

[Learn More »](#)

WESTERN UNION **WU**

Multi-Line Discount Multi-Car Discount SAVE UP TO **20%** 4 WAYS TO SAVE ON INSURANCE

Start Your **DISCOUNT** DOUBLE CHECK SEE WHAT YOU COULD SAVE

Francis M. Wayne

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 14, 1841
 Green County
 Wisconsin, USA
Death: Jun. 18, 1884
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Son of Lewis and Nancy Field (Redmon) Wayne. Married Adelle Burnell November 23, 1865 in Crawford County, Wisconsin. Civil War: Co. K, 12th WI Infantry Regiment.

Family links:

Parents:

Lewis Wayne (1808 - 1868)
 Nancy Field Redmon Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Burial:

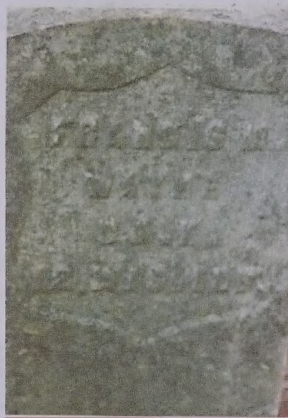
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

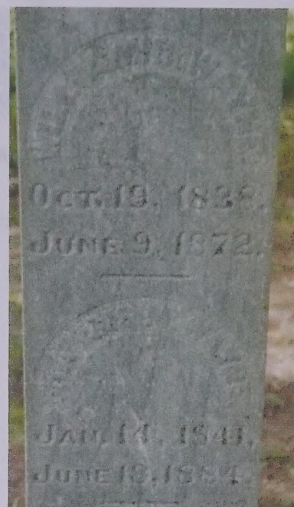
Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58981663

Died. At his home in Crawford Co. Wednesday morning June 18th, Mr. Frank Wayne, of dropsy of the heart. Mr. Wayne was just in the prime of life. Strong, robust and apparently healthy, his sudden death has cast a pall over the whole community. In disposition cheerful, loving and generous, he everywhere had many friends, who extend their heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved wife and family. The funeral services were held at the home of the deceased, where a large concourse of people followed the remains to their last resting place.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)Added by: [Marcia](#)



Added by: Marcia

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Francis Wayne in Wisconsin



109 Death Certificates
found for Francis Wayne



31 Marriage Certificates
found for Francis Wayne



1 Birth Certificates
found for Francis Wayne



8 Divorce Certificates
found for Francis Wayne

149 Vital Records for Francis Wayne

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Drakes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

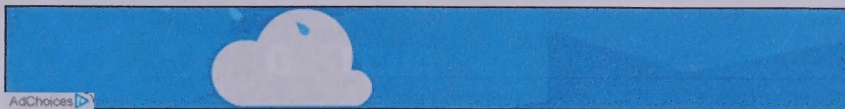
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Rebecca Jane Wayne Drake

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 29, 1864
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA
Death: Dec. 15, 1904
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Rebecca is the daughter of Milton G. and Berthena (Jennings) Wayne. She married Jeremiah Clark Drake.

Family links:

Parents:
 Milton G. Wayne (1829 - 1888)

Children:
 Clara Drake (1881 - 1894)*
 Lenard Edward Drake (1902 - 1931)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

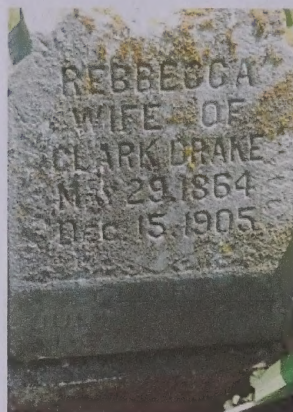
Created by: [Marcia](#)
 Record added: Sep 21, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 58980524

DRAKE.

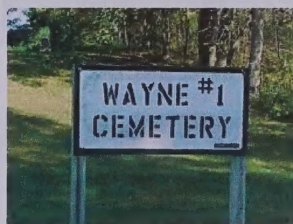
Mrs. Clark Drake died at her home in Crawford county on Thursday. Her remains were laid to rest in the Wayne cemetery on Saturday.

Sincere sympathy is expressed for the bereaved family in their deep affliction.

Added by: [B. Coberley](#)



Added by: [Marcia](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker\(L. Kopet\)](#)

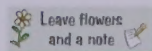
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



GOTCHA MOVIES

- Latest Movie Trailers
- #1 Netflix Instant List
- Latest Movie News

Samuel Wayne

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
 Death: Mar. 9, 1871
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

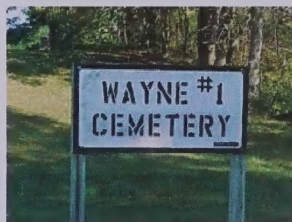
Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

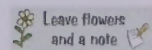
Find A Grave Memorial# 58982063

Added by: [Marcia](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Grave Walker\(L. Kopet\)](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Samuel Wayne in Wisconsin



32 Death Certificates
found for Samuel Wayne



7 Marriage Certificates
found for Samuel Wayne



3 Birth Certificates
found for Samuel Wayne



52 Divorce Certificates
found for Samuel Wayne

94 Vital Records for Samuel Wayne

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waynes** in:

- [Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Wisconsin](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

—no—
data plan
required

Lewis Wayne

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 2, 1808
 Madison County
 Kentucky, USA
 Death: Mar. 1, 1868
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Son of Nathaniel Wayne and Esther (Lewis)
 Wayne. Born in Madison County, Kentucky.
 Married Nancy Field Redmon April 3, 1828 in
 Paris, Edgar County, Illinois. Civil War: Sgt.
 12th WI Infantry Regiment.

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Field Redmon Wayne (1809 - 1893)

Children:

Milton G. Wayne (1829 - 1888)*
 Nathaniel Ledston Wayne (1833 - 1907)*
 William George Wayne (1838 - 1872)*
 Francis M. Wayne (1841 - 1884)*

*all Wayne com.
Crawford Co WI*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Wayne #1 Cemetery](#)
 Crawford County
 Wisconsin, USA

Created by: [Marcia](#)

Record added: Sep 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58981710



Added by: [Marcia](#)

Family Group Record- 412

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Jonathan WAYNE-1129**

Wife **Sophia COZAD-1130**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Samuel WAYNE-6842

Born	Abt 1835	Place	Illinois
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 F Mary WAYNE-6843

Born	Abt 1839	Place	Illinois / MO
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan WAYNE-1129

There was a land document from Maryland between Daniel Wayne and George W. Lowe and thought maybe Daniel was Mercy's father however in 1860 census of Peoria Co, IL Peoria pg 363 #2937/2934 John Wayne 44 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI and Robert Seward 18 NY laborer and in same county Miles H. Shaw who was father of Theron Shaw that married Mary Jane Lowe, dau of Mercy Wayne and Geo. W. Lowe there. Mary J. was listed in 1860 Coles Co. MO with father George and 2nd wife. Have not located Mercy in 1860 or 1870 to date. May not be our Geo W. Lowe.

Believe Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad were parents of Mercy Wayne but no actual proof other then 1830 and 1840 census had female right age for Mercy.

Jonathan Wayne md Sophia Cozad 9 Mar 1826 Paris, Edgar Co. IL (internet site of IL mg rec)

Jonathan Wayne md Sarah Taylor 20 Sep 1847 Grant Co. WI

Jonathan Wayne was adm of believe to be his father Nathaniel Wayne in 1848 Grant Co. WI.

One source had stated Jonathan died 1884 but to date have not located a death date or place.

One source stated Jonathan died abt 1884 but had not located him after 1850 census.

CHILDREN: Most sources listed Robert, Samuel, Mary & Sophia but no Mercy or Lewis who think are their children.

1810 would be w/parents age 5/6

1820 would be w/parents age 15/16

I located them in the 1830-40-50 census and not in index of 1860 or 1880.

1830 Edgar Co. IL pg 24 Jonathan Wayn m-20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366 Jonathan Wayne 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f- 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 (believe first wife Sophia died between 1839 and 1840 census) May have had another family living with them. Robert should be 6 and Samuel 5 and Mary 1 but children listed don't match those of 1850 ages.

Family Group Record- 412

Page 3 of 4

Husband Jonathan WAYNE-1129

Wife Sophia COZAD-1130

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan WAYNE-1129 (Continued)

yes 1850 Crawford Co. WI pg 246: Jonathan Wayne 44 Ky, Sarah 43 Ky, Robert 16 Mo, Samuel 15 Il, Mary 11 Mo, Sophia 3 WI.

yes 1860 IL-WI-IA index but did not locate them. June located one John Wayne age 55 Peoria Co. Il pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY laborer. (believe this ~~John was father~~ of Mercy) *was father*

Maybe relatives of Jonathan Wayne.

no 1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp, Smeltzer Grove, 10 Sep 1850 pg 126: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Marcissa J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 Il, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Don't believe son of Nathaniel or bro to Jonathan and Lewis and William).

yes 1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp pg 16 24th Dist 232/235: Lewis Wayne 42 KY farmer -1000, Nancy 41 KY, Milton G. 21 Il, Mary E. 19 IL, Daniel L. 17 IL, samuel P. 14 IL, William M. 11 Il, Frances M. 10f IL, Margaret E. 5 WI, Isabella 7/10 WI, Madison Redman 27 Ky laborer, G.M. Lair 25 - Miner, Thomas Craig 25 PA farmer. (COULD BE BRO TO JOHN WAYNE) Was brother to Jonathan Wayne, all sons of Nathaniel Wayne and Esther Lewis md 1800 Madison Co. KY. Lewis Wayne md Nancy Redmon

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 134 E.dist #25 681/688: Franklin Wayne 28 IL farmer -1500, Sally J. 20 IL, Jefferson 2 WI, Lewis 1 WI. (COULD BE SON OF JOHN?)

Internet site by Joe Wayne, descendants of Nathaniel Wayne listed Nathaniel b. 1778 maybe VA and died 1847 Grant Co. WI and md Esther Lewis who also died 1847 Grant Co. WI 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co. Ky and had 3 children listed (could have had more), William b. 1802, Jonathan b. 1806, Lewis b. 2 Oct 1806 all Madison Co. KY. He listed much info for all three sons.

CHILD 1 - Mercy WAYNE-1115

BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1831 as would be 15 when md.

She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents thought to be Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831. Could even be 1829.

DEATH: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know that for fact. Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 so maybe Mercy died and not left or this wasn't same George Lowe?

There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 Il, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 that could be son of John? *John maybe* brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

Family Group Record- 412

Page 4 of 4

Husband Jonathan WAYNE-1129

Wife Sophia COZAD-1130

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mercy WAYNE-1115 (Continued)

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.

1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Nancy G. age 2 WI.

1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.

1870 Have not checked for them to date. I'm guessing look in Peoria Co. IL

1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)

Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.

Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffatt, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffat but don't have a date. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.

Court house in Peoria, IL had no reference to Benjamin or Mercy Moffatt (Aug 2005).

Jonathan WAYNE-4122

Sophia COYAG-4128

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

London

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

London

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

1850 Jonathan Wayne age 30, Sophia age 25, both born in England, both children of

[Return to normal view](#)**Teri /Richard's tree**

Entries: 11257 Updated: 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com[Display pedigree in text format](#)

		8 B:	
		P:	
		M:	
		P:	
		D:	
		P:	
	4		
	B:		
	P:		
	M:		
	P:		
	D:		
	P:		
		9	
		B:	
		P:	
		D:	
		P:	
	2 Nathaniel WAYNE	10	
	B: Abt 1778	B:	
	P:	P:	
	M: 23 JAN 1800	M:	
	P: Madison Co; KY 5	P:	
	D: 8 OCT 1847	D:	
	P: Grant co; WI	P:	
	B:		
	P:		
	D:		
	P:		
		11	
		B:	
		P:	
		D:	
		P:	
		12 Abraham LEWIS	
		B: Abt 1718	
		P: Dorchester co; MD	
		M:	
		P:	
		D: Abt 1802	
		P: Louden co; VA	
	6 Abraham LEWIS		
	B: 29 MAY 1751		
	P: Haverford; Chester Co; PA		
	M: 29 OCT 1770		
	P: Louden VA		
	D: 3 JUN 1813		
	P: Madison Co; KY		
		13 Rebecca DAVIS	
		B: 7 SEP 1718	
		P: Chester Co; PA	
		D: Aft OCT 1802	
		P: Cumberland co; KY	
	3 Esther LEWIS	14 Thomas TODD	
	B: 27 DEC 1781	B: Abt 1723	
	P: Rowan Co; NC	P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA	
	D: 22 OCT 1847	M: 4 FEB 1722	
	P: WI	P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA	
		D: 1777	
		P: Rowan Co; NC	
	7 Esther TODD		
	B: 16 APR 1750		
	P: Rowan Co; NC		
	D: 25 JUL 1821		
	P: Grant co; WI		
		15 Elizabeth	

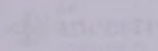
*Children
Wm 1802 Ky
Jonathan 1806 Ky
Lewis 2nd 1808 Ky*

=> → 1

=> → 2

B:
P:
D: 1772
P: Rowen co; NC

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project



Home | About Us | How to Use | Search | Help | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | Terms of Service

Find your ancestors in obituaries and

Teri /Richard's tree

Entry: 11287 Updated: 2009-05-09 15:46:43 UTC (GMT)

Contact: Robert Lindsay rlindsay@rootsweb.com

[Home](#) | [Individuals](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Registers](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Descendant](#) | [Project](#)

Lindsay pedigree is best format

4 Lewis /LINDSAY

B: 1884
P: Waco
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964

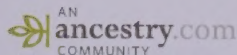
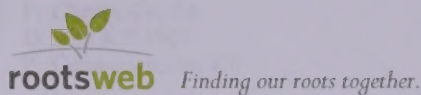
2 Lewis /LINDSAY

B: 1884
P: 1884
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964

5 Lewis /LINDSAY

B: 1884
P: 1884
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964
D: 1964
P: 1964

1 Robert DAVIS
B: 1884

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Help](#)

Find your ancestors in obituaries and

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 **Updated:** 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 B:
P:
D:
P:

10 B:
P:
M:
P:

11 B:
P:
D:
P:

4 [Lewis DAVIS](#)

B: 1666

P: Wales

M:

P:

D: 2 JAN 1707/1708

P: Montgomery Co; PA

2 [John DAVIS](#)

B: 8 MAR 1691/1692

P: Haverford; Chester Co; PA

M: FEB 1710/1711

P:

D: 17 JAN 1749

P: Darby; Chester Co; PA

5 [Florence JONES](#)

B: 1670

P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA

D: 17 JUN 1749

P:

1 [Rebecca DAVIS](#)

B: 7 SEP 1718

P: Chester Co; PA
D: Aft OCT 1802
P: Cumberland co; KY

12 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 [Joseph NEED](#)

B: DEC 1647

P:

M:

P:

D: 15 JAN 1741

P: Chester Co; PA

13 B:
P:
D:
P:

3 [Rebecca NEED](#)

B: 11 AUG 1694

P: Chester Co; PA

D: 8 SEP 1772

P: Chester Co; PA

14 B:
P:
M:
P:

7 [Rebecca HINDLE](#)

B: Abt 1650

P: PA

D: 14 APR 1747

P: Darby; Chester Co; PA

15 B:
P:
D:
P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 Updated: 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat) Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com[Display pedigree in text format](#)

- 1 [Thomas TODD](#)
B: Abt 1723
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
D: 1777
P: Rowan Co; NC
- 2 [Thomas TODD](#)
B: Abt 1700
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
M: 4 FEB 1722
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
- 3 [Elizabeth CUMMINS](#)
B: Abt 1700
P:
D: 1772
P:
- 4 [Joshua TODD](#)
B: Abt 1685
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
M:
P:
D: 1729
P: Buck Co; PA
- 5 [Judith BRADEN](#)
B: Abt 1660
P: England
D:
P:
- 6 [Richard CUMMINS](#)
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 2 FEB 1728/1729
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
- 7 [Sarah PARSONS](#)
B:
P:
D:
P:
- 8 [Joseph Tudor TODD](#)
B: Abt 1645
P: Southampton; Hampshire; Engl:
M:
P:
D: 1699
P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA
- 9 [Ann WARSHAM](#)
B: 1652
P:
D:
P:
- 10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
- 11
B:
P:
D:
P:
- 12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
- 13
B:
P:
D:
P:
- 14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
- 15
B:
P:
D:
P:

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 Updated: 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat) Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

			8	B: P: M: P:
		4	William TODD	B: 1569 P: Yorkshire, England M: P: D: 1617 P: Yorkshire, England
			9	B: P: D: P:
2	John TODD			
	B: 1594 P: Southhambornow; Hampshire, England M: P: D: 1678 P: Burmuda			
		5	Mary TUDOR	B: 1575 P: England D: 1613 P:
			10	Robert AP TUDOR
				B: 1519 P: Wales M: P: D: 1545 P: Wales
1	Joseph Tudor TODD			
	B: Abt 1645 P: Southhampton; Hampshire, England D: 1699 P: Philadelphia; Philadelphia; PA			
			11	Jane VIEVILLE
				B: 1525 P: D: 1545 P:
			12	B: P: M: P: D: P:
		6		B: P: M: P: D: P:
			13	B: P: D: P:
3	Elizabeth PAYNTER			
	B: 1620 P: Burmuda D: 1652 P:			
		7		B: P: D: P:
			14	B: P: M: P: D: P:
			15	B: P: D: P:

[Return to normal view](#)

Teri /Richard's tree

Entries: 11257 Updated: 2009-05-09 15:46:42 UTC (Sat)

Contact: richard lindsay richlin60@yahoo.com[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 B:
P:
D:
P:

2 [Roland de VIEVILLE](#)

B: 1474
P: Wales
M:
P:
D: 1535
P: Wales

5 B:
P:
D:
P:

10 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 B:
P:
D:
P:

1 [Jane VIEVILLE](#)

B: 1525
P:
D: 1545
P:

12 [Gwilym AP GRUFFYD](#)

B: 1376
P: Caernervonshire; Wales
M:

6 [William AP GWILYM](#)

B: 1400
P:
M:
P:
D: 1431
P:
D: 1483
P: Wales

13 [Joan STANLEY](#)

B: 1395
P: England
D:
P:

3 [Agnes GRIFFITH](#)

B:
P:
D: 1543
P: Wales

7 [Alicia DALTON](#)

B: Abt 1422
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Jonathan Wayne b c 1806 Madison Co Ky.
d. abt 1884

b. c 1779
1781 Rowen Co NC
Son of Nathaniel Wayne + Esther Lewis
d. 1847 Hunt Co Wi
m^r Sophia ^{coyad} 9 Nov 1826 Edgar Co IL
d. 7 Jun 1811 Green Creek.
2- Sarah Taylor 30 Sept 1847 Hunt Co Wi

Lewis Lucas d 1826 in Danvers Island NY. d. 1864
son Jonathan Newton Wayne
28 Nov 1859

Robert 1834 Mo

Samuel C. 1835 Ill.

Mary 1839.

Sophia 1847 Wi

Mercy 1832

Page found in ancestry @ Conn.

family reunion found Mercy Wayne

could be her Jonathan
Lewis Wayne m^r Mary Redman 3 Apr 1828 Edgar Co IL

19	194	Marshall	26 ft	Shannon	200	W.B.
20		Wood	26 ft			
21		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
22		Wood	26 ft			
23	191	Wood	26 ft	Shannon	200	W.B.
24		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
25		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
26		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
27		Wood	26 ft			
28		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
29		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
30	192	Wood	26 ft	Shannon	200	W.B.
31		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
32		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
33		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
34		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
35		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
36	193	Wood	26 ft	Shannon	200	W.B.
37		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
38		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
39		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
40		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
41		Wood	26 ft			W.B.
42	194	Wood	26 ft	Shannon	200	W.B.

19	11.4.61	Wood	1.5	Small bent	Shannon	200	11.4
20		Wood	1.5				
21		Wood	1.5				11.4
22		Wood	1.5				
23	11.4.61	Wood	1.5		Shannon	200	11.4
24		Wood	1.5				11.4
25		Wood	1.5				11.4
26		Wood	1.5				11.4
27		Wood	1.5				11.4
28		Wood	1.5				11.4
29		Wood	1.5				11.4
30	11.4.61	Wood	1.5		Shannon	200	11.4
31		Wood	1.5				11.4
32		Wood	1.5				11.4
33		Wood	1.5				11.4
34		Wood	1.5				11.4
35		Wood	1.5				11.4
36	11.4.61	Wood	1.5		Shannon	200	11.4
37		Wood	1.5				11.4
38		Wood	1.5				11.4
39		Wood	1.5				11.4
40		Wood	1.5				11.4
41		Wood	1.5				11.4
42	11.4.61	Wood	1.5		Shannon	200	11.4

1850 Grant Co Wis.

Pg 16 ~~Smeltzer Lapp~~
~~24~~ - 232/235
 Oct 24

1850
 42
 1807

bro to John?

Lewis Wayne 42 Ky
 form - 1000

Nancy 41 Ky

Milton S. 21 Il

Mary E 19 Il

Daniel L 17 Il

Samuel P 14 Il

Wm M 11

Francis M. 10 f Il

Margaret E. 5 Wi

Isabella 7/10 Wi

Madison Redman 27 Ky. lab.

S. M. fair 25 - none

Thomas Craig 25 form

Smeltzer Lapp + Grace

P126 John Wayne 43 Ky.

(copy)

P134 681/688 E dist # 25 Franklen Wayne 28 form - 1000 ^{Ill}

Sally J. 20 Il

Jefferson 2 Wi

Lewis 1 Wi

1850
 28
 1822

son of John?

Manchester Lib
18 Sep 06

Stephen Hengstenberg

Cook

Ellen and dau Mary E. Nobles copy

Bergens fields - (home)

Estate of Richard Cook Nov 1914 Probate # 1835

mis Jane Hugh (dau) Hopkinton

Sarah Ann Baker dau Cleland Lake &c.

Harry D Cook 24 age son Hopkinton.

John Baker 26 gud son Hopkinton.

step son
step son

Legatee

Emily M. Cook niece (of age)

John Root stepson "

Ben Root " " Kansas City Kans.

Emily Maybell Cook Eng.
d. 19 Mar 1924
65-9-16
Delhi Conn.
informant Harry D Cook

Probated 7 Mar 1916.

95

Richard Cook M. b. 6 Dec 1789 Walsley Eng.

mol. 30 Nov 1812

d. unknown.

4-12-1854

Jane Warriner b. 14 Jul 1793 Eng.

d. unknown

6-25-1880

7a-Charles Warriner mo-Elizabeth Poggmore

Child - Richard Cook Jr. b. 4 Nov 1822 Walsley, Nottinghamshire, Eng.

mol 18 Mar 1884 Delaware Co.

d. Nov 8 1914 North Fork Delaware Co.

mol Sarah McCaffery, 2 Sarah Ann Baker

Child Ann Cook b -

d - aft 1914 Farmington La

mol 2 Simpson

130
154

795. Sarah McCaffery

b 1838 Ire

d. 26 Jan 1893 Delhi St Johns Cem.

Delhi Sup.

PK 1P22

(breast Cancer
Evergreen Cem.

d. 1883
age 50

son Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860

✓ son Sarah ~~Ann~~ 30 May 1863

d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier, Ca

wd 25 Dec 1883 Hephunter Benjamin Alfred Baker

The Manchester Press Aug ? 1915

(pg 482 - 1978 History)

obit of Mrs Jane Simpson

Jane b. Walkley Eng 14 Mar 1829

1850 parents came to Am.

✓ family 1st settled ^{Mr} Charles L.

wd 1852 to Henry Smith 1853 moved to Ia.

Schild - dau Mrs Mary Doyle d. age 21

Henry d. 19 June 1871

✓ George Dutch Flat Ca

Richard - old Homestead Delhi

Mrs Anna Bennish Lament Ia.

William old Homestead

May 1880 Mrs Smith wd 2nd Thomas Simpson

Funeral seems dau Mrs Anna Bennish in Lament d. 1885

Monday morning Buried Pleasant Valley Cem.

13 May 1908 Manchester Democrat.

✓ Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg - age 85

1924
25
220

Manchester Press 20 Apr 1972

Mrs Nettie Cook 99 Delawar Co. N.Y. Sat 8 Apr.

Nettie Ann Dighton b m Hopkinton 3 Nov 1892

✓ dau Clifton H. + Mary Ann Clerk Dighton.

Md Harry D Cook 18 May 1915

Harry d. 8 Feb 1961

only child Dorothy d. 12 May 1970

10 Apr bur. 1st Pres church ^{buried} Hopkinton Conn.

1868 Nov 21 Evergreen Conn.

Sarah D Cook 1-9-1853-10-10-1902 of Richard Cook

Emily M Cook 6-3-1859 3-19-1924

Richard Cook 1822-8 Nov-1914

Richard Cook Jr. d. 1914 age 92 yrs 4 da.

✓ Md Sarah McCaffrey 6 Jan 1756 Delawar Co.

8 children (6 dying infancy)

Sarah b. 1838 Jr d. 26 Jan 1883 Jane + Sarah living.

Sarah Baker Reat 17 Mar 1884 Delawar Co. N.Y.

b. 5 Jan 1853 city of York Eng.

d. 20 Oct 1902 Delawar Co. N.Y. m. John + Mary (Pemberton) Baker

✓ Sarah m. 1st Eliza Reat 22 Mar 1874 he d. 1879.

2 sons John + Ben Reat

Sarah m. Richard Cook 17 Mar 1884

1 son Harry D. Cook

Hopkinton Conn
Harry D Cook 1892-1961

Nettie a. " 1892-1972

✓ Dorothy M. 1916-1970

Children of Richard & Sarah McCaffrey Cook.

1 - Jane b 29 mar 1860 ^{Delaware} d. 5 sep 1929 mld sup. home son
Fester Hough

no John & Hugh 31 jan 1882

b. 19 June 1854 d. Jan 1916. Delaware Co.

7 children. 1 d. infancy

Frances (Miss M. O. Smith) Jessie T. C Mrs B. F. ^{Wheeler} ~~Whitten~~

Fester R., Roy, Glenn & Mrs Nora Heiserman

2 - Sarah Cook 30 May 1863 Delaware

no Benjamin Alfred Baker 25 Dec 1883 Delaware Co

d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier Calif.

8 children - Richard, Jessie M., John Pemberton
Vincent, Celia Bernice, Florence Elizabeth

Melred, Melville.

Child Richard & Sarah Baker Root

Son Harry D. no Nellie Dighton 10 May 1915

Delaware Co History p 166 (1914 History)

Wm Cook d. 28 Oct 1912 age 87 yrs.

b. 6 mar 1825 son of ~~Ben~~ Richard & Jane (Warren) Cook

Mr Cook mld England 14 Sep 1846 Mary Frow

26 Feb 1883 no 2 - Emily Cooking of Manchester. d. 18 Apr 1882

b England. 21 Feb 1859 dau. Joseph & Susana ^(sisterly)
Cooking

his says.

b Eng 1825 parents Richard & Jane Warren farm natives of Eng.

came from 1851 at Charles, Kane Co Ill. Then Hopkinton Ia.

to then born 11 children 2 survive - Richard who is 91st year

+ Jane wife of Thomas Simpson of Lamont, Buchanan Co Ia.

1849 William came to us at 24 yrs of age

now Cook now rents the farm

Wm Cook & Emily. Cooking

11 children - 8 of still living

1882 Mrs Cook came to US w/ uncle James ^{osgerby} to Delaware

By her mry she became mother of 2 dau. Susan J.

& 3 Oct 1884 mry to Herbert McDonald of Brooklyn son Horace T. d. 14 Oct 1913

Lizzie Maye & 26 Oct 1893

Mrs Cook d. Oct 20-1912 Oakland Cem Manchester.

Will of Richard Cook (jr) & Prob 1838 ^{this prob d. 1914.} (wrong) dated 18 Nov 1910

Wife —

dau Jane Huger

dau Sarah Ann Oakes.

son Harry D Cook.

Charles Cook d. 8 Sep 1888 61 yrs 5 mo. L. Eng.

widower

Emigration Cem 11 Sep 1888 stomach cancer

No Death record for Jane Cook who died 25 June 1880

1970 Bk 1 8152 Jane A Cook d. 12 Feb 1899 ^{influenza} age 1 mo 4 da Belk's Dr.

probate # 0839 Jane Cook

Charles Cook Petitione 28 June 1880 that Jane Cook died 25 June 1880

28 June 1880 probated notice

admin - Charles Cook

no claims against estate

To Reciben Cook 100.00 ^{raised or raised} in my family
Jane Cook & Sally Cook 50.00 ea dau of Richard Cook.
Son Charles Cook remainder of property.

(over)

mine & request.

In Jane Cooks will she listed ^{to} Charles Douglas Lowe
son of Geo ~~to~~ Lowe my ^{grandchild} to receive \$200.00 when he
turned 21.
my son Charles Cooks ^{Delaware Co} remainder of ^{all my} property.

Written 28 June 1869. prob. 29 Nov 1880

Then has codicil state Charles Douglas ^{Lowe} had died.
then petition named Reuben M Cooks & Sally & Jane Cook
Jane X Cooks
In presence of witnesses.

Ja Washook?
Richard Cooks

Estate Probate # 01253

Charles Cook d 8 Sep 18⁸⁸ age 61
Mrs Elizabeth Remond 37 yrs ⁽¹⁸⁵¹⁾ ^{Delaware Co}
John Cooks 39 ¹⁸⁴⁹ Manchester, Custer Co, Neb.
R. J. Cooks 31 Valentine, Cherry Co Nebr.
1957

1860 Belkhi Twp - Belkhi Co. Ia
Reuben Cooks 17 yrs. eng
home of Samuel Allison 32
Emeline J. 28.

Delaware Co
1860 Richard Cooks 38 eng.
Sarah 28 Ire
Jane 9 1/2 Ia
Jane Cooks 69 Eng.
John 15
1856 - Delaware Co
Mary Cook 60 Eng
Henry 20 Eng.
Reuben M. 12 Eng.
John 8 Eng.

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer

peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I609

Name: Richard Cook

Given Name: Richard

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: 571775188A59436BBB0354943AD560CF70D2

Change Date: 15 JUN 2013

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1850 Kane County, Illinios

Death:

_PRIM: Y 12 APR 1854 in South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Burial:

_PRIM: Y Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Richard Cook](#)

Mother: [Sarah](#)

Marriage 1 [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

- *Married:* 30 NOV 1812 in Nottingham, England

Children

1. Elizabeth Cook b: 24 OCT 1813 in Nottingham, England *d. 28 Jun 1882 Tasman new zealand*
2. John Cook b: 23 APR 1815 in Nottingham, England -
3. Sarah Cook b: JUL 1817 in Nottingham, England -
4. Hannah Cook b: 27 FEB 1820 in Nottingham, England -
5. Richard Cook b: 10 NOV 1822 in Nottingham, England ✓
6. William Cook b: 6 MAR 1825 in Nottingham, England ✓
7. Charles Cook b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England ✓
8. Jane Cook b: 14 MAR 1829 in Nottingham, England *d. 21 Sep 1869 mtd 6 Jun 1856*
9. Ann Cook b: 14 FEB 1831 in Nottingham, England ✓
10. Henry Cook b: 10 MAY 1836 in Nottingham, England *d. 3 Mar 1859 emigration*
11. John Cook b: 16 FEB 1847 *d. 5 Nov 1866 emigration* *buried on same stone as ann cook Louie*

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

UID: 867DDCC17F8149F7A4BF4C395A47E7D61D79

Change Date: 13 JUN 2013

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIM: Y 10 NOV 1822 in Nottingham, England

Census: 1900 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

PRIM: Y 8 NOV 1914 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: Jessy Warriner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 Sarah McCaffrey b: ABT 1832 in Ireland

• Married: 6 JAN 1856 in Jones Co., Iowa

Children:

1. ¶ Jane Cook b: 3 MAR 1860 in Iowa

2. ¶ Sarah Ann Cook b: 30 MAY 1863 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa

Return to normal view

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I60438

Name: Richard Cook

Given Name: Richard

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: 867DDCC17F8149F7A4BF43395A47E7D61D79

Change Date: 15 JUN 2013

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y 10 NOV 1822 in Nottingham, England

Census: 1900 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

_PRIM: Y 8 NOV 1914 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: Jane Warriner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 Sarah McCaffrey b: ABT 1832 in Ireland d. 1882 Delaware co

- Married: 6 JAN 1856 in Jones Co., Iowa

Children

1. Jane Cook b: 3 MAR 1860 in Iowa d. 5 Sep 1929 Delaware co
md John E Hinch
2. Sarah Ann Cook b: 30 MAY 1863 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co.,
Iowa d. 22 Jan 1945 Los Angeles Cal
md Alfred Benjamin Baker 21 Dec 1883
Hopkinton

Return to normal view

Simons/Hinx/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)
Contact: M Baer Email: m.baer@att.net

The Happy Life is Very Short

ID: 160438

Name: Richard Cook

Given Name: Richard

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

UID: 867BDC17F81467A4BF4392A47E7D61D79

Change Date: 12 JUN 2013

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIM Y 10 NOV 1832 in Nottingham, England

Census: 1900 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

PRIM Y 2 NOV 1914 in Delhi Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: Richard Cook b. 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: Jane Warner b. 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marrriage: Sarah McCaffrey b. APT 1832 in Ireland

* Married: 6 JAN 1856 in Jones Co., Iowa

Children

1. Jane Cook b. 3 MAR 1860 in Iowa

2. Sarah Ann Cook b. 30 MAY 1863 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa

Marriage 2 Sarah Daker b: 9 JAN 1853 in England

- *Married:* 17 MAR 1884 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa

Children

1.  Harry M Root Cook b: 6 MAR 1892 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

ID: 160473

Name: William Cook

Given Name: William

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

UID: C3AC884425694FF39E8B0B99B98F690E9775

Change Date: 15 JUN 2013

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIME: Y 6 MAR 1825 in Nottingham, England

Census: 1885 Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

PRIME: Y 20 OCT 1912 in Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: Jane Warriner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 Mary Ann Frow b: 31 MAY 1827 in Sheffield, England

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1846 in England

Children

1. Edwin Cook b: 11 APR 1851 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

1. Harry M Root Cook b: 6 MAR 1892 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

• Married: 17 MAR 1884 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa

Marriage 2 Sarah Baker b: 9 JAN 1853 in England

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I60473

Name: William Cook

Given Name: William

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: C3AC884425694FF39E8B0B99B98F690E9775

Change Date: 15 JUN 2013

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y 6 MAR 1825 in Nottingham, England

Census: 1885 Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

_PRIM: Y 20 OCT 1912 in Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [Mary Ann Frow](#) b: 31 MAY 1827 in Sheffield, England

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1846 in England

Children

1. [Edwin Cook](#) b: 11 APR 1851 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Edwin Cook b: 11 APR 1851 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

Mary Ann b: 14 SEP 1846 in England

Mary Ann b: 31 MAY 1827 in Sheffield, England

Mother: Jane Warriner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England
Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

PRIM: Y 20 OCT 1912 in Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

Census: 1885 Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
PRIM: Y 6 MAR 1825 in Nottingham, England

Birth:

COLOR: 9

Change Date: 15 JUN 2013

UID: C3AC84452694739F8B0B993B9F60E0775

Sex: M

Surname: Cook

Given Name: William

Name: William Cook

ID: 160473

The Happy Life is Very Short

Contact: IMB
Entires: 92717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:22 UTC (Sat)

beyond

Simons/Hinz/Bae/Miller in NE Iowa and

Return to normal view

Marriage 2 Emily Cocking b: 21 FEB 1859 in England

- Married: ABT 1883 in Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

1. Susan J Cook b: 3 OCT 1884 in Coffin's Grove Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
2. Lizzie May Cook b: 26 OCT 1893 in Iowa

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I607

Name: Charles Cook

Given Name: Charles

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: E8E7A21A071D4D8388A3655FC73D4FDD9EA3

_Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

_Birth:

_PRIM: Y 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

_Census:

_PRIM: Y 1880 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

_Census:

_PRIM: Y 1885 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

_Death:

_PRIM: Y 8 SEP 1888 in Delaware Co., Iowa

_Burial:

_PRIM: Y Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [Mary Jessup](#) b: 10 OCT 1823 in England

d 23 mar 1862 Delhi Evergreen

- *Married:* BEF 1849 in England

Return to normal view

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entered: 92717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:22 UTC (Sat)
Contact: I M Baer, jbaer@att.net

The Happy Life is Very Short

ID: 1607
Name: Charles Cook
Given Name: Charles
Surname: Cook
Sex: M
UID: B87A21A07E4D838EA3625FC73D4FD9EA3
Change Date: 30 JUL 2012
COLOR: 9
Birth:
PRIM Y 2 APR 1817 in Nottingham, England
Census:
PRIM Y 1880 North Fork Twp, Delaware Co., Iowa
Census:
PRIM Y 1882 North Fork Twp, Delaware Co., Iowa
Death:
PRIM Y 6 SEP 1882 in Delaware Co., Iowa
Burial:
PRIM Y Delta, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery
Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England
Mother: Jane Warner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England
Ancestry: I Mary Jessup b: 10 OCT 1823 in England
• Married: BEP 1849 in England

Children

1. John Cook b: APR 1849 in England
2. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook b: 1 MAR 1851 in Kane County, Illinois *borderline mtd Denmark*
- III 3. Richard Cook b: ABT 1855 in Illinois *Emigration mtd Viola J Smith* *abt 1879 dtd*
4. Charles T Cook b: 15 AUG 1858 in Delaware Co., Iowa *d. 15 Jul 1869* *2 sons Charles*
5. Emily M Cook b: 3 JUN 1859 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa *d. 19 Mar 1924* *Delhi* *Emigration*

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

1. John Cook b: APR 1849 in England
2. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook b: 1 MAR 1851 in Kane County, Illinois
3. Richard Cook b: ABT 1855 in Illinois
4. Charles I Cook b: 15 AUG 1858 in Delaware Co., Iowa
5. Emily M Cook b: 3 JUN 1859 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I1722

Name: John Cook

Given Name: John

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: 5684365451E148C89AA1D6F58BDD8B4EEDCE

_Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

_Birth:

_PRIM: Y APR 1849 in England

_Census:

_PRIM: Y 1880 Nebraska

_Census:

_PRIM: Y 1900 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

_Census:

_PRIM: Y 1925 Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa

_Death:

_PRIM: Y 1928 in Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa

Father: [Charles Cook](#) b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

Mother: [Mary Jessup](#) b: 10 OCT 1823 in England

Marriage 1 [Susan Bennett](#) b: OCT 1860 in New York

- *Married:* ABT 1879

Return to normal view

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 05717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:22 UTC (240)
Contact: I M Baer Agency 12345 67890 12345

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: 11722
Name: John Cook
Given Name: John
Surname: Cook
Sex: M
UID: 56843654217148C99AA1DE58BDDB4EDCE
Change Date: 30 JUL 2012
COLOR: 9
Birth:
PRIM: Y APR 1849 in England
Census:
PRIM: Y 1880 Nebraska
Census:
PRIM: Y 1900 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
Census:
PRIM: Y 1925 Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa
Death:
PRIM: Y 1928 in Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa
Further: Charles Cook b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England
Mother: Mary Jessup b: 10 OCT 1823 in England
Marriage: Susan Bennett b: OCT 1860 in New York

• Ancestry: AFT 1870

Children

1.  [Mary Rosetta Cook](#) b: JUL 1880 in Nebraska
2. [Albert Allen Cook](#) b: 11 MAR 1885 in Arcadia, Nebraska
3.  [Edna Ellen Cook](#) b: FEB 1889 in Nebraska

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: 1604

Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook

Given Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie)

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

UID: C70C85AA27CF4A74A305D8DE4A024792C245

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIM: Y 1 MAR 1851 in Kane County, Illinois

Census:

PRIM: Y 1900 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

PRIM: Y 1905 Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

PRIM: Y 1920 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

PRIM: Y 1930 Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

PRIM: Y 21 JAN 1948 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Burial:

PRIM: Y 23 JAN 1948 Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Charles Cook](#) b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

Mother: [Mary Jessup](#) b: 10 OCT 1823 in England

Children

1. Mary Rosetta Cook b: JUL 1880 in Nebraska
2. Albert Allen Cook b: 11 MAR 1885 in Arcadia, Nebraska
3. Edna Ellen Cook b: FEB 1889 in Nebraska

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I604

Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook

Given Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie)

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

_UID: C70385AA27CF4A74A5B5B8DE4A024792C245

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y 1 MAR 1851 in Kane County, Illinois

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1900 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1905 Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1920 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1930 Delaware Co., Iowa

Death:

_PRIM: Y 21 JAN 1948 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Burial:

_PRIM: Y 23 JAN 1948 Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Charles Cook](#) b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

Mother: [Mary Jessup](#) b: 10 OCT 1823 in England

Mother: Mary Jessup b: 10 OCT 1823 in England
Father: Charles Cook b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

_PRIM: Y 23 JAN 1948 Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery
Burial:

_PRIM: Y 21 JAN 1948 in Delaware Co., Iowa
Death:

_PRIM: Y 1930 Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1920 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1905 Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1900 Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1 MAR 1851 in Kane County, Illinois

Birth:

_COLOR: 9

_Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_UID: C7085A27CF4A7A5B5B8DE4A02472C242

_Sex: F

_Surname: Cook

_Given Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie)

_Name: Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook

_ID: 1604

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

Contact: J M Bagby jmbagby@jmbagby.com
Entries: 92717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

beyond

Simons\Hinz\Baez\Miller in NE Iowa and

[Return to normal view](#)

Marriage 1 [John Edward "Ed" Simons](#) b: 6 MAY 1846 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

- Married: 5 FEB 1876 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

1. [Alice Mary Simons](#) b: 13 MAR 1879 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa
2. [George Simons](#) b: 11 JUL 1881 in Delaware Co., Iowa
3. [Grace Sarah Simons](#) b: 5 NOV 1882 in Earlville, Delaware Co., Iowa
4. [Ida Mae Simons](#) b: 18 MAR 1886 in Earlville, Delaware Co., Iowa
5. [Thomas Harold Marion Simons](#) b: 26 MAR 1887 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
6. [Oscar Charles Simons](#) b: 3 JUN 1890 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

1. Alice Mary Simons b: 13 MAR 1879 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa
2. George Simons b: 11 JUL 1881 in Delaware Co., Iowa
3. Grace Sarah Simons b: 2 NOV 1882 in Earlville, Delaware Co., Iowa
4. Ida Mae Simons b: 18 MAR 1886 in Earlville, Delaware Co., Iowa
5. Thomas Harold Marion Simons b: 26 MAR 1887 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
6. Oscar Charles Simons b: 3 JUN 1890 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

* Married 2 FEB 1876 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Marriage 1 John Edward "Ed" Simons b: 6 MAY 1846 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I1721

Name: Richard Cook

Given Name: Richard

Surname: Cook

Sex: M

_UID: 4261AE090E0A4F18A55F8B90EBBFCDB322D5

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y ABT 1855 in Illinois

Census:

_PRIM: Y 1885 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Burial:

_PRIM: Y Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Death: Y

Father: [Charles Cook](#) b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

Mother: [Mary Jessup](#) b: 10 OCT 1823 in England

Marriage 1 [Viola J Smith](#) b: ABT 1860 in South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

- *Married:* ABT 1879 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

Children

• Married: ABT 1879 in Delaware Co., Iowa

Iowa

Marriage I Viola L Smith b: ABT 1860 in South Fork Twp., Delaware Co.,
Mother: Mary Jessup b: 10 OCT 1823 in England
Father: Charles Cook b: 3 APR 1827 in Nottingham, England

Death: Y

PRIM: Y Della, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Burial:

PRIM: Y 1885 North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Census:

PRIM: Y ABT 1855 in Illinois

Burial:

COLOR: 9

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

UID: 4261AE090E0A4E18A52F8B90EBBCDB322D5

Sex: M

Surname: Cook

Given Name: Richard

Name: Richard Cook

ID: H1721

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

Contact: J M Bae, baerj@att.net, baerj.com
Entries: 92717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:22 UTC (Sat)

beyond

Simons/Hinz/Bae/Miller in NE Iowa and

Return to normal view

1. [Charles Bertram Cook](#) b: 1 SEP 1879 in Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebraska
2. [Warren Cook](#) b: ABT 1881 in Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebraska

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: 160480

Name: Jane Cook

Given Name: Jane

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

UID: C73EA26-4DE7747B19514612073859AB36CB6

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIM: Y 14 MAR 1829 in Nottingham, England

Death:

PRIM: Y 14 AUG 1915 in Lamont, Buchanan Co., Iowa

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [Henry Smith](#) b: 18 APR 1822 in England

• Married: 27 NOV 1850 in Kane County, Illinois

Children

1. [George W Smith](#) b: ABT 1852 in Illinois

2. [Richard Smith](#) b: 9 MAY 1854 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

1. Charles Bettam Cook b: 1 SEP 1879 in Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebraska
2. Warren Cook b: ABT 1881 in Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebraska

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer

peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I60480

Name: Jane Cook

Given Name: Jane

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

_UID: C73EA264DE7747B19514012078859AB36CB6

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

Birth:

_PRIM: Y 14 MAR 1829 in Nottingham, England

Death:

_PRIM: Y 14 AUG 1915 in Lamont, Buchanan Co., Iowa

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [Henry Smith](#) b: 18 APR 1822 in England

- *Married:* 27 NOV 1850 in Kane County, Illinois

Children

1. [George W Smith](#) b: ABT 1852 in Illinois
2. [Richard Smith](#) b: 9 MAY 1854 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

1. George W Smith b: APT 1852 in Illinois
2. Richard Smith b: 9 MAY 1854 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

• Married: 27 NOV 1850 in Kane County, Illinois

Marriage: Henry Smith b: 18 APR 1822 in England

Mother: Jane Warner b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England
 Father: Richard Cook b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

PRIM: 14 AUG 1915 in Lamoine, Buchanan Co., Iowa

PRIM: 14 MAR 1829 in Nottingham, England

COLOR: 9

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

UID: C73EA36DEF747B1921401207852AB36CB6

Sex: F

Surname: Cook

Given Name: Jane

Name: Jane Cook

ID: J60480

The Happy Life is Very Short

Contact: J M Bact [View profile](#)
 Entries: 95717 Updated: 2013-06-29 00:29:22 UTC (Sat)

beyond

Simons/Hinz/Bact/Miller in NE Iowa and

[Return to normal view](#)

3. [Mary Jane Smith](#) b: ABT 1856 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
4. [Henrietta A Smith](#) b: ABT 1859 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
5. [William H Smith](#) b: MAY 1863 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Not all informatin is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: 11737

Name: Ann Cook

Given Name: Ann

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

UID: 5114584B5B694B4D8EFC435EFD283E37665

Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

COLOR: 9

Birth:

PRIM: Y 14 FEB 1831 in Nottingham, England

Death:

PRIM: Y 21 SEP 1866 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

Burial:

PRIM: Y Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1: [George W Lewis](#) b: ABT 1821

• Married: 6 JAN 1856 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

1. [Charles D Lewis](#) b: 16 SEP 1860 in Cole County, Missouri

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find one, please let me know.

3. Mary Jane Smith b: ABT 1856 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
4. Henrietta A Smith b: ABT 1859 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa
5. William H Smith b: MAY 1863 in Richland Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

[Return to normal view](#)

Simons/Hinz/Baer/Miller in NE Iowa and beyond

Entries: 95717 **Updated:** 2013-06-29 00:29:25 UTC (Sat)

Contact: J M Baer peony1928@yahoo.com

Be Happy, Life is Very Short

ID: I1737

Name: Ann Cook

Given Name: Ann

Surname: Cook

Sex: F

_UID: 5114584B5B694B8D8EFCE435EFD28BE37665

_Change Date: 30 JUL 2012

_COLOR: 9

_Birth:

_PRIM: Y 14 FEB 1831 in Nottingham, England

_Death:

_PRIM: Y 21 SEP 1866 in Delhi Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa

_Burial:

_PRIM: Y Delhi, Iowa Evergreen Cemetery

Father: [Richard Cook](#) b: 6 DEC 1789 in Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: [Jane Warriner](#) b: 14 JUL 1793 in Nottinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [George W Lowe](#) b: ABT 1821

- *Married:* 6 JAN 1856 in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa

Children

1. [Charles D Lowe](#) b: 16 SEP 1860 in Cole County, Missouri
-

Date	5 Apr 1955	Place	
Completed		Place	
Date	13 Apr 1955	Place	Dulles Co., VA
Date	Aug 1955	Place	Washington, D.C., Virginia Co., VA
Date	20 Aug 1955	Place	PHOTOGRAPHY UNIT, 1955
Completed		Place	
Completed		Place	

Not all information is verified. I am human and make mistakes. If you find
one, please let me know.

Family Group Record- 411

Page 1 of 6

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Born	6 Dec 1789	Place	Walesby, England
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Apr 1854	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Apr 1854	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Married	30 Nov 1812	Place	, ENGLAND <i>nottingham</i>
Husband's father	<i>Richard Cook</i>		
Husband's mother	<i>Sarah</i>		

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Born	14 Jul 1793	Place	, ENGLAND <i>nottinghamshire</i>
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Jun 1880	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Jun 1880	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Wife's father	Charles WARRINER-7076		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth POGMORE-7077		

1 Elizabeth 24 Oct 1813
2 John 23 Apr 1815 MRIN: 2525
3 Sarah Jul 1817
4 Hannah 27 Feb 1820

Children List each child in order of birth.

5 M **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Born	10 Nov 1822	Place	Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Spouse	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078 <i>1832-1892 Delaware Co. Ia.</i> <i>dec Jane cook dec Sarah ann</i> MRIN: 2526		
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	Delaware County, Iowa (<i>Jones Co Ia</i>)
Spouse	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079 <i>1853-</i> <i>1 son Henry m. Root Cook 6/1892</i> MRIN: 2527		
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place	Delaware County, Iowa (<i>Clear Lake Cems Derby Co Ia</i>)

6 M **William COOK-1128**

Born	6 Mar 1825	Place	Walesby?, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Oct 1912	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Spouse	Mary FROW-7122 MRIN: 2541		
Married	14 Sep 1846	Place	England
Spouse	Emily COCKING-7123 MRIN: 2542		
Married	26 Feb 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa

7 M **Charles COOK-1127**

Born	3 Apr 1827	Place	, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Sep 1888	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Sep 1888	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	14 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 411

Page 2 of 6

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Children List each child in order of birth.

3

M Charles COOK-1127

Spouse Mary JESSUP-7130

MRIN: 2545

Married Place

4

F Jane COOK-7080

Born 14 Mar 1829 Place Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England

Christened Place

Died Aug 1915 Place

Buried Place

Spouse Henry SMITH-7081

MRIN: 2528

Married 1852 Place

Spouse Thomas SIMPSON-7082

MRIN: 2529

Married Aft 1871 Place

9

F Mary Ann COOK-1119

Born 14 Feb 1831 Place Walesby?, ENGLAND

Christened Place

Died 21 Sep 1866 Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA

Buried Sep 1866 Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA, Evergreen cem.

Spouse George Washington LOWE-16

MRIN: 410

Married 6 Jan 1856 Place , Delaware Co., IA

10

M Henry COOK-1124

Born 10 May 1836 Place , ENGLAND

Christened Place

Died 3 Mar 1859 Place Delaware County, Iowa

Buried Mar 1859 Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA

Spouse

Married Place

11

M Reuben M. COOK-1125

Born Abt 1842 Place , ENGLAND

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

12

M John COOK-1126

Born 16 29 Feb 1847 Place , ENGLAND

Christened Place

Died 5 Nov 1866 Place , Delaware Co., IA

Buried Nov 1866 Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA

buried on same stone as Ann (Cook) Lowe

Spouse

Married Place

Family Group Record- 411

Page 3 of 6

Husband Richard COOK-1121

Wife Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK-1121

Some info on Richard and wife Jane Warriner (sons bio listed name as Warren). from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006.

Info from June Beals:

Richard Cook came to US about 1849

1850 Kane Co. IL

1856 Delaware Co. w/wife

1860 Delaware Co. IA (wife) Richard Cook 38 Eng, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15

One Reuben Cook age 17 Eng home of Samuel Allison 23 and Emaline J. 28. Delaware Co. IA 1860 Delhi Twp, Delhi, IA,

Bio of son William Cook said father had 11 children, 2 surviving meaning Richard Cook Jr age 91 and sister Jane Simpson, Son William died 1912 and the History where story was in pub. 1914 Delaware Co. History pg 166. Stated Richard came to US 1851 to St charles, Kane Co. IL then Hopkinton, IA. Son William came in 1849 at age 24 and Mrs Cook now rents the farm. (which Mrs Cook, wife of Richard?)
Wife of William?

WIFE - Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122

She was 86 yrs 11 Mo old at time of death.

Buried at Evergreen cem in Delhi, IA.

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 which listed her Probate record #0839 28 Jun 1880. Charles cook petitioned 28 Jun 1880 that Jane Cook died 25 Jun 1880 and he was administrator and no claims against the estate. To Reuben Cook, \$100, raised or resided in my family?, jane Cook and Sally Cook \$50 each, dau of Richard Cook. Son Charles remainder of property.

Jane Cook's will written 28 June 1869 and prob. 29 Nov 1880 She listed to Charles Douglas Lowe son of George Lowe my grandchild to receive \$200 when he turned 21. My son Charles Cook Delaware Co. remainder of all my property. Then codical was written that stated Charles Douglas Lowe died then petition named Reuben M. Cook and Sally and Jane Cook. Signed Jane X Cook

In presence of Witness:

can't make out 1st name, 2nd was Richard Cook.

1856 Jane with Richard Delaware Co. IA

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Eng, Sarah 28 Ire, jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15.

CHILD 1 - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?

Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D.Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Richard and Jane had a daughter who died in 1914 (Lambert, IA who had a son) but she never listed in probably Richard Jr. list of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1874-1912

Richard - Will probated 7 Mar 1916

Jane High, dau, Houghton - Son Henry B Cook as 24 of Houghton and Jane High as 25 of Houghton of Houghton - Clerk
 listed as registered - Only in Cook will of age 1800 first section of age 1800 section of age 1800 Cook
 James of Richard Cook Jr. probated 18100 Delaware Co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Cook of Clark Lake, IA, Mrs

and Daniel's wife never is correct

and Sarah McCarty - Sarah's name - According to dau of John McCarty 1800, and wife was probably Sarah
 listed dau - Sarah and one marriage is Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1804 but dau's name which wife, R and J listed
 listed dau and daughter was up to Richard Cook Jr

CHILD 1 - Richard COOK Jr. 1812

1800 Delaware Co. A, Richard Cook Jr. prob 28 Feb Jane 1812 IA Jane Cook 28 Feb, John Jr.

1800 Jane with Richard Delaware Co. IA

can't make out the name, and was Richard Cook

in probate of William

Jane Cook - probate Jane A Cook

There could not have been Richard Cook's dau and then probate named Richard M. Cook and Sally and
 my daughter is Sarah 1800 when he probated 11. He was Charles Cook Delaware Co. probate of all my property
 Jane Cook's will written in 1800 and probate 28 Feb 1800 - She lived in Charles Douglas Lowe son of George Lowe

Cook - Son Charles probate of property

same probated 28 Jan 1800 and Jane Cook dau 28 Jan 1800 and he was administrator and no claim against the
 estate - To Richard Cook 1800 probate is Richard, Jane Cook and Sally Cook - 1800 estate of Richard

Richard as a beneficiary under Jane A.

Wife - Jane (Mary) WARRNER 1812

Wife of William

Cook now wife was Sarah (Sarah Mrs Cook, wife of Richard)

Richard came to US 1801 to St Charles Kane Co. IL from Houghton, IA - son William came in 1804 at age 14 and Mary
 Simpson - son William died 1812 and the history where they lived in dau. 1814 Delaware Co. History pg 160. (Simpson)

On Richard Cook age 17 son James of Samuel Allison 23 and William A. 28. Delaware Co. IA 1800 (John High Cook)

1800 Delaware Co. IA (will) Richard Cook 28 Feb, Sarah 28 Feb, Jane 1812 IA, Jane Cook 28 Feb, John Jr

1800 Delaware Co. probate

Richard Cook came to US about 1800
 info from dau Sarah

Feb 2000

Some info on Richard and wife Jane Warner (some do have name as Warner), from Cook Folio, Houghton History

Richard COOK 1812

Jane (Mary) WARRNER 1812

Richard COOK 1812

Family Group Record- 411

Page 4 of 6

Husband Richard COOK-1121**Wife Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122****Notes****CHILD 1 - Richard COOK Jr-1123 (Continued)**

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook.
Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924.
Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA.
Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945
Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

Another sheet in the Cook folder listed Emily Maysell Cook b. 3 Jun 1858 Nottinghamshire, Eng., died 19 Mar 1924 Delhi, IA and her obit was said to say her parents died when young and she came to US in 1881 and lived with her Uncle Richard Cook Jr. who also left her money in his will, calling her niece.
(if that is the case Emily's father would be brother to Richard Jr. who died 1912 in Delaware Co. IA)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, North Fork Twp pg 479:

Richard Cook 56 Eng farmer, Sarah 47 Ire, Jane 19 IA dau, Sarah Ann 16 IA dau.

1880 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp : Charles Cook 53 wid Eng farmer, Jane 87 Eng mother wid, Hattie Lieb 13 IA servant.

CHILD 2 - William COOK-1128

This info on William and family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 and an article from Delaware Co. History pg 166 (1914 History).

Also another sheet that listed info on William and said b. England d. England? md Elrut Kewn???? and had at least one child Emily Maysell Cook b. 1858 Nottinghamshire, Eng. d. 19 Mar 1924 Delhi. This info according to her obit said her parents died young and she came to US in 1881 and had 2nd cousins Harry Cook, Delhi, IA, Jane Hugh, Manchester IA, Sarah Daker, Clear Lake IA. Says she stayed with her uncle Richard Cook Jr. and he had left her money in his will calling her his niece.

How this info differs with info from below saying William died 1912 Delaware Co. IA.

William died age 87 in 1912 son of Richard and Jane Warren Cook (This was not Jane's maiden according to other sources). Md in England 1st then 2nd in Delaware Co.. William came to US at age 24 and his parents came from England in 1851 to St Charles, Kane Co. Il then Hopkinton, They had 11 children, 2 survive. Richard who is 91 years and Jane wife of Thomas Simpson of Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA.

William and Emily had 11 children, 8 still living.

CHILD 3 - Charles COOK-1127

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also Evergreen cem.

His estate probate # 01253 after he died 8 Sep 1888 at age 61. No info on a marriage but maybe these are his children?

He did list Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA and John Cook age 39 Manchester, Custer Co. NE and R.J. Cook age 31 Valentine, Cherry?Co. NE in his estate.

Family Group Record- 411

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Charles COOK-1127 (Continued)

1880 Delaware Co. IA, North Fork Twp: Charles Cook 53 Eng, wid, farmer, Jane Cook 87 Eng, mother wid, Hattie Lieb 13 IA servant.

CHILD 4 - Jane COOK-7080

Manchester Press Aug 1915 Obit of Mrs Jane Simpson this was in the Cook folder at Manchester lib.

b. 14 Mar 1829 Walesby, Eng

1850 came to America with parents

Family settled 1st near St Charles Il.

She md 1st 1852 to Henry Smith and 1853 moved to Iowa. She had 5 children, dau Mrs Mary Doyle d. age 21, George of Dutch Flat, CA, Richard near old homestead, Delhi, Mrs Anna Bennish of Lamont, IA and William at old homestead.

Henry d. 19 Jun 1871

May 1880 Jane Smith md 2nd Thomas Simpson who died 1885

She was buried Pleasant Valley cem.

1914 History of Delaware Co. IA had an obit of brother William Cook and listed Jane, wife of Thomas Simpson living in Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA at that time.

CHILD 5 - Mary Ann COOK-1119

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and info from June Beals. Census says b. 1833 but death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.

Father born in Walesby Eng and believed married there or close as son Richard Jr born 1822 in Walesby, Nottinghamshire, Eng.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Geo. age 35 and Ann age 22 Md by A.J. Lowe, J.P. (have copy)

DEATH: Cemetery stone and info from Evergreen cemetery. Buried in the Cook lot close to parents, and son. Evergreen cem in at Delhi, IA.

Guardian record from C.D. Lowe granted to William Cook 1866 after Mary Ann died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles Lowe, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant heir of George and Ann Cook Lowe.

CHILD 6 - Henry COOK-1124

Evergreen cem, Delhi, Delaware Co. IA records have listed Henry Cook d. 3 Mar 1859 age 22 yrs 9 mo 24 days.

Calculated to birth of 10 May 1836. Buried next to parents.

CHILD 7 - Reuben M. COOK-1125

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006.

Reuben listed as son of Richard and Jane Cook Born ca 1842-3 in England.

1856 Delaware Co. IA, Mary Cook 60 Eng, Henry 20 Eng, Reuben M. 12 Eng, John 8 Eng. (Mother was suppose to be Jane Cook, not sure where Mary came from).

1860 he was in home of Samuel and Emmaline J. Allison at age 17 b. England Delhi Twp, Delhi, Delaware Co. IA.

He was also listed in mothers estate written 1869 and prob. 1880 Delaware Co. IA.

CHILD 8 - John COOK-1126

Birth date calculated by death date and age to be b. 29 Feb 1847.

1856 John age 8 Eng with mother and 2 other brothers Delaware Co. IA.

Family Group Record- 411

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Notes

CHILD 8 - John COOK-1126 (Continued)

1860 John age 15 with mother 67 in home of brother Richard Cook 38, Delaware Co. IA.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

**High
 Speed
 Internet**
 from AT&T

\$14.95
 /mo.
 for 12 months

[Learn more](#)[Details](#)

AdChoices

*See website for details. BP does not solicit any breaches of contractual obligations.

Richard Cook

* Gladys Truodway -

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
 Death: Apr. 12, 1851

Age 64 years.

Family links:

Children:

Ann Cook Lowe (1831 - 1866)*

8 Children *

*Calculated relationship *

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

Delaware County

Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [Tim Cook](#)

Record added: Nov 12, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22842813

wife Jane Warriner *

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement



Send your feedback
to info@theagroup.com
or call 1-800-555-1234
We'll get back to you
within 24 hours.

- What's New
- New Website
 - New Products
 - New Services
 - New Partners
 - New Locations

Join our newsletter
to receive the latest
news and updates.
Sign up today!



High
Speed
Internet
from AT&T



AT&T



Richard Cook

Phone: 555-1234

Learn about our services and products.

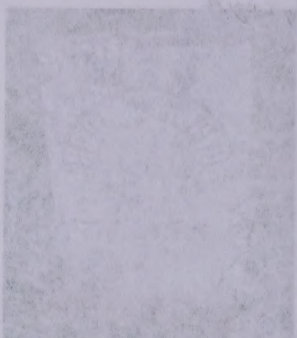


Image 1 of 12



Image 2 of 12



Image 3 of 12

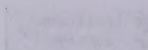


Image 4 of 12

© 2003 Richard Cook

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

Richard Cook is a
member of the
National Academy of
Engineering.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

**High
Speed
Internet**
 from AT&T

\$14.95
 /mo.
 for 12 months

[Learn more](#)[Details](#)

ARCO

ampm

AdChoices
Get only
opportunities
availableVisit [ARCOampmFranchisingNorth.com](#)

*See website for details. SP does not solicit any breaches of contractual obligations.

Jane Cook

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul., 1793
 Death: Jun. 13, 1880

Wife of Richard Cook, Age 86 years, 11
 months

Family links:

Children:

Ann Cook Lowe (1831 - 1866)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

Delaware County

Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
 Record added: Nov 12, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 22842558

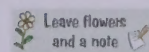
Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Family Group Record- 2526

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Born	4 Nov 1822	Place	Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079		
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121		
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122		

MRIN: 2527

MRIN: 411

Wife **Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078**

Born	1838	Place	Ireland
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Jan 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	<i>St Johns Cem - Delhi, Delaware Co.</i>
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Jane COOK-7084**

Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Sep 1929	Place	Milo Twp, Delaware Co. IA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John A. HUGH-7086		
Married	31 Jan 1882	Place	Delaware County, Iowa

MRIN: 2530

2 F **Sarah Ann COOK-7085**

Born	30 May 1863	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097		
Married	25 Dec 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa

MRIN: 2534

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 14 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2526

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Wife **Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?

Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D. Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook.

Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924.

Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA. Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

Another sheet in the Cook folder listed Emily Maysell Cook b. 3 Jun 1858 Nottinghamshire, Eng., died 19 Mar 1924 Delhi, IA and her obit was said to say her parents died when young and she came to US in 1881 and lived with her Uncle Richard Cook Jr. who also left her money in his will, calling her niece.

(if that is the case Emily's father would be brother to Richard Jr. who died 1912 in Delaware Co. IA)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, North Fork Twp pg 479:

Richard Cook 56 Eng farmer, Sarah 47 Ire, Jane 19 IA dau, Sarah Ann 16 IA dau.

1880 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp : Charles Cook 53 wid Eng farmer, Jane 87 Eng mother wid, Hattie Lieb 13 IA servant.

WIFE - Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078

Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2005

Sarah McCaffery born in Ireland. Married Richard Cook Jr. 1856 and they had 8 children, 6 dying in infancy and only 2 surviving, Jane and Sarah.

CHILD 1 - Jane COOK-7084

All this info from Cook Folder, Manchester Library, Sep 2006 She died in Milo Twp, home of son Lester Hugh. Jane and John had 7 children, 1 died in infancy.

Family Group Record- 2526

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Wife **Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ann COOK-7085

All info on this family from Cook Folder at Manchester library Sep 2006. Sarah and Benjamin had 8 children and all lived to maturity. No info on her death but Benjamin died in Whittier Calif.

Wife Sarah Ann MC CAFFERY-7078 Birth: 18 Nov 1873 Place: York, England Death: 12 Feb 1962 Place: Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA Burial: 12 Feb 1962 Place: Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA Notes: 1. 18 Nov 1873 - 1900 Census, York, England 2. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 3. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 4. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 5. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 6. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 7. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 8. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA	
CHILD 2 Sarah Ann COOK-7085 Birth: 18 Nov 1873 Place: York, England Death: 12 Feb 1962 Place: Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA Burial: 12 Feb 1962 Place: Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA Notes: 1. 18 Nov 1873 - 1900 Census, York, England 2. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 3. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 4. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 5. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 6. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 7. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA 8. 12 Feb 1962 - 1960 Census, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA	

Family Group Record - 3526

Form 1-73

Household: Richard COOK Jr-1123

Wife: Sarah MC CARTHY-3078

Issue:

CHILD 1 - Sarah Ann COOK-1000

All info on this family from Cook Family at Winchester County 1000. Sarah and Benjamin had 5 children and all lived to maturity. No info on her death but Benjamin died in Winchester County.

Family Group Record- 2527

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard COOK Jr-1123		
Born	4 Nov 1822	Place Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078 MRIN: 2526	
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121 MRIN: 411	
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Wife Sarah Ann DAKER-7079		
Born	9 Jan 1853	Place York, England
Christened		Place
Died	10 Oct 1902	Place Delhi, Delaware Co. IA (20 Oct)
Buried		Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Other Spouse	Elisha ROOT-7108 MRIN: 2536	
Married	27 Mar 1874	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Wife's father	John DAKER-7120 MRIN: 2540	
Wife's mother	Mary PEMBERTON-7121	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Harry D. COOK-7083	
Born	1892	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Feb 1961	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Spouse	Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106 MRIN: 2535		
Married	10 May 1915	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	14 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2527

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**
Wife **Sarah Ann DAKER-7079**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?
 Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D. Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook.
 Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924.
 Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA. Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

Another sheet in the Cook folder listed Emily Maysell Cook b. 3 Jun 1858 Nottinghamshire, Eng., died 19 Mar 1924 Delhi, IA and her obit was said to say her parents died when young and she came to US in 1881 and lived with her Uncle Richard Cook Jr. who also left her money in his will, calling her niece.
 (if that is the case Emily's father would be brother to Richard Jr. who died 1912 in Delaware Co. IA)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, North Fork Twp pg 479:

Richard Cook 56 Eng farmer, Sarah 47 Ire, Jane 19 IA dau, Sarah Ann 16 IA dau.

1880 Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp : Charles Cook 53 wid Eng farmer, Jane 87 Eng mother wid, Hattie Lieb 13 IA servant.

WIFE - Sarah Ann DAKER-7079

Cook folder at Manchester library.

Sarah Ann Daker had been married to Elisha Root 22 Mar 1874 and he died 1879 had 2 sons John and Ben Root. She had one son Harry D. Cook with Richard.

Also Evergreen Cem, row 21:

CHILD 1 - Harry D. COOK-7083

Info on this family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also from Hopkinton cemetery records.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

md Mary Jessup

Charles Cook

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 3, 1827
 Death: Sep. 8, 1888

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
 Record added: Nov 12, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 22842785

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

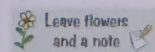
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

- [Rejeana Broderick](#)

Added: Mar. 8, 2011



Advertisement



Overview

7 rows graves - Lowers + Cooks graves

Link Here

Tips: To select map layers, use the "Layers" menu above the map. More...

Map of
Evergreen

Discover Family History

www.MyHeritage.com

Layers

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!

© 2009 - 2013 - Histopolis.com - Contact: [webmaster](mailto:webmaster@histopolis.com)

Ad

[Home](#) [People](#) [Places](#) [Learn](#) [Histopolis](#) [Account](#)

Place:

[United States](#) [Iowa](#) [Delaware County](#) [Delhi Township](#) [Delhi](#)
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

[Search Genealogy Records:](#)

www.GenealogyBank.com

Newspaper Archive 1690-Today. Millions of Obituaries and More!

Evergreen Cemetery, Delhi, Delhi Township, Delaware County, Iowa, United States

[Overview](#)

[Map](#)

[Images](#)

[Graves](#)

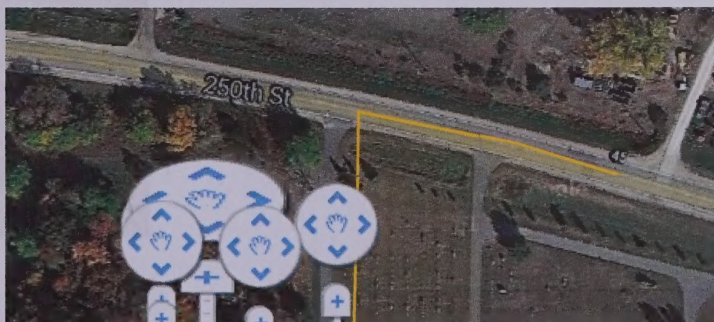
[Links](#)

[Link Here](#)

Tip: To select map layers, use the "Layers" menu above the map. [More...](#)

Map of Evergreen Cemetery

[Layers](#)



Histopolis

Collaborative Genealogy & History

Register Log in

Home People Places Learn Histopolis Account

Places

United States Iowa Delaware County Delhi Township Delhi

Evergreen Cemetery

Search Genealogy Records:

www.GenealogyBank.com

Newspaper Archive 1650-Today Millions of Digitized and More!

Evergreen Cemetery, Delhi, Delhi Township,
Delaware County, Iowa, United States

Overview

Map

Images

Graves

Links

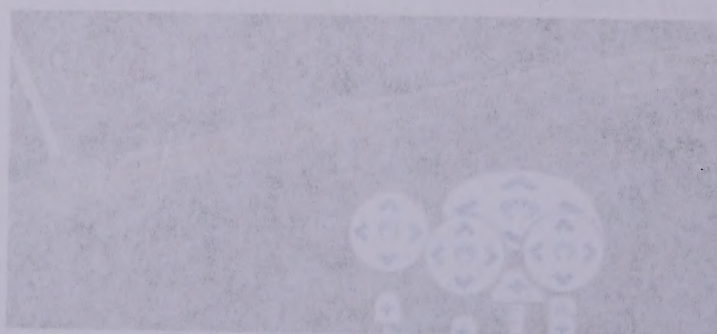
[Link Here](#)

Tip: To select map layers, use the "Layers"

menu above the map. More...

Map of
Evergreen
Cemetery

Layers



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

AdChoices



**Flex Alert
in Effect**

**Save Energy
NOW!**



Turn off
unnneeded lghts



Use appliances
after 6 pm



Adjust A/C
up to 78°+



60¢ WON'T BUY MUCH THESE DAYS...
 but for 60¢ A DAY you can help
 rescue animals in distress.

[Make a Monthly Gift](#)



Mary Jessup Cook

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 10, 1823, England
Death: Mar. 23, 1862
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Mother of John, Elizabeth, Richard, Charles and Emily

Family links:

Spouse:
 Charles Cook (1827 - 1888)

Children:
 John Cook (1849 - 1928)*
 Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)*
 Charles T Cook (1858 - 1869)*
 Emily M Cook (1859 - 1924)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)
 Record added: Nov 27, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 81094510



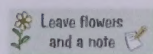
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Cook in Iowa



47 Death Certificates
found for Mary Cook



51 Marriage Certificates
found for Mary Cook



575 Birth Certificates
found for Mary Cook



2 Divorce Certificates
found for Mary Cook

675 Vital Records for Mary Cook

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

BOOK NOW

You forgot your
FREE NIGHT!



John Cook

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr., 1849, England
Death: 1928
 Manchester
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Cook (1827 - 1888)
 Mary Jessup Cook (1823 - 1862)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA
Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81094550

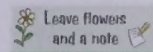


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)
 Add a photo
for this person

 Request
A Photo


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)


Advertisement



Flex Alert in Effect

Save Energy NOW!

- Turn off unneeded lights
- Use appliances after 6 pm
- Adjust A/C up to 78°+

AdChoices

Charles T Cook

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 15, 1858
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Death: Jul. 15, 1869
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Died when struck by lightning

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Cook (1827 - 1888)

Mary Jessup Cook (1823 - 1862)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

Delaware County

Iowa, USA

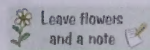
Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81094616



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A PhotoPhotos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Charles Cook** in **Iowa**25 **Death Certificates**
found for Charles Cook13 **Marriage Certificates**
found for Charles Cook363 **Birth Certificates**
found for Charles Cook1 **Divorce Certificates**
found for Charles Cook

402 Vital Records for Charles Cook

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click here](#)

Advertisement

AdChoices

Which of the following
companies use data
warehouse services?
(Please check all that
apply)

- Take the lead with a transactional database
- ☐ SAP
 - ☐ IBM
 - ☐ Oracle
 - ☐ Salesforce
 - ☐ Microsoft
 - ☐ Other
 - ☐ Don't know

CONTINUE

SAP

[Privacy Policy](#)

(2 people are spying on you)

[See Who](#)**Charles H Cook**[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 15, 1858
Death: May 13, 1869

Son of Charles & Mary Cook.

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
Record added: Nov 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22842766

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)Added by: [Tim Cook](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)[Refine Last Search](#)[Cemetery Lookup](#)[Add Burial Records](#)[Help with Find A Grave](#)Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Henry Cook

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1838

Death: Mar. 3, 1859

Age 22 years, 9 months, 21 days

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

Delaware County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)

Record added: Nov 12, 2007

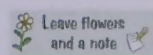
Find A Grave Memorial# 22842704

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A PhotoPhotos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.- [Rejeana Broderick](#)

Added: Mar. 8, 2011



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

Emily M Cook

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 3, 1859
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA
Death: Mar. 19, 1924
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Cook (1827 - 1888)
Mary Jessup Cook (1823 - 1862)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81094674



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

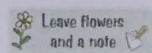
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Simonses** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cook Simons

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 1, 1851
Kane County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jan. 21, 1948
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Mother of Alice, George, Grace, Ida, Thomas and Oscar.
Married 5 Feb 1876 in Delaware County, Iowa.

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Cook (1827 - 1888)
Mary Jessup Cook (1823 - 1862)

Spouse:

John Edward Simons (1846 - 1914)

Children:

Alice Mary Simons (1879 - 1896)*
George Simons (1881 - 1881)*
Grace Sarah *Simons* Carrothers (1882 - 1981)*
Thomas Harold Simons (1887 - 1951)*
Oscar Charles Simons (1890 - 1967)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81088623



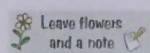
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Elizabeth Simons in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
found for Elizabeth Simons



2 Marriage Certificates
found for Elizabeth Simons



8 Birth Certificates
found for Elizabeth Simons



25 Divorce Certificates
found for Elizabeth Simons

36 Vital Records for Elizabeth Simons

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Simonses** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

talk



Fresh Step Clay Cat Litter
14-lb bag

Buy now

Mothers California Gold
Carnauba Wa...

Buy now

John Edward "Ed" Simons

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 6, 1846
 Cleveland
 Cuyahoga County
 Ohio, USA
Death: Sep. 10, 1914
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:
 George Simons (1817 - 1888)
 Sarah Short Simons (1818 - 1881)

Spouse:
 Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)*

Children:
 Alice Mary Simons (1879 - 1896)*
 George Simons (1881 - 1881)*
 Grace Sarah Simons Carrothers (1882 - 1981)*
 Thomas Harold Simons (1887 - 1951)*
 Oscar Charles Simons (1890 - 1967)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)
 Record added: Nov 27, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 81088585



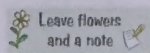
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For John Simons in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
found for John Simons



2 Marriage Certificates
found for John Simons



60 Birth Certificates
found for John Simons



94 Divorce Certificates
found for John Simons

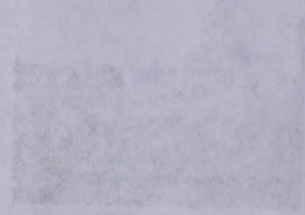
157 Vital Records for John Simons

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

CHICAGO

CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.
1911

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Simonses** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

Designed to make you
more productive



Alice Mary Simons

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 13, 1879
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Death: Mar. 17, 1896
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Edward Simons (1846 - 1914)
Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

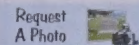
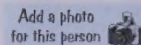
Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81089300

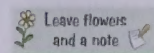


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Alice Simons in Iowa



3 Death Certificates
found for Alice Simons



1 Marriage Certificates
found for Alice Simons



15 Birth Certificates
found for Alice Simons



10 Divorce Certificates
found for Alice Simons

29 Vital Records for Alice Simons

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Carrotherses in:

- [Oakland Cemetery](#)
- [Manchester](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Grace Sarah Simons Carrothers

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 5, 1882
 Earlville
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA
Death: Apr., 1981
 Waterloo
 Black Hawk County
 Iowa, USA

Mother of Raymond

Family links:

Parents:

John Edward Simons (1846 - 1914)
 Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)

Spouse:

William Howard Carrothers (1878 - 1947)

Burial:

[Oakland Cemetery](#)
 Manchester
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Nov 27, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 81091521



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Hiesela](#)

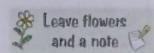
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Grace Carrothers in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
 found for Grace Carrothers



12 Marriage Certificates
 found for Grace Carrothers



3 Birth Certificates
 found for Grace Carrothers



3 Divorce Certificates
 found for Grace Carrothers

19 Vital Records for Grace Carrothers

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Carrothers** in:

- [Oakland Cemetery](#)
- [Manchester](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

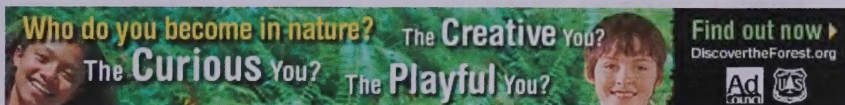


Advertisement



su2c.org

CLICK TO STAND UP
TO CANCER



William Howard Carrothers

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 22, 1878
Buchanan County
Iowa, USA
Death: Aug. 20, 1947
Manchester
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Grace Sarah *Simons* Carrothers (1882 - 1981)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Oakland Cemetery](#)
Manchester
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)
Record added: Nov 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81090783



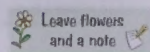
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Hiesela](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

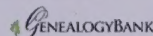


Advertisement

58 Genealogy and Family History Records for William Carrothers

Created by: [Judee](#)
Record added: Nov 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81090783

Record Type	Total Records
Historical Newspapers	58
View Records News Article	13
View Records Historical Obituaries	3



[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Simons** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Thomas Harold Simons

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 26, 1887
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA
Death: Aug. 18, 1951
 Delaware
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Edward Simons (1846 - 1914)
 Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)

Spouse:

Hilda Perthinia *Jakelin* Simons (1885 - 1971)*

Children:

Alice Elizabeth *Simons* Keith (1909 - 1999)*
 Dorothy (*Simons*) Gentz (1911 - 1988)*
 Grace *Simons* Nieman (1913 - 2000)*
 Mary *Simons* McElmeel (1915 - ____)*
 Jack *Simons* (1917 - 1982)*
 Hilda Perthina *Simons* Jones (1919 - 2010)*
 Edna Ruth *Simons* Peterman (1921 - 1999)*
 Jane *Simons* Mautino (1925 - ____)*
 Margaret Ann *Simons* Stramer (1927 - 1962)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Jun 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 71746813



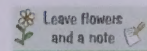
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Thomas Simons in Iowa



269 Death Certificates
found for Thomas Simons



163 Marriage Certificates
found for Thomas Simons



12 Birth Certificates
found for Thomas Simons



28 Divorce Certificates
found for Thomas Simons

472 Vital Records for Thomas Simons

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Simonses** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Travis



WHOSE LOVE
THROUGH. FOR ANYONE

Hilda Perthinia *Jakelin* Simons

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 26, 1885
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Death: Mar. 24, 1971
Cedar Rapids
Linn County
Iowa, USA

Mother of Hilda, Alice, Dorothy, Grace, Mary, Jack, Hilda P, Edna, Jane and Margaret.

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Harold Simons (1887 - 1951)

Children:

Alice Elizabeth *Simons* Keith (1909 - 1999)*
Dorothy (*Simons*) Gentz (1911 - 1988)*
Grace *Simons* Nieman (1913 - 2000)*
Mary *Simons* McElmeel (1915 - ____)*
Jack Simons (1917 - 1982)*
Hilda Perthena *Simons* Jones (1919 - 2010)*
Edna Ruth *Simons* Peterman (1921 - 1999)*
Jane *Simons* Mautino (1925 - ____)*
Margaret Ann *Simons* Stramer (1927 - 1962)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)

Record added: Jun 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 71746849



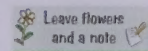
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

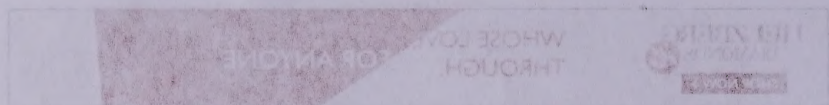
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

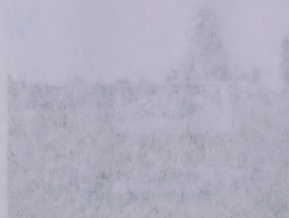
Find Vital Records

Loading...

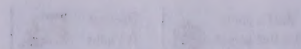


Miss Patricia J. Simon

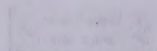
Patricia J. Simon, 68, of 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258, died Tuesday, May 1, 1990, at the Scottsdale Hospital.



Patricia J. Simon



Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.



She was born May 1, 1922, in Chicago, Ill., and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Simon. She was married to Mr. J. J. Simon, who died in 1978. She was a member of the Scottsdale Country Club and the Scottsdale Golf and Country Club. She was a member of the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Cancer Society and the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Heart Association. She was a member of the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Lung Association and the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Diabetes Association. She was a member of the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Cancer Society and the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Heart Association. She was a member of the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Lung Association and the Scottsdale Chapter of the American Diabetes Association.

Survivors include her son, J. J. Simon, and her daughter, Patricia J. Simon. She is also survived by her grandchildren, J. J. Simon and Patricia J. Simon.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is a member of the National Funeral Home Association and the International Association of Funeral Directors.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral Home



Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, May 4, at the Scottsdale Funeral Home, 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Interment will be in the Scottsdale Cemetery. The Scottsdale Funeral Home is located at 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.



Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Simonses in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)
- [Log In](#)



Advertisement

SAVE UP TO 25%
on flowers and gifts

Oscar Charles Simons

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 3, 1890
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Death: Jul. 13, 1967
Manchester
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Married 21 Aug 1916

Family links:

Parents:
John Edward Simons (1846 - 1914)
Elizabeth Cook Simons (1851 - 1948)

Spouse:
Velma Delphine Blank Simons (1892 - 1962)

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)
Record added: Nov 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81089599

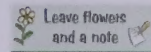


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Simons** in:
- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 - [Delhi](#)
 - [Delaware County](#)
 - [Iowa](#)
 - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

High Speed Internet
from AT&T

\$14.95/mo.
for 12 months

[Learn more](#)



Details



SAVE UP TO 25%
on flowers and gifts*

[SHOP NOW](#)



Velma Delphine *Blank* Simons

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 3, 1892
Nebraska, USA

Death: Apr. 27, 1962
Cedar Rapids
Linn County
Iowa, USA

Mother of LoElla, Charles and Velma

Family links:
Spouse:
Oscar Charles Simons (1890 - 1967)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Judee](#)
Record added: Nov 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81089709

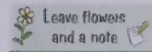


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

[Add a photo](#)
for this person

[Request](#)
[A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Velma Simons in Iowa



2 Death Certificates
found for Velma Simons



13 Marriage Certificates
found for Velma Simons



1 Birth Certificates
found for Velma Simons



5 Divorce Certificates
found for Velma Simons

21 Vital Records for Velma Simons

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

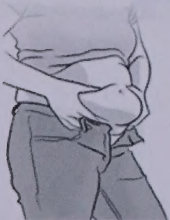
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)
- [Log In](#)



Advertisement

1 tip of a
tiny belly:

Cut down a
bit of your
belly every
day by simply
using this 1
weird old tip.



Tip

Come in for the newest
smartphones for less when you trade
in your current smartphone at AT&T.

Details



Learn more



Jane Cook

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul., 1793
Death: Jun. 13, 1880
Wife of Richard Cook, Age 86 years, 11 months

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Delhi
Delaware County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
Record added: Nov 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22842558

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

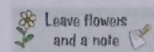
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement

Get Health
& Ancestry
Reports
Based on
your DNA



BUY NOW



(2 people are spying on you)

See Who

Richard Cook

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 12, 1851

Age 64 years. 3787 (1790)

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

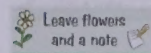
Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
 Record added: Nov 12, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 22842813

Added by: [Tim Cook](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In

Free Obituary Search

Ancestry.com/Obituaries

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!

AdChoices

Richard Cook

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov., 1822
 Death: Nov. 8, 1914

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
 Record added: Nov 12, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 22842497



Added by: [Tim Cook](#)



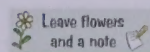
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Sponsor This Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

23andMe

Get to Know Yourself.

Order Your DNA Kit Today.

[Buy Now](#)



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hello

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Mon, Jul 1, 2013 at 12:39 PM

To: Gladys L Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Was looking for information on Charles Douglas Lowe today and ran across a posting that I had not seen before in genforum. It is from Debi Myers and she is #6470 - she is descended from out Hawley and states that some family members think Jane and William died in Alabama. Posted it 12 Sept. 2012. I think she connects through the Baker family. You would know all those lines better than me.

Cold (or whatever) is better but still have cough. Fever is gone and I am still tired but plan on riding to Dbq. tomorrow with Jean so can get some groceries.

Hope you are rested up from the trip and looking forward to another one. Need to get the book on Hawley started. Just know that I did have one but can't seem to locate it. Damned annoying.

Faye

* Gladys Freeman

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Cooks in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

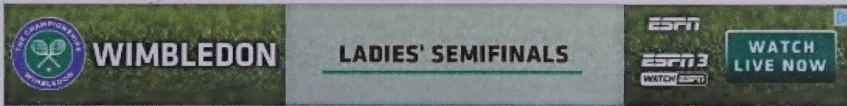
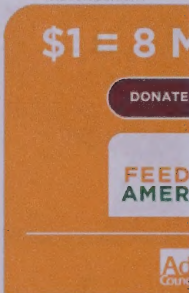
Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)


Advertisement

Richard Cook *jr**

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

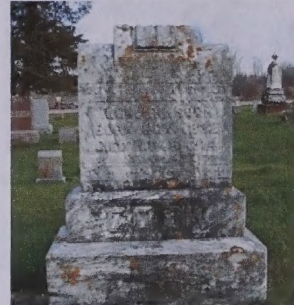
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov., 1822
 Death: Nov. 8, 1914

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

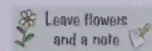
Created by: [Tim Cook](#)
 Record added: Nov 12, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 22842497


 Added by: [Tim Cook](#)


Cemetery Photo

 Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Ativa® Mobil-IT
Ultimate Workmate

3 DAYS LEFT TO SAVE

Shop at your
Iowa City Store

Sarah Cook

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1838
 Death: Jan. 26, 1883

Burial:
[Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
 Delhi
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

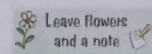
Created by: [H BRAUN](#)
 Record added: Feb 28, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial# 105952557



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Bob and Nan at Digital Magic Photography](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)
[Request
A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

6,745 Genealogy and Family History Records for Sarah Cook

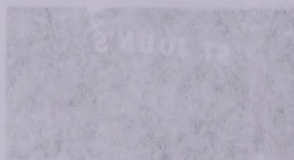
Record Type	Total Records
Historical Newspapers	6,745
View Records News Article	1,135
View Records Historical Obituaries	681
View Records Immigration Records: Shipping News	339
View Records Marriage Notice	134
View Records Birth Notice	1

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Sarah Cook

1850 - 1900

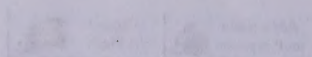
From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century



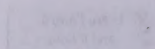
1850 - 1900
From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century
From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century



From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century



From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

6,745 Genealogy and Family History Records for Sarah Cook

Record Type	Count
Birth Records	6,745
Marriage Records	1,177
Death Records	481
Immigration Records	130
Other Records	124
Total Records	8,657

Records are available for the following years:

1850 - 1900

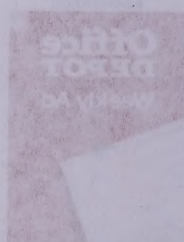


From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

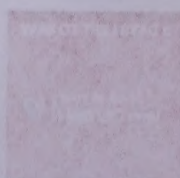
From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century

From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century



From about 1850 to the end of the 19th century



X Gladys Treasmy

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Family History Search

www.MyHeritage.com

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!



AdChoices

Sarah D Cook

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Find all **Cooks** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Delhi](#)
- [Delaware County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)

Birth: Jan. 9, 1853

Death: Oct. 20, 1902

x 12 Oct

Wife of Richard Cook *for x*

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Delhi

Delaware County

Iowa, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tim Cook](#)

Record added: Nov 12, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22842455



Added by: [Tim Cook](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark Bennett](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

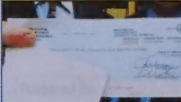
Advertisement

Make Money With
Google



Earn
\$379

A Day Using
Google



(My Pay Cheque)

[Read How](#)

*and wife
x Sarah Ann Daher b. York, Eng
for John Daher
no many remembrance*

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	22 Jan 1945	Place	Whitter, California
Buried		Place	
Married	25 Dec 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Ann COOK-7085**

Born	30 May 1863	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123		MRIN: 2526
Wife's mother	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Richard DAKER-7098**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Jessie M. DAKER-7099**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **John Pemberton DAKER-7100**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 14 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 2 of 2

Husband Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097

Wife Sarah Ann COOK-7085

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M vincent DAKER-7101

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 F Celia Berniece DAKER-7102

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 F Florence Elizabeth DAKER-7103

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 F Mildred DAKER-7104

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 M Melville DAKER-7105

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Ann COOK-7085

All info on this family from Cook Folder at Manchester library Sep 2006. Sarah and Benjamin had 8 children and all lived to maturity. No info on her death but Benjamin died in Whittier Calif.

Generation III - 1900-1909

Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

1. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	11:00	St. Paul
1902	Mar	3	12:00	St. Paul
1903	Apr	4	13:00	St. Paul
1904	May	5	14:00	St. Paul
1905	Jun	6	15:00	St. Paul
1906	Jul	7	16:00	St. Paul
1907	Aug	8	17:00	St. Paul
1908	Sep	9	18:00	St. Paul
1909	Oct	10	19:00	St. Paul

2. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	11:00	St. Paul
1902	Mar	3	12:00	St. Paul
1903	Apr	4	13:00	St. Paul
1904	May	5	14:00	St. Paul
1905	Jun	6	15:00	St. Paul
1906	Jul	7	16:00	St. Paul
1907	Aug	8	17:00	St. Paul
1908	Sep	9	18:00	St. Paul
1909	Oct	10	19:00	St. Paul

3. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	11:00	St. Paul
1902	Mar	3	12:00	St. Paul
1903	Apr	4	13:00	St. Paul
1904	May	5	14:00	St. Paul
1905	Jun	6	15:00	St. Paul
1906	Jul	7	16:00	St. Paul
1907	Aug	8	17:00	St. Paul
1908	Sep	9	18:00	St. Paul
1909	Oct	10	19:00	St. Paul

4. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	11:00	St. Paul
1902	Mar	3	12:00	St. Paul
1903	Apr	4	13:00	St. Paul
1904	May	5	14:00	St. Paul
1905	Jun	6	15:00	St. Paul
1906	Jul	7	16:00	St. Paul
1907	Aug	8	17:00	St. Paul
1908	Sep	9	18:00	St. Paul
1909	Oct	10	19:00	St. Paul

5. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place
1900	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul
1901	Feb	2	11:00	St. Paul
1902	Mar	3	12:00	St. Paul
1903	Apr	4	13:00	St. Paul
1904	May	5	14:00	St. Paul
1905	Jun	6	15:00	St. Paul
1906	Jul	7	16:00	St. Paul
1907	Aug	8	17:00	St. Paul
1908	Sep	9	18:00	St. Paul
1909	Oct	10	19:00	St. Paul

6. Samuel and Cora 1900-1909

As of the early 1900s, Samuel and Cora had 6 children, and in 1900, the first of these was born in St. Paul, Minn.

Family Group Record- 2530

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John A. HUGH-7086**

Born	19 Jun 1854	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Jan 1916	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	
Married	31 Jan 1882	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jane COOK-7084**

Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Sep 1929	Place	Milo Twp, Delaware Co. IA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123		MRIN: 2526
Wife's mother	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Francis HUGH-7087**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	M.O. SMITH-7094		MRIN: 2531
Married		Place	

2 F **Jessie L. HUGH-7088**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	B.F. WHEELER-7095		MRIN: 2532
Married		Place	

3 M **Lester R. HUGH-7089**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 14 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record - 2230

1. John & Hugh 1900	
John	1900
Hugh	1900
2. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
3. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
4. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
5. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
6. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
7. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
8. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
9. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
10. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
11. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
12. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
13. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
14. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
15. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
16. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
17. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
18. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
19. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
20. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
21. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
22. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
23. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
24. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
25. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
26. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
27. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
28. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
29. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
30. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
31. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
32. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
33. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
34. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
35. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
36. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
37. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
38. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
39. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
40. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
41. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
42. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
43. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
44. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
45. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
46. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
47. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
48. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
49. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
50. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
51. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
52. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
53. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
54. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
55. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
56. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
57. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
58. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
59. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
60. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
61. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
62. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
63. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
64. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
65. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
66. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
67. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
68. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
69. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
70. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
71. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
72. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
73. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
74. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
75. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
76. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
77. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
78. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
79. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
80. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
81. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
82. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
83. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
84. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
85. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
86. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
87. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
88. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
89. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
90. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
91. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
92. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900
93. Charles 1900-1905	
Charles	1900
94. Thomas 1900-1905	
Thomas	1900
95. George 1900-1905	
George	1900
96. Edward 1900-1905	
Edward	1900
97. John 1900-1905	
John	1900
98. James 1900-1905	
James	1900
99. William 1900-1905	
William	1900
100. Robert 1900-1905	
Robert	1900

Family Group Record- 2530

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John A. HUGH-7086**

Wife **Jane COOK-7084**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Roy HUGH-7090

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 M Glenn HUGH-7091

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 F Nora HUGH-7092

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	male HEISERMAN-7096 MRIN: 2533
Married	Place

7 infant HUGH-7093

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	in infancy Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Jane COOK-7084

All this info from Cook Folder, Manchester Library, Sep 2006 She died in Milo Twp, home of son Lester Hugh. Jane and John had 7 children, 1 died in infancy.

Family Group Record - 2530

Page 1

Individuals	John A. HUGHES	1888
Wife	Jane COOK	1894
Children and members of same in later years		
1. H. ROY HUGHES	1890	
2. H. CLARENCE HUGHES	1892	
3. H. ALFRED HUGHES	1894	
4. H. EDWARD HUGHES	1896	
5. H. GEORGE HUGHES	1898	
6. H. FRANK HUGHES	1900	
7. H. CHARLES HUGHES	1902	
8. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	1904	
9. H. ROBERT HUGHES	1906	
10. H. JAMES HUGHES	1908	
11. H. JOHN HUGHES	1910	
12. H. HENRY HUGHES	1912	
13. H. THOMAS HUGHES	1914	
14. H. DAVID HUGHES	1916	
15. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	1918	
16. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	1920	
17. H. ELMER HUGHES	1922	
18. H. CARL HUGHES	1924	
19. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	1926	
20. H. ALVIN HUGHES	1928	
21. H. HERBERT HUGHES	1930	
22. H. MARION HUGHES	1932	
23. H. EUGENE HUGHES	1934	
24. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	1936	
25. H. RALPH HUGHES	1938	
26. H. NORMAN HUGHES	1940	
27. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	1942	
28. H. ROBERT HUGHES	1944	
29. H. JACK HUGHES	1946	
30. H. EDWARD HUGHES	1948	
31. H. GEORGE HUGHES	1950	
32. H. FRANK HUGHES	1952	
33. H. CHARLES HUGHES	1954	
34. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	1956	
35. H. ROBERT HUGHES	1958	
36. H. JAMES HUGHES	1960	
37. H. JOHN HUGHES	1962	
38. H. HENRY HUGHES	1964	
39. H. THOMAS HUGHES	1966	
40. H. DAVID HUGHES	1968	
41. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	1970	
42. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	1972	
43. H. ELMER HUGHES	1974	
44. H. CARL HUGHES	1976	
45. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	1978	
46. H. ALVIN HUGHES	1980	
47. H. HERBERT HUGHES	1982	
48. H. MARION HUGHES	1984	
49. H. EUGENE HUGHES	1986	
50. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	1988	
51. H. RALPH HUGHES	1990	
52. H. NORMAN HUGHES	1992	
53. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	1994	
54. H. ROBERT HUGHES	1996	
55. H. JACK HUGHES	1998	
56. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2000	
57. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2002	
58. H. FRANK HUGHES	2004	
59. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2006	
60. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2008	
61. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2010	
62. H. JAMES HUGHES	2012	
63. H. JOHN HUGHES	2014	
64. H. HENRY HUGHES	2016	
65. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2018	
66. H. DAVID HUGHES	2020	
67. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2022	
68. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2024	
69. H. ELMER HUGHES	2026	
70. H. CARL HUGHES	2028	
71. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2030	
72. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2032	
73. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2034	
74. H. MARION HUGHES	2036	
75. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2038	
76. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2040	
77. H. RALPH HUGHES	2042	
78. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2044	
79. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2046	
80. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2048	
81. H. JACK HUGHES	2050	
82. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2052	
83. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2054	
84. H. FRANK HUGHES	2056	
85. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2058	
86. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2060	
87. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2062	
88. H. JAMES HUGHES	2064	
89. H. JOHN HUGHES	2066	
90. H. HENRY HUGHES	2068	
91. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2070	
92. H. DAVID HUGHES	2072	
93. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2074	
94. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2076	
95. H. ELMER HUGHES	2078	
96. H. CARL HUGHES	2080	
97. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2082	
98. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2084	
99. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2086	
100. H. MARION HUGHES	2088	
101. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2090	
102. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2092	
103. H. RALPH HUGHES	2094	
104. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2096	
105. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2098	
106. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2100	
107. H. JACK HUGHES	2102	
108. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2104	
109. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2106	
110. H. FRANK HUGHES	2108	
111. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2110	
112. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2112	
113. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2114	
114. H. JAMES HUGHES	2116	
115. H. JOHN HUGHES	2118	
116. H. HENRY HUGHES	2120	
117. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2122	
118. H. DAVID HUGHES	2124	
119. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2126	
120. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2128	
121. H. ELMER HUGHES	2130	
122. H. CARL HUGHES	2132	
123. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2134	
124. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2136	
125. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2138	
126. H. MARION HUGHES	2140	
127. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2142	
128. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2144	
129. H. RALPH HUGHES	2146	
130. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2148	
131. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2150	
132. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2152	
133. H. JACK HUGHES	2154	
134. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2156	
135. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2158	
136. H. FRANK HUGHES	2160	
137. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2162	
138. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2164	
139. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2166	
140. H. JAMES HUGHES	2168	
141. H. JOHN HUGHES	2170	
142. H. HENRY HUGHES	2172	
143. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2174	
144. H. DAVID HUGHES	2176	
145. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2178	
146. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2180	
147. H. ELMER HUGHES	2182	
148. H. CARL HUGHES	2184	
149. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2186	
150. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2188	
151. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2190	
152. H. MARION HUGHES	2192	
153. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2194	
154. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2196	
155. H. RALPH HUGHES	2198	
156. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2200	
157. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2202	
158. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2204	
159. H. JACK HUGHES	2206	
160. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2208	
161. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2210	
162. H. FRANK HUGHES	2212	
163. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2214	
164. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2216	
165. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2218	
166. H. JAMES HUGHES	2220	
167. H. JOHN HUGHES	2222	
168. H. HENRY HUGHES	2224	
169. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2226	
170. H. DAVID HUGHES	2228	
171. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2230	
172. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2232	
173. H. ELMER HUGHES	2234	
174. H. CARL HUGHES	2236	
175. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2238	
176. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2240	
177. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2242	
178. H. MARION HUGHES	2244	
179. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2246	
180. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2248	
181. H. RALPH HUGHES	2250	
182. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2252	
183. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2254	
184. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2256	
185. H. JACK HUGHES	2258	
186. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2260	
187. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2262	
188. H. FRANK HUGHES	2264	
189. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2266	
190. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2268	
191. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2270	
192. H. JAMES HUGHES	2272	
193. H. JOHN HUGHES	2274	
194. H. HENRY HUGHES	2276	
195. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2278	
196. H. DAVID HUGHES	2280	
197. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2282	
198. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2284	
199. H. ELMER HUGHES	2286	
200. H. CARL HUGHES	2288	
201. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2290	
202. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2292	
203. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2294	
204. H. MARION HUGHES	2296	
205. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2298	
206. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2300	
207. H. RALPH HUGHES	2302	
208. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2304	
209. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2306	
210. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2308	
211. H. JACK HUGHES	2310	
212. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2312	
213. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2314	
214. H. FRANK HUGHES	2316	
215. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2318	
216. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2320	
217. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2322	
218. H. JAMES HUGHES	2324	
219. H. JOHN HUGHES	2326	
220. H. HENRY HUGHES	2328	
221. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2330	
222. H. DAVID HUGHES	2332	
223. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2334	
224. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2336	
225. H. ELMER HUGHES	2338	
226. H. CARL HUGHES	2340	
227. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2342	
228. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2344	
229. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2346	
230. H. MARION HUGHES	2348	
231. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2350	
232. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2352	
233. H. RALPH HUGHES	2354	
234. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2356	
235. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2358	
236. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2360	
237. H. JACK HUGHES	2362	
238. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2364	
239. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2366	
240. H. FRANK HUGHES	2368	
241. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2370	
242. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2372	
243. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2374	
244. H. JAMES HUGHES	2376	
245. H. JOHN HUGHES	2378	
246. H. HENRY HUGHES	2380	
247. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2382	
248. H. DAVID HUGHES	2384	
249. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2386	
250. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2388	
251. H. ELMER HUGHES	2390	
252. H. CARL HUGHES	2392	
253. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2394	
254. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2396	
255. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2398	
256. H. MARION HUGHES	2400	
257. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2402	
258. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2404	
259. H. RALPH HUGHES	2406	
260. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2408	
261. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2410	
262. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2412	
263. H. JACK HUGHES	2414	
264. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2416	
265. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2418	
266. H. FRANK HUGHES	2420	
267. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2422	
268. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2424	
269. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2426	
270. H. JAMES HUGHES	2428	
271. H. JOHN HUGHES	2430	
272. H. HENRY HUGHES	2432	
273. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2434	
274. H. DAVID HUGHES	2436	
275. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2438	
276. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2440	
277. H. ELMER HUGHES	2442	
278. H. CARL HUGHES	2444	
279. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2446	
280. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2448	
281. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2450	
282. H. MARION HUGHES	2452	
283. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2454	
284. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2456	
285. H. RALPH HUGHES	2458	
286. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2460	
287. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2462	
288. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2464	
289. H. JACK HUGHES	2466	
290. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2468	
291. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2470	
292. H. FRANK HUGHES	2472	
293. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2474	
294. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2476	
295. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2478	
296. H. JAMES HUGHES	2480	
297. H. JOHN HUGHES	2482	
298. H. HENRY HUGHES	2484	
299. H. THOMAS HUGHES	2486	
300. H. DAVID HUGHES	2488	
301. H. BENJAMIN HUGHES	2490	
302. H. SAMUEL HUGHES	2492	
303. H. ELMER HUGHES	2494	
304. H. CARL HUGHES	2496	
305. H. RAYMOND HUGHES	2498	
306. H. ALVIN HUGHES	2500	
307. H. HERBERT HUGHES	2502	
308. H. MARION HUGHES	2504	
309. H. EUGENE HUGHES	2506	
310. H. CLAUDE HUGHES	2508	
311. H. RALPH HUGHES	2510	
312. H. NORMAN HUGHES	2512	
313. H. ARTHUR HUGHES	2514	
314. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2516	
315. H. JACK HUGHES	2518	
316. H. EDWARD HUGHES	2520	
317. H. GEORGE HUGHES	2522	
318. H. FRANK HUGHES	2524	
319. H. CHARLES HUGHES	2526	
320. H. WILLIAM HUGHES	2528	
321. H. ROBERT HUGHES	2530	

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Harry D. COOK-7083**

Born	1892	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Feb 1961	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Married	10 May 1915	Place	
Husband's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123		MRIN: 2527
Husband's mother	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079		

Wife **Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106**

Born	3 Nov 1892	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Apr 1972	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried	10 Apr 1972	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Wife's father	Clifton H. DIGHTON-7118		MRIN: 2539
Wife's mother	Mary Ann ELECK-7119		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Dorothy M. COOK-7107**

Born	1916	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	12 May 1970	Place	
Buried		Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	14 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Harry D. COOK-7083
Wife	Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106
Notes	
HUSBAND - Harry D. COOK-7083 Info on this family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also from Hopkinton cemetery records. WIFE - Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106 Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Listed her obit from Manchester Press 20 Apr 1972. Mrs Nettie Cook age 79 died Sat 8 Apr at Delaware Co. Hosptial. Dau of clifton H. & Mary Ann Eleck Dighton. Md Harry D. Cook 10 May 1915 He d. 8 Feb 1961. Only child, Dorothy d. 12 May 1970. Nettie buried 10 Apr from 1st Presb. church, burial in hopkinton cem.	

Family Group Record- 2545

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Charles COOK-1127**

Born	3 Apr 1827	Place	, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Sep 1888	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Sep 1888	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121		MRIN: 411
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122		

Wife **Mary JESSUP-7130**

Born	10 Oct 1823	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Mar 1862	Place	
Buried		Place	Delaware County, Iowa, Evergreen cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John COOK-7131**

Born	Abt 1849	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Elizabeth COOK-7132**

Born	1 Mar 1851	Place	Kings County, Illinois
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Jan 1948	Place	Manchester, Delaware Co, IA
Buried		Place	Dellhi, Delaware Co., IA, Evergreen cem.
Spouse	John Edward SIMONS-7135		MRIN: 2546
Married		Place	

3 M **R.J. COOK-7133**

Born	Abt 1857	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 14 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2545

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Charles COOK-1127**

Wife **Mary JESSUP-7130**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4

M **Charles T. COOK-7134**

Born	30 Jul 1858	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Jul 1869	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Delaware County, Iowa, Evergreen cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles COOK-1127

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also Evergreen cem.

His estate probate # 01253 after he died 8 Sep 1888 at age 61. No info on a marriage but maybe these are his children?

He did list Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA and John Cook age 39 Manchester, Custer Co. NE and R.J. Cook age 31 Valentine, Cherry?Co. NE in his estate.

1880 Delaware Co. IA, North Fork Twp: Charles Cook 53 Eng, wid, farmer, Jane Cook 87 Eng, mother wid, Hattie Lieb 13 IA servent.

CHILD 1 - John COOK-7131

In estate of Charles Cook 1888 living in Manchester Custer Co. NE age 39.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth COOK-7132

Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA listed in estate of Charles Cook 1888 Delaware Co. IA.

Info on this family from Cook papers in Manchester library Sep 2006.

Elizabeth Simons obit abstracted 1948 listed children and surviving children. Alice and George buried in Delhi, Evergreen cem. Not sure where others are buried.

Elizabeth said to have come to Delaware co. IA in 1868.

CHILD 3 - R.J. COOK-7133

R.J. Cook age 31 in Valentine, Cherry Co. NE from estate of Charles Cook 1888 Delaware Co. IA.
Could be Richard, named after his father.

CHILD 4 - Charles T. COOK-7134

Charles with his cousin Charles D. Lowe son of George W. and Ann Cook Lowe was both struck by lightening and killed same day. Charles T. age 10 yrs 11 mo and Charled D. age 8 yrs 10 mo. Both buried in same gravesite in Evergreen cem. next to Richard Cook and Jane, and father Charles Cook.

Family Group Record- 2528

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Henry SMITH-7081**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Jun 1871	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	
Married	1852	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jane COOK-7080**

Born	14 Mar 1829	Place	Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	Aug 1915	Place	
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	Thomas SIMPSON-7082		MRIN: 2529
Married	Aft 1871	Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK-1121		MRIN: 411
Wife's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Ann SMITH-7111**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	age 21	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male DOYLE-7117		MRIN: 2538
Married		Place	

2 M **George SMITH-7112**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Richard SMITH-7113**

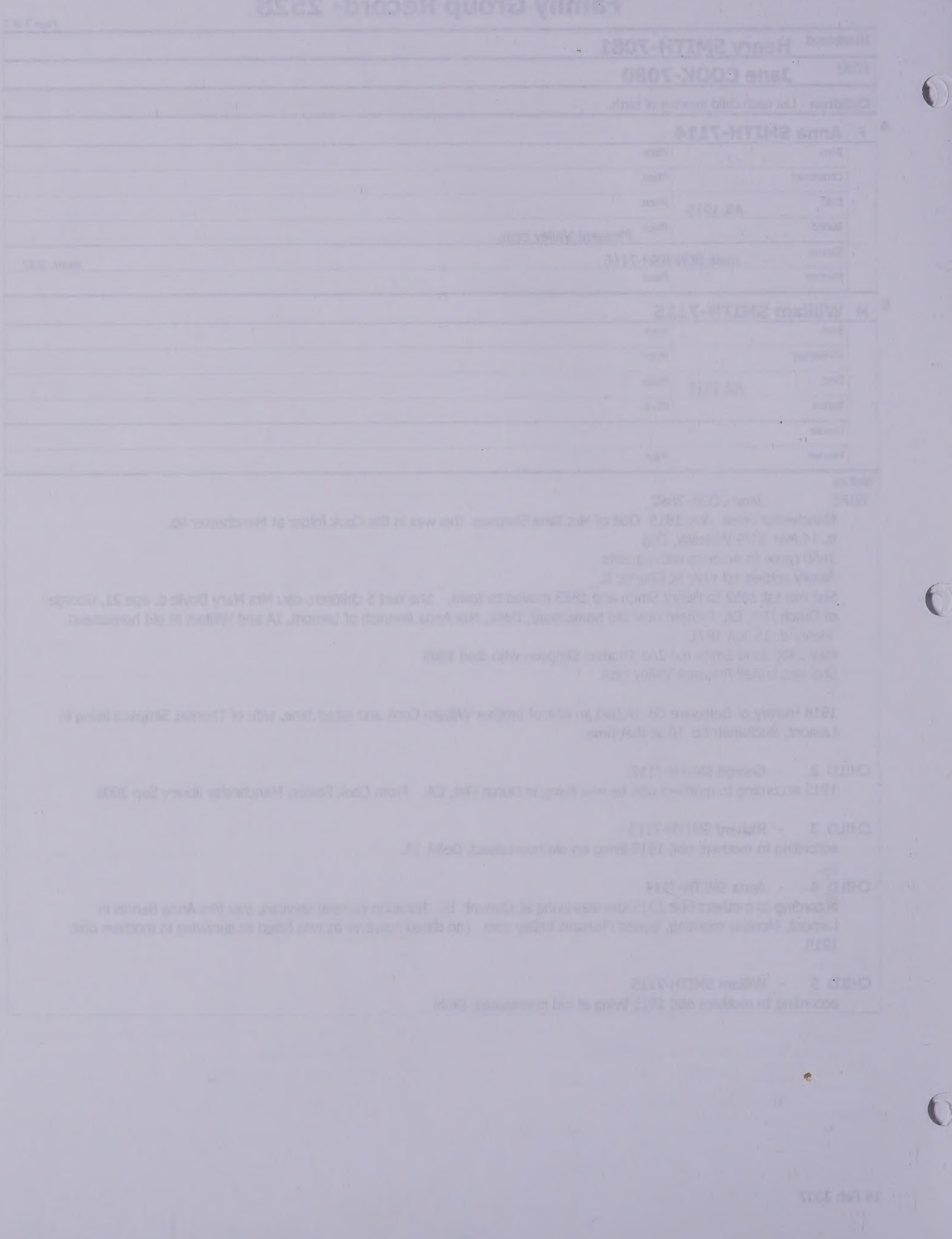
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	14 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2528

Page 2 of 2

Husband Henry SMITH-7081	
Wife Jane COOK-7080	
Children List each child in order of birth.	
4	F Anna SMITH-7114
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1915 Place
Buried	Place Pleasant Valley cem.
Spouse	male BENNISH-7116 MRIN: 2537
Married	Place
5	M William SMITH-7115
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1915 Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place
Notes	
WIFE - Jane COOK-7080 Manchester Press Aug 1915 Obit of Mrs Jane Simpson this was in the Cook folder at Manchester lib. b. 14 Mar 1829 Walesby, Eng 1850 came to America with parents Family settled 1st near St Charles II. She md 1st 1852 to Henry Smith and 1853 moved to Iowa. She had 5 children, dau Mrs Mary Doyle d. age 21, George of Dutch Flat, CA, Richard near old homestead, Delhi, Mrs Anna Bennish of Lamont, IA and William at old homestead. Henry d. 19 Jun 1871 May 1880 Jane Smith md 2nd Thomas Simpson who died 1885 She was buried Pleasant Valley cem. 1914 History of Delaware Co. IA had an obit of brother William Cook and listed Jane, wife of Thomas Simpson living in Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA at that time. CHILD 2 - George SMITH-7112 1915 according to mothers obit he was living in Dutch Flat, CA. From Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 CHILD 3 - Richard SMITH-7113 according to mothers obit 1915 living on old homestead, Delhi, IA. CHILD 4 - Anna SMITH-7114 according to mothers obit 1915 she was living at Lamont, IA. Notation Funeral services, dau Mrs Anna Bennis in Lamont, Monday morning, buried Pleasant Valley cem. (no dated however as was listed as surviving in mothers obit 1915. CHILD 5 - William SMITH-7115 according to mothers obit 1915 living at old homestead, Delhi.	



=====

HUSBAND Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034

BIRTH: 21 Nov 1844 PLACE: Peoria,Peoria Co. IL
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Feb 1868 PLACE: Peoria,Peoria Co,IL
DEATH: 13 Jan 1929 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK
BURIAL: Jan 1929 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK,Highland cem.
FATHER: Miles SHAW-4463 MOTHER: Ann M. ?UNKNOWN-4464
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1668

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1668

=====

WIFE Mary Jane LOWE-4033

BIRTH: 4 Nov 1847 PLACE: Lafayette Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Jan 1927 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK
BURIAL: Jan 1927 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK,Highland cem.
FATHER: George Washington LOWE-16 MOTHER: Mercy WAYNE-1115
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 408

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 408

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emma SHAW-4453
--- BIRTH: Abt 1871 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

? pic of

2. NAME: Sarah "Euness" SHAW-4468
--- BIRTH: 20 Feb 1872 PLACE: Peoria,Peoria Co.,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Nov 1894 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 6 Oct 1924 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Oct 1924 PLACE: Moberly,Randolph Co.,MO Oakland cem.
SPOUSE: James TULLEY-4473 MRIN: 1672

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Anna May SHAW-4454
--- BIRTH: 1873 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1927 PLACE:
DEATH: 1935 PLACE: OK
BURIAL: 1935 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK,Highland cem.
SPOUSE: L.L. (S.S?) MITCHELL-4465 MRIN: 1666

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Minna (Minnie) SHAW-4455
--- BIRTH: 1875 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1890 PLACE: OK
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. MC CASKEY-4466 MRIN: 1669

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Theron L. "Buck" SHAW [Jr.] -4456
--- BIRTH: 21 Apr 1877 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Nov 1903 PLACE: Skedee,Pawnee Co.,OK
DEATH: 7 Jan 1957 PLACE: Pawnee Co.,OK
BURIAL: Jan 1957 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK,Highland cem.
SPOUSE: Cora Lee BARNES-4459 MRIN: 1667

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Florence SHAW-4457
--- BIRTH: 1879 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Nov 1894 PLACE: Pawnee Co.,OK
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Larkin THOMPSON-4467 MRIN: 1670

Parent Link Type: (B)

There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034

Yr of Birth 1844

WIFE Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Yr of Birth 1847

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Miles A. SHAW-4469 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1881/1882

PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1905

PLACE:

DEATH: Bef 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (Female) ?UNKNOWN-4477

MRIN: 1674

8. NAME: Amby D. SHAW-4471 ^{1706e} Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1884

PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Edna M. SHAW-4470 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1886

PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: Bef 1927

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ike WILSON-4480

MRIN: 1675

10. NAME: George E. SHAW-4458 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1889

PLACE: KS

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 18 Jun 1910

PLACE: Pawnee Co.,OK

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Dora DRAKE-4472

MRIN: 1671

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034

NOTES:

Adult Pension of Mary J. Shaw, said she was dau of George W. Lowe and Mercy Lowe. Believe her to be married to a Mr Shaw before 1891 when document was signed by her in Otto, Cowley Co. KS (Grant Twp.)

Further research had located a J.L. Shaw age 32 with wife Mary J. age 25 in KS census that thought maybe this person but research that has been done, appears not to be the case. Much research was done on this family and know it is not who we were looking for.

BIRTH: Census records and June Beals located his tombstone in the Highland cemetery one mile north of Pawnee, OK in Skedee Twp and listed complete birth date. She sent picture of stone. His obituary said he was born in Peoria, IL.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Peoria, Peoria Co. IL dated 2 Feb 1868 and md by A. Magee M.G. Age abt 24 when married if b. 1844.

DEATH: June Beals located his tombstone in the cemetery and listed complete date. Also she located a petition for letters of Administration from Pawnee co. OK which stated he died interstate and listed land he owned at the time and all his children as heirs were listed as well as some grandchildren.

His land was the southwest quarter of Sec 25, Twp 22 North, Range 5 East, of the value of approx. \$2500.00.

Miscellaneous personal property and money of the value of about \$200.00. 7 children living at time of his death and 6 signed the document as children of Theron L. Shaw. This document was petition for appointment of said Charles R. Osborn to settle the estate.

OBITUARY: Obit from Pawnee Courier, Disptach & Times, Pawnee, OK Thursday 17 Jan 1929. "Mr Theron L. Shaw -- Mr Theron L. Shaw was born at Peoria, Ill, Nov 31st, 1844 and departed this life January 12th, 1929, at the ripe age of 84 years and one month and 21 days. -- Upon Feb. 2nd, 1868, he was united in marriage with Miss Mary J. Lowe at the Methodist parsonage in Peoria, Illinois. To this union ten children were born, three of whom have preceded their father in death. -- In 1884 Mr Shaw moved his family to Lenora, Kansas and in the spring of 1888 he moved to Pawnee, Oklahoma, at which place he resided the remainder of his days. -- In 1862, when the Civil War was under full headway, Theron L. Shaw enlisted in Company M. of the 14th Illinois Cavalry. Thus he served his beloved country, in defense of the Union until the close of the war. He was mustered out in August 1865, at Polaska, Tennessee. He was given transportation at Nashville, Tennessee, for his home town, Peoria, Illinois. -- For these many years, Mr Shaw has been a member of the G.A.E. Post of Pawnee, Oklahoma. -- In departing this life, he is survived by three sons and four daughters; who are, Theron L. Shaw, and Amby D. Shaw, and George E. Shaw and Mrs J.W. McCaskey, and Mrs J.H. Elliott all of Pawnee vicinity, and Mrs Edna M. Wilson of Denver, Colorado and Mrs S.S. Mitchell, of Waco, Texas. These together with other relatives and a host of friends, remain to mourn his loss. -- Funeral services were held at the home of the deceased by Rev. Borop? pastor of the First Christian Church of Pawnee."

PARENTS: June Beals listed his parents as Miles H. and Ann Shaw, probably from the funeral home record she located in Pawnee, OK.

CENSUS RECORDS:

NEED TO RECHECK CENSUS FOR MILES & ANN SHAW.

1850 Theron would be abt age 6 yrs. Prob. with parents if were located. They should be in Peoria, IL as Theron was said to have been born there 1844.

1860 Peoria Co., city of Peoria, IL 14 Aug pg 363 #2908/2896: Miles H. Shaw 48 PA coalhauler 500-300, Ann M. 34 PA, Lydia M. 17 PA, Theron 15 IL, Amby 9m IL, Unesia 7f IL, Melissa 3 IL.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Did rechecke the county and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9 #104/107: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Also #109/112 Amby D. Shaw 28 IL-PA-PA laborer, Anna 21 IL-Prussia wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles 64 PA-PA-PA laborer, father.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then? They weren't in the soundex but could be in the county or they were missed.

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 nd 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 181 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

Other research on Shaws in 1860 IL census index-- (1) Peoria Co. pg 212 3W Peoria Twp 1735/1747 Thaxter Shaw 40 MA

miller 23750-5200; Elizabeth 37 MA, John 11 MA, Lizzie 10 MA, Flora Noyes 22 MA. (2) Peoria Co. pg 858 Radnor Twp Orange Prairie p.o. 10 Jul #669/55 Soranus A. Shaw 28 MA farmer 8000-1085; Louisa 26 NY, Cecilia 2 IL, Mary L. 5/12 IL. (3) same as 2--#672-58 Charles H. Shaw 39 MA farmer 9900-2952; Mary A. 35 NY, Ada 10 IL, Harriett 8 IL, Nathaniel 7 IL, Abby 5 IL, Austin 2 IL, Laura 2/12 IL, Soranus 77 MA, Elizabeth 62 MA. (4) Peoria Co. pg 875 Radnor Twp Orange Prairie p.o. 17 Jul #754/163 Thomas Shaw 54 Eng farmer 6000-763; Hannah 49 Eng, Jane 18 IL, Ann 15 IL, Margaret 13 IL, Henry 10 IL, Phebe 9 IL, Robert Maine 23 Eng farm hadn, James Smithers 44 Eng farmer -300. (5) Peoria Co. Akron Twp & p.o. 25 Jul #938/182 William Shaw age 26 Eng.

Haven't checked 1850 census of IL for Shaw's in Peoria Co. However they could have been in another county that early and there are many many Shaws in index.

WIFE Mary Jane LOWE-4033

NOTES:

BIRTH: Adult Pension Record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 when living in Otto, (Grant Twp) Cowley Co. KS, said she was born 4 Nov 1849. Stated her father was George W. Lowe and mother Mercy Lowe. We know from marriage record her mother's maiden name was Wayne. Said she was only legitimate child living, and was under 16 at time of his death about 6 Oct 1863 at Keokuk IA hospital. (However he actually died of disease near Vicksburg, MS at Black River, Warren Co. MS according to all his civil war papers. He had been in Keokuk IA hospital at different times earlier though, as a patient and as a nurse.)

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beals in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1860 her name was changed to Mary J. in census.

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A.Magee M.G. Located by June Beals and sent to me.

DEATH: June Beals located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.

OBITUARY: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Couvie Dispatch & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "Memorial--- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. Shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mourn her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs Ike Wilson of Colorado and Mrs L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron it listed all 10 children.

Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died interstate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53: George W. Lowe 20 AL laborer -120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI.

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City & Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha Idle 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA

farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 1S1 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1518 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdzell and had appeared at first this was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Our Mary Jane was in Otto, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.

I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.

CHILD 1 Emma SHAW-4453

NOTES:

Believe Emma was the only child that did not live to maturity as was not listed in estate record of father Theron in 1929.

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Emma age 9 IL with parents.

CHILD 2 Sarah "Euness" SHAW-4468

NOTES:

BIRTH: Since she wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed she was born after that. However census records that was located, it appeared she was born about 1872. So again why wasn't she with parents in 1880? Name in cemetery records listed as Euness Tulley.

From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Sarah Eunessa Tulley, deceased dau of Theron. Also listed Charles E. Tulley and Agnes Wolf as only children of Sarah E. Tulley. By children's ages in 1929 the birth date would be closer to 1872.

MARRIAGE: Marriage licence from Randolph Co. MO, James Tulley of Moberly, Randolph co. over age 21 and Miss Eunessa Shaw of Moberly, Mo over age 18 were married 19 Nov 1894 in Huntsville by Justice of Peace J.T. Kirby. Yet 1900 census stated md 7 yrs which would be 1893 (close to 1894) and 1910 census stated md 20 years which would be 1890.

DEATH: Info from Oakland cemetery in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO listed name as Euness Tulley and birth and death date.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929: Charles E. Tulley was grandson age 39 which (would make him born about 1890 living at 1105 Buchanan St., Moberly, MO. Agnes Wolf was listed as granddaughter age 37 address unknown. ACCORDING TO CENSUS: These children were listed as step children of James Tulley, as both born before Sarah & James were married in 1894. Charles 1888 and Agnes 1891 by census records. Possible she had those two children by James and then married him?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunessa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO.

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunessa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 2yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holtier? wabash shop, Eunessa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

CHILD 3 Anna May SHAW-4454

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from tombstone in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co. OK. She signed the estate record document.

DEATH: The tombstone was located in Highland cemetery but in 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Anna May Mitchell, dau, age 56, living at 506 South 3rd St. Waco, Texas. Could have died there also?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Annie M. age 7 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked for a Mitchell family to date.

CHILD 4 Minna (Minnie) SHAW-4455

NOTES:

BIRTH: Reference to age in fathers estate record and census record.

DEATH: Was after 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Minna McCaskey, dau, age 54, living at Pawnee, OK. She signed the document.

In obit of mother in 1927 she was listed as Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee and in obit of father in 1919 listed as Mrs J.W. McCaskey of Pawnee vicinity.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Minnie age 5 IL with parents.

1910 Pawnee Co., Skedee Twp OK pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH -OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38 IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 17 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

1900-20 not checked for a McCaskey family to date.

CHILD 5 Theron L. "Buck" SHAW [Jr.]-4456

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from tombstone of Theron and Cora in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co., OK. He was listed in estate record of father in 1929 as Theron J. Shaw Jr, son age 51 living at Skedee, OK. He signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Info from June Beals and recorded Pawnee Co., OK.

Marriage listed T.L. Shaw Jr age 26 of Pawnee Co, OK and Cora L. Barnes age 20 at Skedee, OK by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: Info from tombstone of Theron of which June Beals sent me a picture in Aug 1997 when she visited there. Name listed as T.L. "Buck" Shaw.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Theron age 3 IL with parents.

1900 Not checked to date.

1910 Not located to date. Parents in Pawnee Co. OK.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

CHILD 6 Florence SHAW-4457

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census record and also estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Florence Elliott, dau, age 49 living at Skedee, OK. She signed the document.

MARRIAGE: To Larkin Elliott from June Beals who located record at Pawnee Co.OK. June said this was first marriage, but no info on a second.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

In obituary of mother in 1927 she was listed as Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell and in obit of father in 1929 she was listed as J.H. Elliott of Pawnee vicinity.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Florence age 1 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Elliott family to date.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

John H. ELLIOTT-4481 (MRIN:1676)

Married: Bef 1927

CHILD 7 Miles A. SHAW-4469

NOTES:

BIRTH: Since he wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed he was born after that. From estate of fathers in 1929 he was listed as Miles A. Shaw, deceased son of Theron. Also listed Miles E. Shaw and John Roy Shaw as only

children of Miles A. Shaw.

MARRIAGE: He was apparently married but no record to date.

DEATH: Was before 1929, which is all we know to date.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929 Miles E. Shaw grandson age 23, (1906) living at Lansing, KS. and John Roy Shaw grandson age 16 (1913) living at Skedee, OK. (According to age of 1st son he was prob. born abt 1885 if married by age 19-20.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Miles Shaw family to date.

CHILD 8 Amby D. SHAW-4471

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of fathers in 1929 he was listed as son, age 45, living at Skedee, OK. He also signed the document. May have went by name of Tobe Shaw.

MARRIAGE: No record to date on a marriage.

DEATH: Believe listed as Tobe Shaw in obit of mother 1927 and listed as Amby D. in obit of father in 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for Amby Shaw to date.

CHILD 9 Edna M. SHAW-4470

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Edna M. Wilson dau, age 43 living at Arvada, CO. She also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1929.

DEATH: She was listed as Mrs Ike Wilson in obit of mother 1927 and obit of father she was listed as Mrs Edna M. Wilson in 1929 of Denver, CO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.

CHILD 10 George E. SHAW-4458

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from estate of father in 1929 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Skedee, OK. He also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee, OK. June Beals located info Aug 1997.
George E. age 21 of Skedee, Pawnee Co. and Dora age 15? of Valley, OK md by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: In 1927 he was living in Pawnee, OK. as in 1929, which is all that is known to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 George age 11 prob. with parents, who have not been located to date.

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee twp OK 7 May pg 250b: George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer living with parents.

1920 Not located to date.

Children of Wilson A. Shaw

MARRIAGE: He was apparently married but no record to date.

DEATH: Was before 1901, which is all we know to date.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1901 Wilson A. Shaw (1906) living at Lansing, MI. and John for Shaw grandson age 16 (1911) living at Boston, MA. (According to age of list son he was born, born but 1901 if married by age 15-20.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson Shaw family to date.

CHILD: A baby b. 1900-1910

DEATH: Two estates of father in 1901 he was listed as son, age 45, living at Boston, MA. He also signed the document. My name was by name of John Shaw.

MARRIAGE: No record to date as a marriage.

DEATH: Believe listed as John Shaw in estate of mother 1901 and listed as baby b. in estate of father in 1901, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for baby Shaw to date.

CHILD: A baby b. 1900-1910

DEATH: Two estates of father in 1901 she was listed as John A. Wilson son, age 45 living at Boston, MA. She also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1901.

DEATH: She was listed as Mrs. John Wilson in estate of mother 1901 and listed as John A. Wilson in 1901 of Boston, MA.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.

CHILD: A baby b. 1900-1910

DEATH: Two estates of father in 1901 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Boston, MA. He also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Boston, MA. John Shaw located into Jan 1907. George E. age 11 of Boston, Lawrence Co. and born age 12 of Valley, MA by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: In 1901 he was living in Boston, MA. as in 1901, which is all that is known to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 George was 11 years with parents, who have not been located to date.

1910 George Co. Death top 10 7 May 1910 George E. 21 23-11-1910 father living with parents.

1920 Not located to date.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Shaws** in:

- [Highland Cemetery](#)
- [Pawnee](#)
- [Pawnee County](#)
- [Oklahoma](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

Gladys Lowe-Tr...

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

ALL SHAPES
& SIZES



zulily

daily deals
up to 70% off

SHOP NOW

Discover your ethnic mix.
Take the AncestryDNA test.

Order your test today.

ancestryDNA

Mary J Shaw

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 4, 1847
Death: Jan. 6, 1927

Burial:
[Highland Cemetery](#)
Pawnee
Pawnee County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Gate 1-2 South Section

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [PAPA Ross](#)
Record added: Mar 31, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25668887



Added by: [PAPA Ross](#)

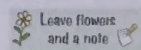


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Shaws** in:

- [Highland Cemetery](#)
- [Pawnee](#)
- [Pawnee County](#)
- [Oklahoma](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

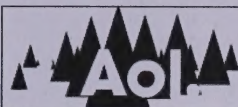
[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

zulily
 here comes
THE SUN!
SHOP >
 DAILY DEALS
 UP TO 70% OFF



It's all here.
 News, Entertainment, Sports -
 Even a little dish.

[make AOL.com my homepage](#)

Theron Leroy Shaw

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 21, 1844
 Death: Jan. 13, 1929

Pvt. Co. M, 14th Illinois Cavalry
 Enlisted March 28, 1863
 Discharged July 31, 1865
 Bio source: [Rhonda](#)

Burial:

[Highland Cemetery](#)

Pawnee

Pawnee County

Oklahoma, USA

Plot: Gate 1-2 South Section

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]
Created by: [PAPA Ross](#)

Record added: Mar 31, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 25668875

Added by: [PAPA Ross](#)

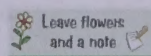
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

- [PAPA Ross](#)

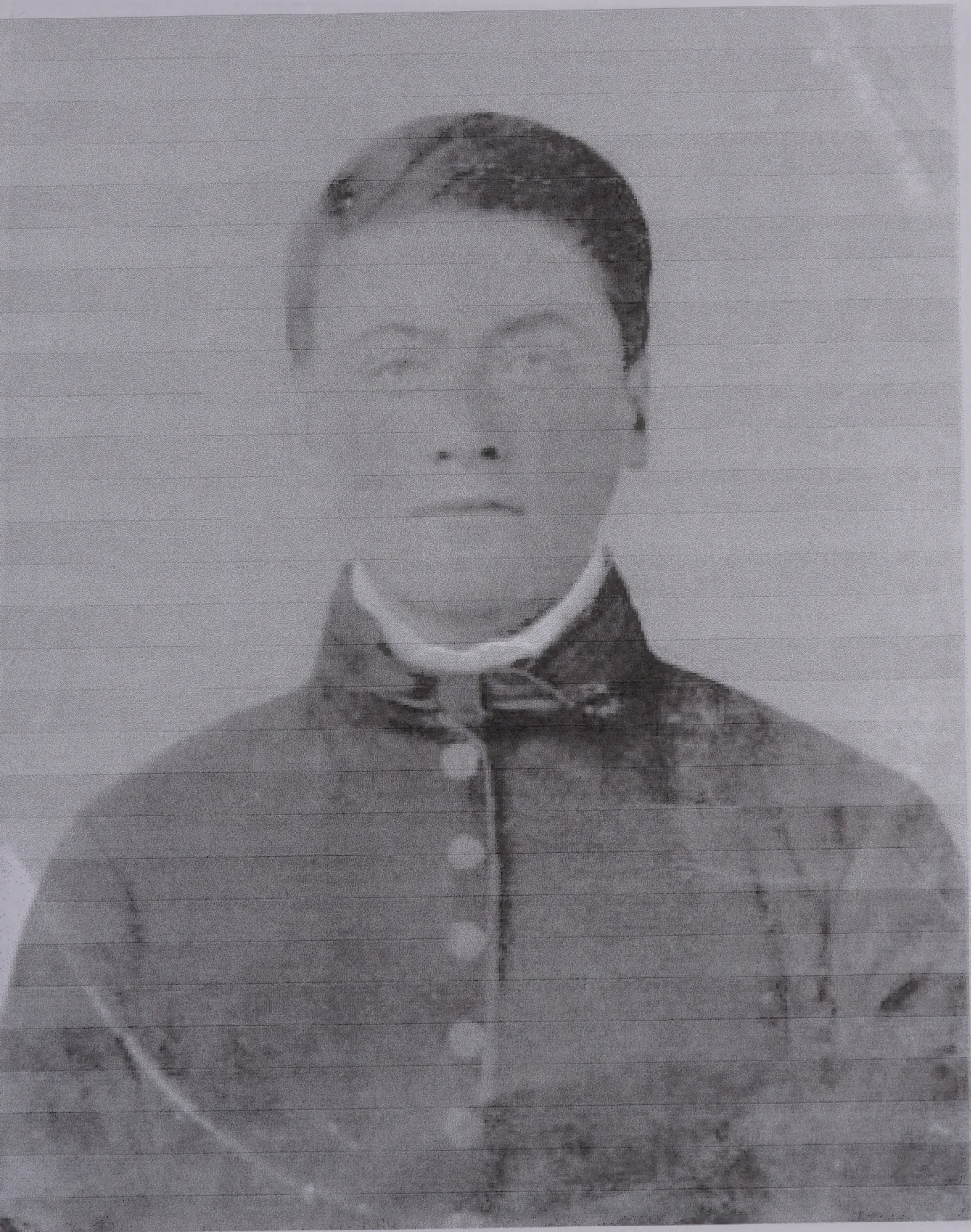
Added: Nov. 5, 2008



Advertisement



Mary Anne Shaw



This is shown



Shaw Jr.

May 1904

then 50 years

Kay Isabel sent these to Faye
We got them from her 30 apr 2006

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

1 Sep 1997

Registrar of Vital Statistics
State Department of Health
1000 Northeast Tenth Street, P.O. Box 53551
Oklahoma City, OK 73152

Registrar,

I am trying to locate a death certificate for genealogical purposes who is a cousin and need to verify her parents and burial location.

NAME: Mary Jane Lowe Shaw
BIRTH: 4 Nov 1847 WI
DEATH: 6 Jan 1927 Pawnee Co. OK
HUSBAND: Theron LeRoy Shaw
PARENTS: George Washington Lowe and Mercy Wayne

Would it be possible to get a copy of this?

Enclosed find a check for \$10.00 and also SASE
for your convenience. Thank you

Gladys L. Treadway

Rev
no help

405-271-4040
1-10.00
ok dep of Vit Stat
call for price

Dear Gladys and Chuck:

There
We had a nice trip to Kansas, then to Oklahoma. Our daughter lives in Spring Hill, so after we had visited with her a few days, we went to Topeka. Spend a half day working at the Kansas Historical Library. Found census records for Hawley B. Lowe (enclosed) and a obit for Harold, son of Hawley. (enclosed) It appears by the census, Hawley had a second wife, a much younger woman. We didn't find much, had limited time, but I'll keep at it.

Then we went to Pawnee County, Oklahoma. Another short visit, but we spent it in the courthouse. Got a probate for Theron Shaw (enclosed) and some marriage records of his children. The library was across the parking lot from the courthouse, checked cemetery records but didn't find anyone I could recognize. Went to the next corner of the block, small town, and talked with the funeral home director and got the cemetery information. Next door was the newspaper, but it was getting close to 5 p.m. and we had to leave and go to Tulsa. The probate listing the children was a real find and I have sent off several letters to follow up on them. It was strange to find out no one seemed to know of the Shaw family. Gosh! Did they all move away after Theron died?

After Tulsa we moved on north to Bob's niece who lives on a ranch in northeastern Oklahoma. We visited a few days, Bob got to help with the round-up. Bringing the cattle up and the sorting them the next morning for market. He enjoys that. Then we went to Independence and spent a day and half. I worked on the Parsons family. (Alabama Lowe) We found a good smattering of information on each child, but I'm not going to send copies until I have all the vital records at least. Tried to find the death date of Alabama and her husband Cela. The librarian brought out a huge listing, we checked at least 20 cemeteries, and gave up. I narrowed Alabama's death down to within two years by her appearance in the city directory. Guess, I need a death certificate.

I intend to send the Shaw information to Faye and Percy. He is interested in the collateral lines.

Our best to you and Chuck. Will write when sometime new comes up.

June
I added Harold Lowe son of Hawley -

I questioned the age of Sarah's son, Charles E. Tulley, as listed in Theron's probate record. He would be born 1890, which would make his mother Sarah, born by 1875 at the most. But she is not listed in the 1880 census of Peoria County, Illinois. I don't think she was the child Emma listed in the 1880 census, although there is no mention of Emma past 1880. I thought she was the one child that had died, as in the 1900 census Mary Jane reports to be the mother of ten, nine living.

This is a nice addition to our LOWE family and another source to quiz about our elusive William Lowe. If you have any suggestions, let me know. Until more news, best wishes to each of you.

*I sent to social security adm for
application of Agnes May. No record
on index of Charles E. Tulley.*

1860 = Wayne Co. Ill.
Peoria Co.
Waynes.

4 August 1997

Dear Gladys and Chuck,

I'm off to the store, but I wanted to drop you a few lines with some good (I hope) news. Sometimes when I search for so long and finally find a relative, I'm dubious. Is this really the person I'm searching for?

Anyway, I located a SHAW family through the 1910 census of Oklahoma. Wife was Mary and born in Wisc.

My husband's niece lives in northern Oklahoma and does a lot of genealogy. She located the 1920 census of this Theron Shaw family for me. The son appeared to live close by, same name and I saw he was born in Illinois. The 1880 soundex of Illinois brought up the same family, living in Peoria County, Peoria twp. I sent to the county for a marriage record and presto, Miss Mary Jane Low was on the certificate. She surely must be ours. Born in Wisconsin, lived in Kansas at one time, right name, only age different. I suppose when her step-mother died, she was hustled off to live with relatives. The Wayne family did live in Illinois, but I don't know where. Since she was married by 1870, I don't suppose I'll ever know who she lived with. But I am going to read the 1870, if it's readable, census of Peoria twp, maybe I'll find a clue.

In the meantime I will continue to find data from the Oklahoma family, cemetery, obits, children, grandchildren. Will keep you advised. Still working on children of Andrew Jackson Lowe. We are going to Topeka in a couple of weeks to visit and will check obits there on the Parson^s. And a trip to Bremer county is coming up next month.

I did take pictures of the stones in Oak Hill Cemetery in Severance, Kansas. Always make two copies, so you're welcome to these. I ran out of film and couldn't take a picture of the large stone marked LOWE. But the three little ones were directly in back of it. Wife and two children of John Even Lowe.

We hope Chuck is doing well. Perhaps we can get together before too late in the fall.

515-253-9315

Andy
June

explanation of this)

Pawnee County Homesteaders: (no date given)
Theron Shaw - T22N-R4E section 25

I should have included this info in my package.

I'll send the census for Hawley B. Lowe. I have a friend who purchased the SS index on CD-ROM and I asked her to look up Hazel A. Lowe McCammon. Haven't heard yet. She probably died in CA, which I hate. It is so hard to get info out of CA from libraries or societies. Have you had this problem?

Well, I'm ready to go back to Independence. But I have this history book to work on and I know if I get busy, then and only then will I feel justified in doing genealogy. Until later,

June

I'm sorry I didn't
get all this material
to you in the first
packet. My spouse -
had 3 families after
when we were visiting
worked on Bob's family.
Too many names in my
mind.

Monday

Dear Gladys,

I'll send some bits and pieces of this Shaw family.

- 1) Skedee Cemetery, Pawnee County, OK lists Shaw, Gladys Sewell, born 1916, died 1941. She is in north section, row 2. (She is wife of John Roy Shaw)
- 2) 1860 census Peoria County, IL. Peoria, page 363 hard to read.
2937/2934 John Wayne - 55 - male - coal contractor - 300 - 350 - born New York - 1810
Martha - 50 - born New York
Sophia - 13 - born Wisconsin - 1847
Robert Seward - 18 - laborer - born New York

same county - same township - same census
2908/2896 Miles H. Shaw - 48 - male - coal hauler - 500 - 300 - born Pennsylvania
Ann M. - 34 - female - born PA
Lydia M. - 17 - born PA
Theron - 15 - born IL
Amby - 9 - male - born IL
Unesia? - 7 - female - born IL
Melissa - 3 - female - born IL

City of Peoria, P.O. Peoria, enumerated 14 Aug 1860

I received the following from a friend of my niece:

PAWNEE ALLOTMENTS: A list of Pawnee allotments was certified by Special Agent Helen P. Clark and Agent D.J.M. Wood on May 8, 1893. A typed copy was prepared by Emily Johnson for the Oklahoma State Library in 1952, Indian Archives, Oklahoma Historical Society, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Skedee Cemetery, the Chowee Cemetery and the Kit-ka-huck Cemetery also were given land during the allotment. The names are printed as they appear on the list.

Annie Shaw roll # 230
Emma Shaw roll # 232
Gordon Shaw roll # 231
Jennie Shaw roll # 233
John Shaw roll # 229

(I have written to the Oklahoma States Library for an



Emma Shaw (?)

Edna Mary Shaw

George Washington Lowe m. Mercy Wayne (Cotn. of Daniel ?)

|
Mary Jane Lowe m. Theron Shaw

|
Edna Mercy Shaw m. Lincoln Isaac Wilson

|
Theron Ambly Wilson m.

|
Kay Wilson m. Isbell

Isbell sent photo - lives in Washington State to page 7

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF PEORIA.

The People of the State of Illinois,

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,
and to celebrate the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between

Mr. Theron Shaw

Mrs. Mary Jane Low

and this shall be your good and sufficient warrant: and you are required to
return this License to me within thirty days after the celebration of such
Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto, and signed by you,
under the penalty of One Hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof, I *John D. McChes* hereunto set my hand and the Seal
of said County, this *21st* day of *February*
A. D. 1868

John D. McChes
County Clerk.

County of Peoria, Illinois, *Feb. 21st* 1868

This is to Certify, That I, *A. Magee*

did, on the *21st* day of *February* 1868, agreeably to the
authority given in the above License, join in Marriage *Mr. Theron Shaw*
and *Mrs. Mary Jane Low*

Signed,

A. Magee

DECLARATION OF ADULT CHILD OR CHILDREN FOR PENSION.

State of KansasCounty of Cowley } ss.On this 7 day of September, A. D. one thousand eight hundred andninety one, personally appeared before me, a. Volney Public
(Judge, Clerk, or Deputy Clerk.)

the same being a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid

residents of Otto Mary J. Shaw County of Cowley and State of Kansas, who, being duly sworn according to law, make the following

declaration in order to obtain the pension provided for the children of deceased soldiers by Acts of Congress:

That she is, the legitimate child of George H. Lowe
(He or she is, or they are.) (Name of soldier.)who volunteered
(Volunteered, became a substitute, or was drafted.)at St. Louis Mo., on the 6 day of October, A. D. 186/to serve in Company "K. 47" Ills. Vols. in the war of 1861-'65,
(State in what company or regiment, if in the army; or name of vessel, if in the navy.)

who died

(If of wounds, tell where received; if of disease, tell where contracted. Show his death was in consequence of military service in line of duty.)

at Leokuk Hospital Iowa, on or about the 6 day of October, A. D. 1863
(Write name of place of death.)and who bore, at the time of his death the rank of Private in Co. "K. 47"
(Discharge or death) (Rank at discharge or death.) (Write his Co., Reg't, or name of vessel.)Illinois Vols. that he left a widow surviving who died
(a or no.) (If widow survive, show why she isSept. 21 1866 that she is the only surviving legitimate child of said
(He or she is, or they are.)George H. Lowe who was under sixteen years of age at the time of his death, of whom
(Name of soldier.) (was or were.)Charles Lowe died July 15 1869
(Name any who have died, and give date of death. If none have died, state that fact.)that they are the issue of said soldier as follows, the
(He or she is, or they are.)dates of their birth being as hereinafter stated:Mary J. Lowe, of soldier by Mercy Lowe, born Nov. 4 18 49
(His, her, or their.) (Name of its mother.)Charles Lowe, of soldier by ✓, born ✓ 18 ✓, of soldier by ✓, born 18 ✓, of soldier by ✓, born 18 ✓, of soldier by ✓, born 18 ✓, of soldier by ✓, born 18 ✓, of soldier by ✓, born 18 ✓That the above-named deceased soldier was married under the name of George H. Lowe
(Name of soldier.)to Mercy Lowe ✓
(Name of each wife before marriage, and date of each marriage.)

, there being no legal barrier

to such marriage; that she has not aided or abetted the rebellion; and that no
(He or she has, or they have.) (a or no.)

prior application has been filed.

(If previous application has been made by widow or guardian, give the number of claim, if possible, and

the date of filing.)

That Declarant hereby appoint S, with full power of substitution and revocation,**GEORGE E. LEMON,**of Washington, D. C., her true and lawful Attorney, to prosecute her claim. That her Post Office
(his, her, or their.) (his, her, or their.)address Otto Cowley Co. Kansas
(Give City or Village, County and State; if you reside in city where streets are named and houses numbered, give name of street and number of house.)Mary J. Shaw
(Signatures of Claimants.)If claimant sign by X mark, two persons who write their names
MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1 (Name of one witness to X mark.)

2 (Name of other witness to X mark.)

This Blank is Prepared by GEORGE E. LEMON, of Washington, D. C., and is Exclusively for his Use

of Washington, D. C., for true and lawful Attorney, to prosecute her claim. That her Post Office address 6 Emily St. Kansas (his, her, or their.)
(Give City or Village, County and State; if you reside in city where streets are named and houses numbered, give name of street and number of house.)
Mary J. of her Signatures of Claimants.

☒ If claimant sign by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

1 (Name of one witness to X mark.)

2 (Name of other witness to X mark.)

[3-218.]

Exr.

Mary
No. *117997*
Acts of July 14, 1862, and March 3, 1873

57114 W
Mary J. Shaw.
Otto. Cowley Co. Kans.
Child

George W. Shaw.
D. L. 47 Ill. Inf.

Died at *Keweenaw Hosp. Ia.* Dis.

Oct. 6. 63.

no other claim. *than*
Wid. ch. 35,254

Mar. ch. 117997

9/25, 1891.

Clerk.

Application filed: *Sep. 14., 1891.*

Attorney: *GEO. E. Leman*

P. O. *City*

Handwritten text at the top of the page, including "Page 1" and "10/10/10".

Handwritten text in the center of the page, appearing to be a list or series of notes.

MEMORIAL

Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov. 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. Shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr. Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs. Shaw united with the Methodist church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mourn her ab-

sence are, her husband, four daughters, Mrs. John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs. John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs. Ike Willson of Colorado, and Mrs. L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock P. M. conducted by Elder M. F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W. R. C. of Pawnee.

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to thank our many friends for the kind sympathy and the beautiful floral offerings sent during our recent bereavement, in the death of our husband and father. Mrs. J. W. Callahan, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Harrison. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Callahan,

CONDENSED OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF

THE FIRST NATIONAL OF PAWNEE, OKLAHOMA

AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, DEC. 31,

Courier Dispatch & Times Democrat
Pawnee, OK Thursday
January 18, 1927

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to thank our many friends for the kind sympathy and the beautiful floral offerings sent during our recent bereavement. The death of our husband and father, Mr. J. W. Callahan, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Callahan.

MEMORIAL
Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov. 4, 1847, and was married to Thomas L. Shaw, Nov. 10, 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1890 when the country was new and so occupied the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr. Shaw were greatly coming down to a peaceful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs. Shaw united with the Methodist church when a girl of 15 years of age. lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mourn her death.

Morning Worship _____ 11 A. M.
 Sermon Theme: "Spiritual Health."
 Junior C. E. _____ 6:30 P. M.
 Mrs. Charles Beely, Supervising.
 Senior C. E. _____ 6:30 P. M.
 Mrs. N. A. Borop, Supervising.
 Evening Service _____ 7:30 P. M.
 Sermon Theme: "The Painted
 Feet."
 Special Music. Chorus directed by
 Mr. Samuel Ingraham.

OBITUARIES

MR. THERON L. SHAW

Mr. Theron L. Shaw was born at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 31st, 1844, and departed this life January 13th, 1939, at the ripe age of 94 years, and one month and 11 days.

Upon Feb. 2nd, 1868, he was united in marriage with Miss Mary J. Lowe, at the Methodist parsonage in Peoria, Illinois. To this union ten children were born, three of whom have preceded their father in death.

In 1884 Mr. Shaw moved his family to Lenora, Kansas, and in the spring of 1888 he moved to Pawnee, Oklahoma, at which place he resided the remainder of his days.

In 1862, when the Civil War was under full headway, Theron L. Shaw enlisted in Company M of the 14th Illinois Cavalry. Thus he served his beloved country, in defense of the Union until the close of the war. He was mustered out in August, 1865, at Polaska, Tennessee. He was given transportation at Nashville, Tennessee, for his home town, Peoria, Illinois.

For these many years, Mr. Shaw has been a member of the G. A. R. Post of Pawnee, Oklahoma.

In departing this life, he is survived by three sons and four daughters; who are, Theron L. Shaw, and Aubrey D. Shaw, and George E. Shaw and Mrs. J. W. McCaskey, and Mrs. J. H. Elliott, all of Pawnee vicinity, and Mrs. Edna M. Wilson of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. S. S. Mitchell, of Waco, Texas. These, together with other relatives and a host of friends, remain to mourn his loss.

Funeral services were held at the home of the deceased by Rev. Borop, pastor of the First Christian Church of Pawnee.

MR. SAMUEL HELMS

of early settlers, who have made their home here through all the difficulties and the progress of the last 96 years.

In departing this life, Mr. Helms is survived by his devoted wife, Mrs. Eugenia E. Helms, and by two sons and one daughter, who are Mr. R. A. Helms and Mrs. Selma H. Nelson of Pawnee vicinity, and Mr. V. R. Helms of California. These together with three grandchildren and other relatives and numerous friends remain to mourn his loss.

Funeral services were held at the First Christian Church by the pastor, Rev. Niles A. Borop.

(1-17-39)
 NOTICE BY PUBLICATION
 in the District Court of Pawnee County, Oklahoma.
 Myrtle D. Estes, Plaintiff.

vs.
 Charles Albert Estes, Defendant.
 No. 7455
 The State of Oklahoma to Charles Albert Estes.

Take notice that you have been sued in the above named court upon a petition for divorce, care and custody of minor child, alleging desertion and non-support, and must answer the petition filed herein by said plaintiff, on or before the 24th day of February, 1939, or said petition will be taken as true, and judgment for plaintiff for divorce and care and custody of minor child will be rendered accordingly.

ATTEST: JOR. D. SOULSBY,
 Court Clerk.
 By ETHEL TRAVER, Deputy.
 L. N. KIMREY, Attorney for Plaintiff.

(1-17-39)
 NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT OF
 ACCOUNT AND DISTRIBUTION
 in the County Court in and for Pawnee County, State of Oklahoma.
 In the Matter of the Estate of George William Hissom, Deceased.
 No. 1246

Notice is hereby given, that F. C. Tensfield, the duly appointed, qualified and acting administrator of the estate of George William Hissom, deceased, has rendered and presented for settlement, and filed in said Court, his final account and report of his actions as such administrator and that Saturday, the 2nd day of February, A. D., 1939 at 1:00 o'clock in the afternoon of said day, at the County Court room in the City of Pawnee, in said County of Pawnee, has been duly appointed by the said Court, for the settlement of said account, distribution of the estate and discharge of such administrator, at which time and place any person interested in said estate may appear and file his exceptions in writing to the account and contest the same.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 15th day of January, 1939.
 (SEAL)

CHARLES BERLY,
 County Judge.
 T. S. HURST,
 Attorney for Administrator.

SPEEDY RELIEF
FOR SORE THROAT
 Safe Prescription Requires
 No Gargling

No longer is it necessary to gargle

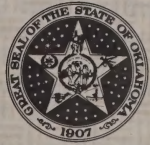
2. X-3 (This Margin Reserved for Blinding)
REPLACES PLAINX WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
3. B—Examine information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. Physicians should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION very important. See list of cause of death furnished by local registrar.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Town
Township Parmer or
Village _____ or
City _____ No. _____ Street 59-7
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If an industrial camp, the name of the camp to be given.)
2. FULL NAME OF decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed" Mary Jane Shaw
Registration
Dist. No. 2-915-7
Primary
Dist. No. 2-915-7

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Oklahoma State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Register No. 2
59-7 59 Ward

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. Sex 7 4. Color or Race, as white, or black, mulatto or other negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese or other. White 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced. Married Write the word.
6. DATE OF BIRTH November 4th 1984
(Month) (Day) (Year)
7. AGE 50 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days If less than one day _____ hrs. or _____ mins.
8. OCCUPATION Housewife
(a) Trade profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9. BIRTH PLACE
At least state or foreign country if known. Ill.
10. NAME OF FATHER
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER
At least state or foreign country if known
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER
At least state or foreign country if known
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.
Informant Ma Shaw
Address Shadee
15. Filed Jan 7 1927
Sadie Tansley Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
16. DATE OF DEATH January 6th 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)
17. I, HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased. From Jan 27 1927 to Jan 6 1927 that I saw her alive on Jan 5 1927 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2 cc am.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH, *Was as follows:
Bronchopneumonia
(Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. 7 days
Contributory Chronic emphysema
(Duration) 2 yrs. _____ mos. _____ days
(Signed) C. H. Hodder M. D.,
1/6 1927 (Address) Parmer
*State the disease causing death, or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment.
18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents).
At place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days
In the State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence.
19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Date of Burial
Highland Cemetery 1927
20. UNDERTAKER Address
Edy & Co. Undertakers Shadee



State Department of Health
State of Oklahoma
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

ROGER C. PIRRONG
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFIED COPY MUST
HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

Roger Pirrong
STATE REGISTRAR

September 15, 1997

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, COUNTY OF PAWNEE, SS.

IN COUNTY COURT.

To the Honorable Charles Besly Judge of the County Court of the County of Pawnee, State of Oklahoma:

The petition of Minna McCaskey of said Pawnee County, respectfully shows: That Theron L. Shaw died, intestate, on or about the 13th day of January, 1929, ~~in the~~ near the City of Pawnee, County of Pawnee and State of Oklahoma. That said deceased, at the time of his death, was a resident of Skedee Township, County of Pawnee and State of Oklahoma. That said deceased left estate, real and personal, in said Pawnee County, and the value and character of said property so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows, to-wit:

The Southwest Quarter (SW $\frac{1}{4}$) of Section Twenty-five (25), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Five (5) East, of the value of approximately \$2500.00.

Miscellaneous personal property and money of the value of about \$200.00.

That the whole estate and effects, for and in respect of which Letters of Administration are hereby applied for do not probably exceed the value of Twenty Seven Hundred DOLLARS. That the names, ages and residences of the heirs at law of the deceased, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows:

age years, residence

Anna May Mitchell, daughter, Age 56, 506 South 3rd St., Waco, Texas.

Minna McCaskey, daughter, Age 54, Pawnee, Oklahoma;

Theron L. Shaw, Jr., Son, Age 51, Skedee, Oklahoma;

Florence Elliott, daughter, Age 43, Skedee, Oklahoma;

Amby D. Shaw, Son, Age 45, Skedee, Oklahoma;

Edna M. Wilson, daughter, age 43, Arvada, Colorado;

George E. Shaw, Son, Age 40, Skedee, Oklahoma;

Charles E. Tulley, Grandson, Age 39, 1105 Buchanan St., Moberly, Mo.;

Agnes Wolf, Granddaughter, Age 37, Address Unknown;

Miles E. Shaw, Grandson, Age 23, Lansing, Kansas;

John Roy Shaw, Grandson, Age 16, Skedee, Oklahoma.

The said Charles E. Tulley and Agnes Wolf are the only children of Sarah Eunice Tulley, deceased daughter of said Theron L. Shaw.

The said Miles E. Shaw and John Roy Shaw are the only children of Miles A. Shaw, deceased son of said Theron L. Shaw.

The said Sarah Eunice Tulley and Miles A. Shaw died prior to the death of said Theron L. Shaw.

Dated January 23rd, A. D., 1929.

Minna McCaskey

Filed this day of

We the undersigned, children of said decedent, hereby join in the above petition and request the appointment of said Chas. R. Osborn,

Edna M. Wilson

George E. Shaw

Theron L. Shaw
Florence Elliott
Amby D. Shaw

Dated January 23rd, A. D., 1929.

Wm. McCorkay

We the undersigned, children of said decedent, hereby join in the above petition and request the ~~appointment~~ appointment of said Chas. R. Osborn.

Edna M. Osborn.
George C. Osborn.

Therese Osborn
Florence Osborn
Andy Osborn

100 100	Andrew N. S.	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	Rufie Andrew N. M. 25	Wife	✓	Reynolds	Ill	Ill
	Laura N. S. 18	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	Andrew N. M. 25	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
100 101	William N. S. 12	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	William N. M. 39	Wife	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 36	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. M. 11	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. S. 9	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. S. 5	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. M. 4	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. S. 2	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
100 110	Peter Oscar N. M. 22	Wife	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	Charles N. S. 42	Son	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	Charles N. M. 19	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	Charles N. S. 13	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	Charles N. M. 10	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	Charles N. S. 5	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
100 111	George N. S. 1	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	George N. M. 25	Wife	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	George N. S. 24	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	George N. M. 5	Son	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	George N. M. 3	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
109 112	William N. S. 1	Wife	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	William N. M. 25	Daughter	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 21	Wife	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
	William N. S. 3	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
110 113	William N. M. 24	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 21	Wife	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 2	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
111 114	William N. M. 24	Daughter	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 21	Wife	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 20	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill
112 115	William N. M. 25	Wife	✓	Garner	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 45	Daughter	✓	Reynolds	Illinois	Ill
	William N. S. 15	Daughter	✓	Illinois	Ill	Ill

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Illinois State Bar Association since the last meeting of the Association at Chicago, Illinois, on the 1st day of January, 1911.

Received July 24 1880.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 12, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

DUPLICATE 1.—Inhabitants in *Penna Township*, in the County of *Barrie*, State of *Illinois*, enumerated by me on the *20th* day of June, 1880.

Edgar H. Powell

Preced. No.	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widow	Divorced	Institution	Profession, Occupation, or Business	Place of Birth	Race	Education	Religion	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Total Value	Remarks
1	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
61	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
62	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
63	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
66	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
67	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
68	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
69	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
72	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
75	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
76	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
77	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
78	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
79	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
80	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
81	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
86	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
87	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
88	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
95	John	M	31	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

Received July 24 1880

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

Note C—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

State of Illinois

enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1880.

Alfred G. Smith

[illegible]

FACTS

Census:

1880 Peoria County, IL - soundex - ED 201, sheet 13, line 9. SHAW, Theron, wife Mary, age 33, born Wisc, 5 children
 1910 Pawne County, Oklahoma - Skedee Township - Theron L. SHAW age 66, wife Mary, age 63, born Wisc. 1 son
 1920 Pawnee County, OK - Skedee Township - SHAW, T.L. Sr. age 76, Mary J. wife, age 73, born Wisconsin, 1 grandson.
 Three families away is T.L. SHAW, Jr. and his family.

Probate:

Enclosed 1 page listing heir to Theron L. Shaw's estate

Marriages:

T.L. Shaw, Jr. - age 26 - of Pawnee County, OK to Cora L. Barnes - age 20 - marriage 4 November 1903 at Skedee, Pawnee County, OK by minister Church of Christ

Florence SHAW, age 15, of Pawnee County, OK to Larkin Thompson, age 25, 5 November 1894 Pawnee, Pawnee County, OK by Justice of the Peace. (Florence married again as she is listed as Florence Elliott on her father's probate record)

John Roy Shaw, age 20, of Skedee, Pawnee County, OK to Gladys Sewell, age 17, February 16, 1933, Pawnee, OK. by County Judge.

George E. Shaw, age 21, of Skedee, Pawnee County, OK to Dora Drake, age 15? (hard to read) of Valley, OK., 18 June 1910 at Pawnee, OK. by minister of Church of Christ

Deaths:

Highland Cemetery, 1 mile north of Pawnee, Pawnee County, OK. Large SHAW stone with Mary J., Theron L.

Nov 4, 1847
 Jan 6, 1927
 Nov 21, 1844
 Jan 13, 1929

to the right of large stone Anna May Shaw Mitchell
 1873 - 1935

to the left of large stone SHAW

Cora Lee
 July 10, 1883
 Apr 21, 1877
 Jan 7, 1957
 Feb 25, 1929
 T.L. "Buck"

Dep 32' 1880 1880 J' 1880
1880 10' 1880 1880 31' 1880
COLE 1880 1880 31' 1880

to the left of table above

1880 - 1880

1880 1880

to the right of table above

1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880

OK table above after with 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880

1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880
1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880

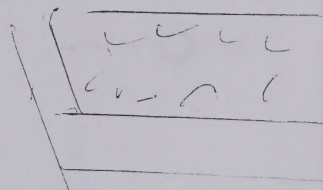
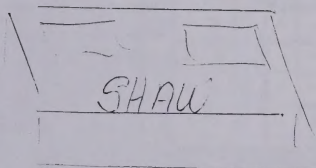
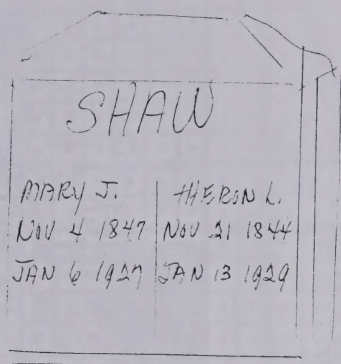
1880 1880

1880 1880

Soundex No.	<u>5-000</u>		STATE	<u>ILLINOIS</u>	
<u>SHAW, THERON</u>			VOL.	<u>45</u>	E.D. <u>201</u>
Head of Family			SHEET	<u>13</u>	LINE <u>9</u>
<u>W</u>	Color	Month	Year	Age	Birthplace
<u>PEORIA</u>	County			<u>36</u>	<u>ILLINOIS</u>
					<u>PEORIA TWP.</u>
					MCD
City		Street		House No.	
NAME	Rel.	Birth Mo.	Yr.	Age	Birthplace
SHAW, MARY	wf			33	WISC
EMMA	d			9	ILL
ANNIE M.	d			7	"
MINNIE	d			5	"
THERON	s			3	"
FLORENCE	d			1	"
<u>1880</u>	(Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX				



Monument was 7" high



CORA LEE T.L. "BUCK"
 July 10 1883 Apr 21 1877
 FEB 25 1929 JAN 7 1957

ANNA MAY SHAW
 MITCHELL
 1873 - 1935

Highland Cemetery - 1 mile north of
 Paines, OK in Paines County.
 enter 2nd gate - left side 40 ft in



Aug 1997

Highland Cem - Pawnee, OK
dau of Mary J + Theron Shew
stone next to parents

Aug 1997

Highland Cem.
Pawnee - Pawnee Co. OK.

Mary J. Shew d/o
Geo. W. Lowe



Aug 1997

Highland Cem - Pawnee OK

Shale lat

Aug 1997

Highland Cem - Pawnee, OK

bed of many g. + Kherson shale
stone muf. to permits

Pawnee Co. OK

Pawnee County, Oklahoma

MEURER ABSTRACT & TITLE COMPANY

PAUL W. THOMAS
Bonded Abstractor

PAWNEE, OKLAHOMA 74058

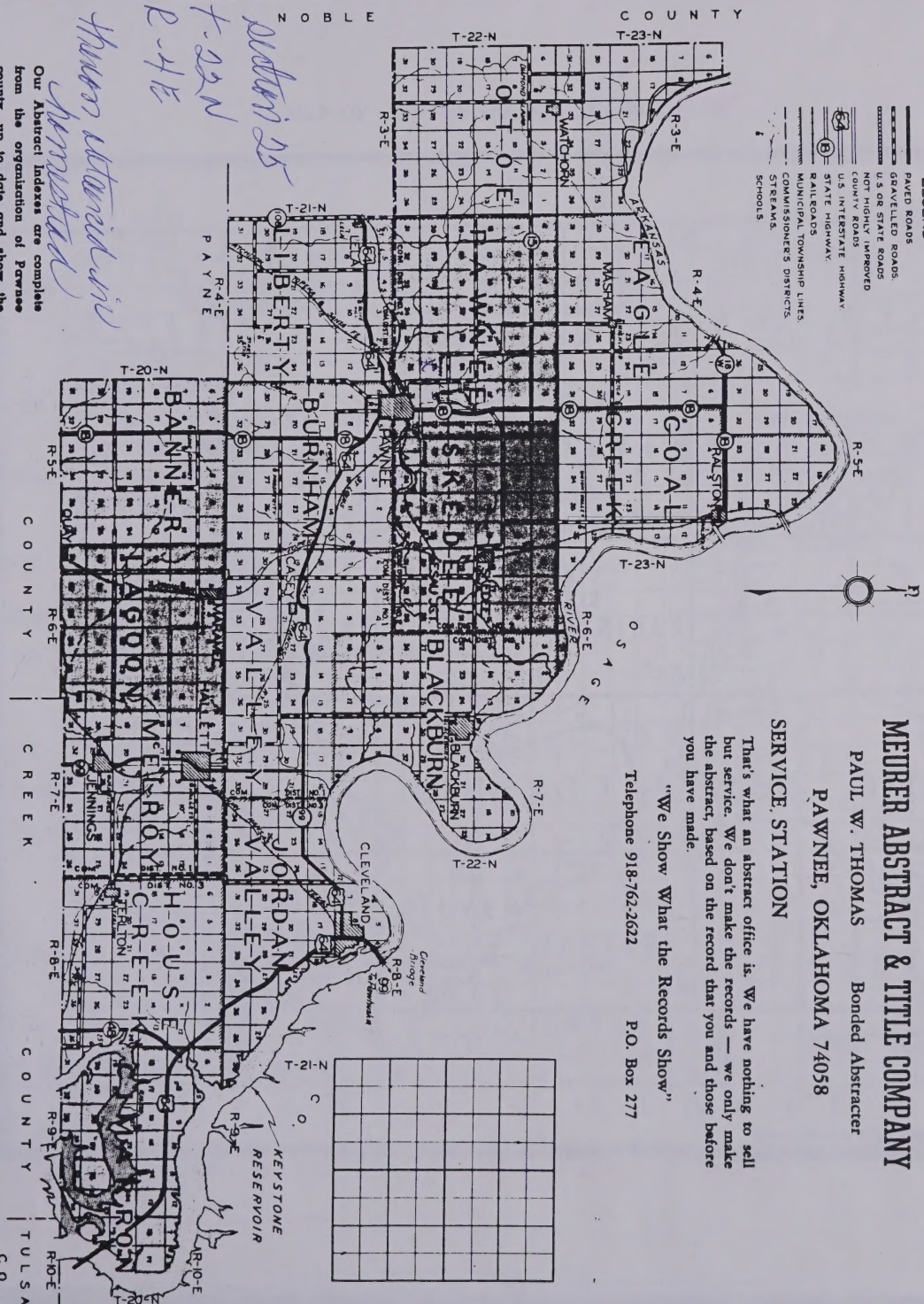
SERVICE STATION

That's what an abstract office is. We have nothing to sell but service. We don't make the records — we only make the abstract, based on the record that you and those before you have made.

"We Show What the Records Show"

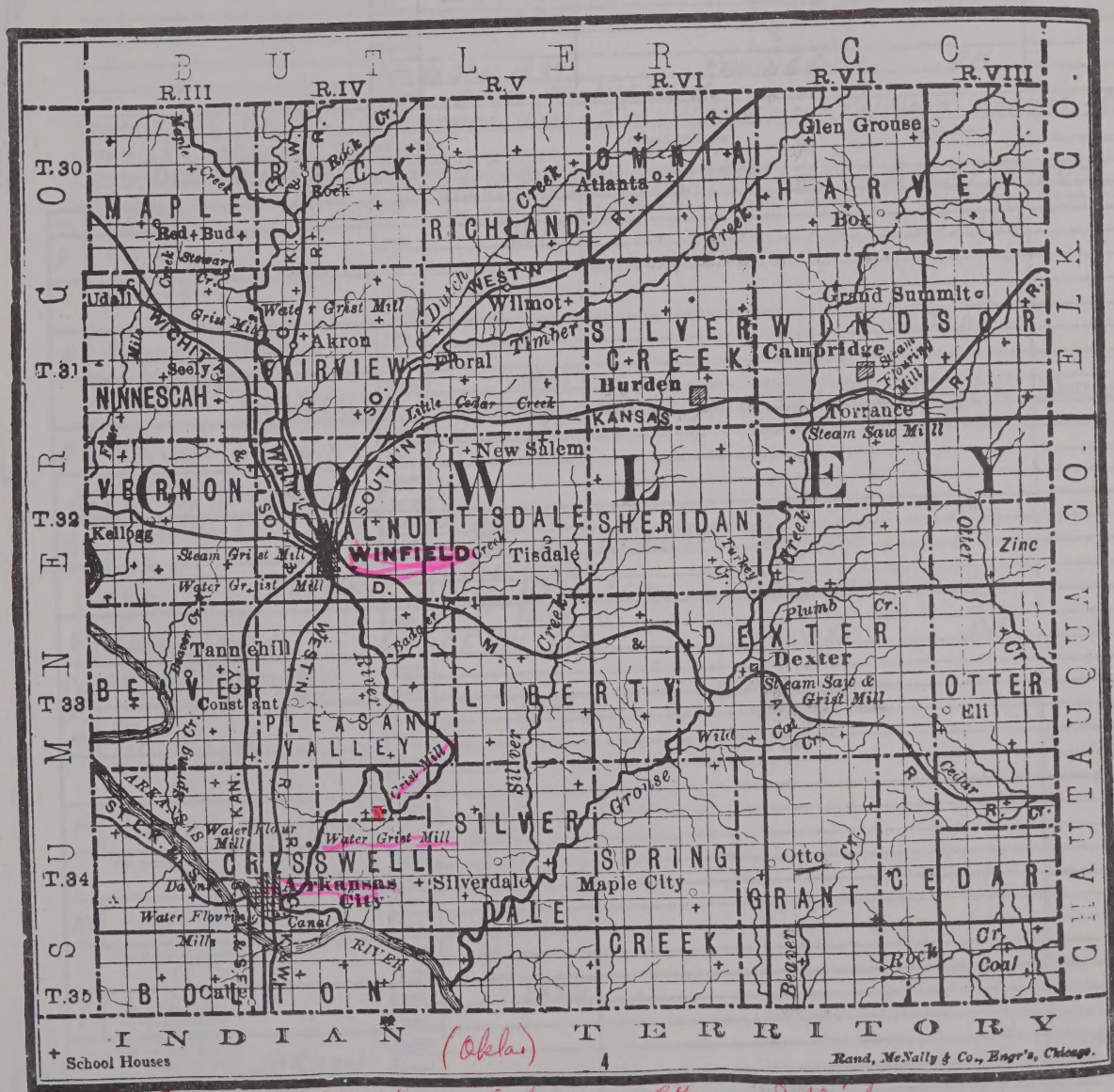
Telephone 918-762-2622
P.O. Box 277

- LEGEND**
- PAVED ROADS
 - GRAVELLED ROADS
 - U.S. OR STATE ROADS
 - NOT HIGHLY IMPROVED
 - COUNTY ROADS
 - U.S. INTERSTATE HIGHWAY
 - STATE HIGHWAY
 - RAILROADS
 - RAILROAD TOWNSHIP LINES
 - COMMISSIONER'S DISTRICTS
 - STREAMS
 - SCHOOLS



Our Abstract indexes are complete from the organization of Pawnee county, up to date and show the

MAP OF COWLEY COUNTY, KANSAS, 1887.



Rand, McNally & Co., Bag's, Chicago.

J.W. Badgell 3 mi E. + 3 mi N. of Arkansas City - I think
+ Indicates a school house

S

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Theron Leroy Shaw

This information Obtained From:

<u>Tombstone</u>	Birth	<u>21 Nov 1844</u>				<u>ILLINOIS</u>	
<u>1850 Census Ill</u>	Chr'd						
<u>Marriage Record Ill</u>	Marr.	<u>2 Feb 1868</u>		<u>PEORIA</u>		<u>ILL</u>	
<u>Funeral Home - Pawnee</u>	Death	<u>13 Jan 1929</u>		<u>PAWNEE</u>		<u>OKLAHOMA</u>	
<u>1850-1860 Census -</u>	Burial	<u>Highland Cem</u>		<u>PAWNEE</u>		<u>OK</u>	
<u>Pension claim</u>	Places of Residence						
<u>Marriage Record OK</u>	Occupation	<u>FARMER</u>		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<u>1910-1920 Census OK</u>	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one						
<u>Theron's Probate</u>	His Father	<u>MILES H. SHAW</u>		Mother's Maiden Name	<u>ANN</u>		
<u>PAWNEE OK Courthouse</u>							

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY JANE LOWE

	Birth	<u>4 Nov 1847</u>		<u>LAFAYETTE</u>		<u>WIS</u>	
	Chr'd						
	Death	<u>16 Jan 1929</u>		<u>PAWNEE</u>		<u>OK</u>	
	Burial	<u>same as husband</u>					
Compiler <u>JUNE BEALS</u>	Places of Residence	<u>WIS - IOWA - MISSOURI - ILLINOIS - KANSAS - OK</u>					
Address <u>384 MERLE ST.</u>	Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State <u>DES MOINES IA</u>	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one						
Date <u>1997</u> <u>50310</u>	Her Father	<u>GEORGE WASHINGTON LOWE</u>		Mother's Maiden Name	<u>MERCY WAUGH</u>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
F	<u>1 EMMA</u>	Birth			<u>1871</u>			<u>ILLINOIS</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>2 ANNIE MAY</u>	Birth			<u>1873</u>			<u>ILL</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>MITCHELL</u>	Death			<u>1935</u>				
		Burial			<u>Highland Cem</u>	<u>PAWNEE</u>	<u>OK</u>	<u>Tombstone</u>	
F	<u>3 MINNA (MINNIE)</u>	Birth			<u>1875</u>			<u>ILL</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>JOHN W. McCABREY</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	<u>4 THERON L. JR.</u>	Birth	<u>21 Apr</u>	<u>1877</u>				<u>ILL</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>4 Nov</u>	<u>1903</u>	<u>GREDEE</u>	<u>PAWNEE</u>	<u>OK</u>		
	<u>CORA LEE BARNES</u>	Death	<u>7 Jan</u>	<u>1957</u>					
		Burial			<u>Highland Cem</u>	<u>PAWNEE</u>	<u>OK</u>		
F	<u>5 FLORENCE</u>	Birth			<u>1879</u>			<u>ILL</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>15 Nov</u>	<u>1894</u>		<u>PAWNEE</u>	<u>OK</u>		
	<u>CLARK THOMPSON</u>	Death							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Burial							
M	<u>6 AMBY D</u>	Birth			<u>1884</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>7 SARAH EUNESA</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>TULLEY</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	<u>8 MILES A.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>9 EDNA</u>	Birth			<u>1886</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>WILSON</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	<u>10 GEORGE E.</u>	Birth			<u>1889</u>			<u>KS</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>18 Jun</u>	<u>1910</u>		<u>PAWNEE</u>	<u>OK</u>		
	<u>DORA DRAKE</u>	Death							
		Burial							



- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Shaws** in:

- [Highland Cemetery](#)
- [Pawnee](#)
- [Pawnee County](#)
- [Oklahoma](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Get to
Know Yourself.

Order Your
DNA Kit Today.

Buy Now

We'll help you discover
your family story.

Get started

[ancestry.com](#)

Mary J Shaw

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 4, 1847
Death: Jan. 6, 1927

Burial:
[Highland Cemetery](#)
Pawnee
Pawnee County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Gate 1-2 South Section

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [PAPA Ross](#)
Record added: Mar 31, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# [25668887](#)



Added by: [PAPA Ross](#)

*Parents Horse W. Lowe
Mary (Wayne) Lowe*

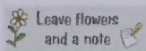


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

22,923 Genealogy and Family History Records for Mary Shaw

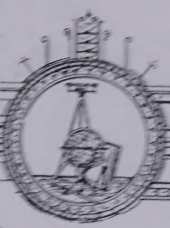
Record Type		Total Records
Historical Newspapers		22,923
View Records	News Article	4,278
View Records	Historical Obituaries	1,173
View Records	Immigration Records: Shipping News	642
View Records	Marriage Notice	226
View Records	Birth Notice	1

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

22,923 Genealogy and Family History Records for Mary Shaw

Record Type	Record Title	Year
Marriage License	Mary Shaw & John Smith	1875
Birth Record	Mary Shaw	1875
Death Record	Mary Shaw	1875
Marriage License	Mary Shaw & John Smith	1875
Birth Record	Mary Shaw	1875
Death Record	Mary Shaw	1875
Marriage License	Mary Shaw & John Smith	1875
Birth Record	Mary Shaw	1875
Death Record	Mary Shaw	1875

Records for Mary Shaw



PLEASANT VALLEY

TOWNSHIP

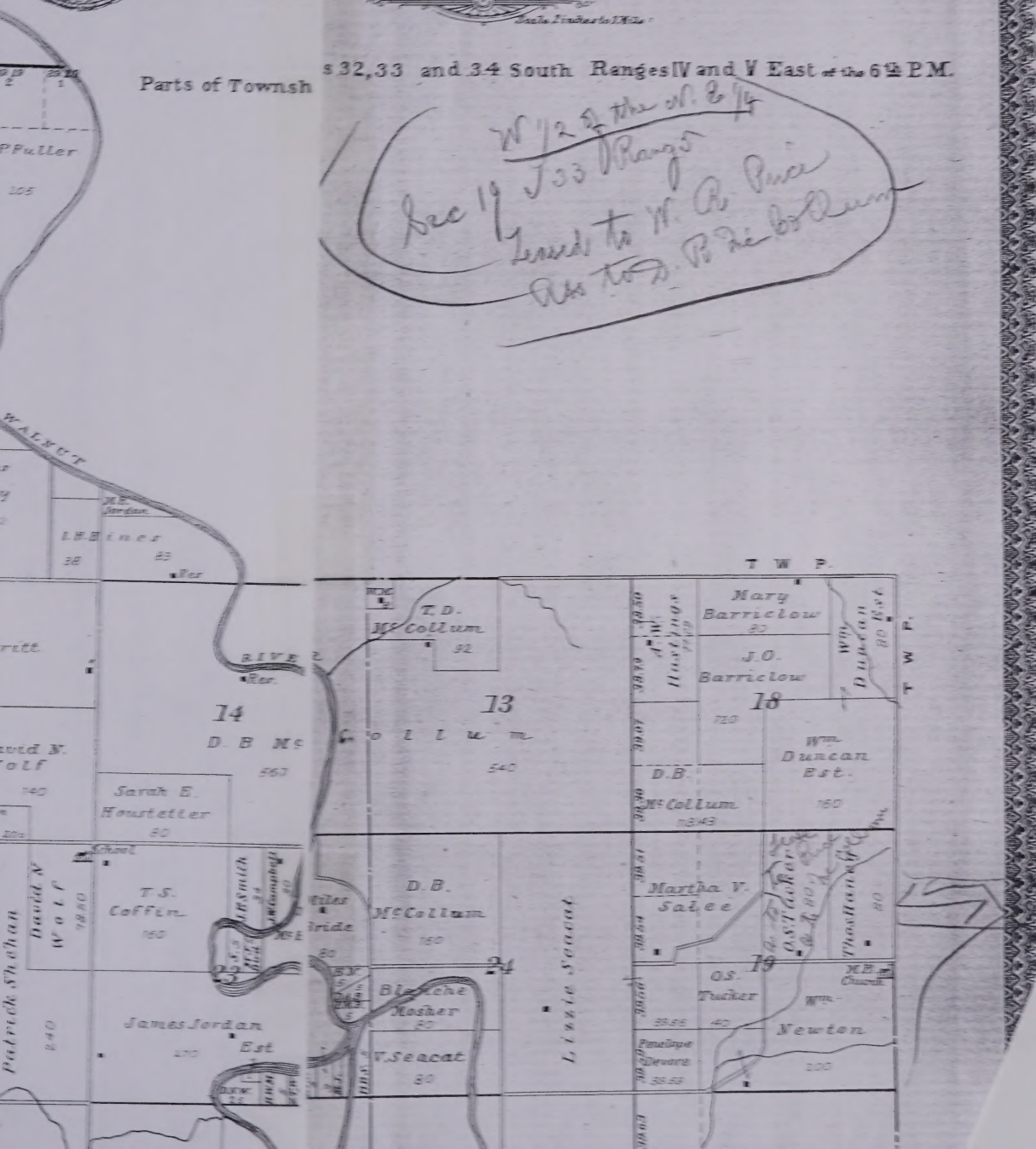
Scale 1 inch to 1 mile



Parts of Townsh

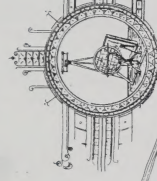
s 32, 33 and 34 South Ranges IV and V East of the 6th P.M.

*W 1/2 of the N. E. 1/4
Sec 19 T 33 R 35
Landed to W. A. Price
Ass to S. B. Robinson*



2 instead of 1. The
reason is still
shown the name
is the deed was
not recorded until
Jan. 1908. C.H.

this 1905 map
only shows 1 plot
of property for J.W.
by which the one
he sold to Perry in
1901 (it would seem
it should be ~~shown~~
except the Sec. 10 is



ASANT VALLEY

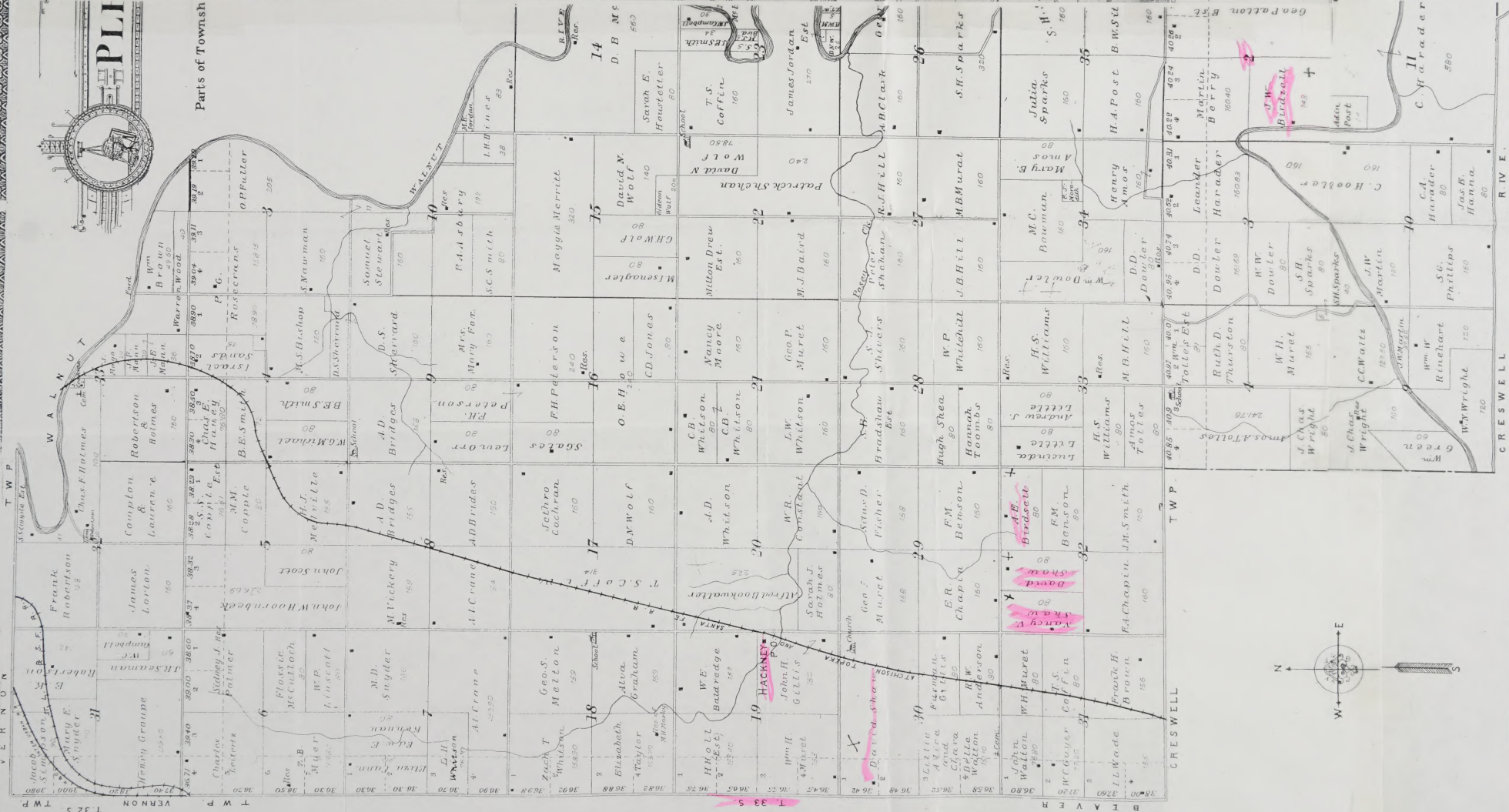
TOWNSHIP

Cap. 1. Pinocchio 1 Milla.

s 32 33 and 34 South Ranges IV and V East of the 6th P.M.

Parts of Townsh

*N^o 12 of Box 5
Dec 19 sent to W. B. Ballard
W.B.*



=====

HUSBAND James TULLEY-4473

BIRTH: Aug 1864
CHR.:
MAR.: 19 Nov 1894
DEATH: Aft 1910
BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER WIVES:PLACE: IL
PLACE:
PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

WIFE Sarah "Euness" SHAW-4468

BIRTH: 20 Feb 1872
CHR.:
DEATH: 6 Oct 1924
BURIAL: Oct 1924
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034
OTHER HUSBANDS:PLACE: Peoria,Peoria Co.,IL
PLACE:
PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
PLACE: Moberly,Randolph Co.,MO Oakland cem.
MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles Edward TULLEY-4474

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Nov 1888

PLACE: KY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 25 Feb 1926

PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Flossie SMITH-4581

MRIN: 1716

2. NAME: Agnes TULLEY-4475

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Dec 1891

PLACE: MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 23 Dec 1909

PLACE: Moberly,Randolph Co.,MO

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Arthur NICHOLAS-4582

MRIN: 1717

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James TULLEY-4473

NOTES:

Sarah Eunesa Shaw was listed as Sarah Eunesa Tulley in her fathers estate in 1929 as deceased and had 2 children according to estate.

MARRIAGE: Marriage licence from Randolph Co. MO, James Tulley of Moberly, Randolph co. over age 21 and Miss Eunesa Shaw of Moberly, Mo over age 18 were married 19 Nov 1894 in Huntsville by Justice of Peace J.T. Kirby. Yet 1900 census stated md 7 yrs which would be 1893 (close to 1894) and 1910 census stated md 20 years which would be 1890.

DEATH: Not sure when death took place but after 1910 but he wasn't listed with wife in 1920 but she was listed as married.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in law in 1929: Charles E. Tulley was grandson age 39 which (would make him born about 1890 living at 1105 Buchanan St., Moberly, MO. Agnes Wolf was listed as granddaughter age 37 address unknown. ACCORDING TO CENSUS: These children were listed as step children of James Tulley, as both born before Sarah & James were married in 1894. Charles 1888 and Agnes 1891 by census records. Possible Sarah had those two children by James and then married him?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO.

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

WIFE Sarah "Euness" SHAW-4468

NOTES:

BIRTH: Since she wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed she was born after that. However census records that was located, it appeared she was born about 1872. So again why wasn't she with parents in 1880? Name in cemetery records listed as Euness Tulley.

From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Sarah Eunesa Tulley, deceased dau of Theron. Also listed Charles E. Tulley and Agnes Wolf as only children of Sarah E. Tulley. By children's ages in 1929 the birth date would be closer to 1872.

MARRIAGE: Marriage licence from Randolph Co. MO, James Tulley of Moberly, Randolph co. over age 21 and Miss Eunesa Shaw of Moberly, Mo over age 18 were married 19 Nov 1894 in Huntsville by Justice of Peace J.T. Kirby. Yet 1900 census stated md 7 yrs which would be 1893 (close to 1894) and 1910 census stated md 20 years which would be 1890.

DEATH: Info from Oakland cemetery in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO listed name as Euness Tulley and birth and death date.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929: Charles E. Tulley was grandson age 39 which (would make him born about 1890 living at 1105 Buchanan St., Moberly, MO. Agnes Wolf was listed as granddaughter age 37 address unknown. ACCORDING TO CENSUS: These children were listed as step children of James Tulley, as both born before Sarah & James were married in 1894. Charles 1888 and Agnes 1891 by census records. Possible she had those two children by James and then married him?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO.

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md ?yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

CHILD 1 Charles Edward TULLEY-4474

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw in 1929 he was listed as

grandson age 39 living at 1105 Buchanan St, Moberly, MO. Mother was said to be deceased by 1929. 1900 census Charles was listed as step son of James Tulley, was he the father or not?

MARRIAGE: Marriage licence stated married at Huntsville, Randolph Co. MO 25 Feb 1926 to Flossie Smith of Moberly, MO over age 21. Charles over 21 also. Married by Justice of Peace Gorham Burton. Charles also of Moberly, MO.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Charles listed as step son?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

CHILD 2 Agnes TULLEY-4475

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf, granddaughter age 37 address unknown. Mother was said to be deceased by 1929. Listed as only children of Sarah Eunesa Tulley deceased dau of Theron Shaw. (brother Charles E. Tulley) Was James her father as she was born before James and Sarah were married?

MARRIAGE: According to estate record in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf.

This may have been 2nd mg as located a marriage licence for her from Randolph Co. MO which listed her mg to Arthur Nicholas of Moberly over age 21 to Agnes Tulley of Moberly and over 18 on the 23 Dec 1909 at Moberly by Chas. C. Selecman.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Agnes listed as step son?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)
Not located Agnes to date in 1920.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) WOLF-4476 (MRIN:1673)

Married: Betw.1911/1929

James William "Pete" Shaw was born 1917 at 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shaw in 1941. They have three children: James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. born 1941, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born 1943, and James William "Pete" Shaw, III, born 1945. James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Mary Elizabeth Shaw is a homemaker. James William "Pete" Shaw, III is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. James William "Pete" Shaw was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1941. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1943. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1945.

James William "Pete" Shaw was born 1917 at 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shaw in 1941. They have three children: James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. born 1941, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born 1943, and James William "Pete" Shaw, III, born 1945. James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Mary Elizabeth Shaw is a homemaker. James William "Pete" Shaw, III is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. James William "Pete" Shaw was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1941. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1943. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1945.

James William "Pete" Shaw was born 1917 at 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shaw in 1941. They have three children: James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. born 1941, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born 1943, and James William "Pete" Shaw, III, born 1945. James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Mary Elizabeth Shaw is a homemaker. James William "Pete" Shaw, III is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. James William "Pete" Shaw was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1941. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1943. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1945.

James William "Pete" Shaw was born 1917 at 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shaw in 1941. They have three children: James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. born 1941, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born 1943, and James William "Pete" Shaw, III, born 1945. James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Mary Elizabeth Shaw is a homemaker. James William "Pete" Shaw, III is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. James William "Pete" Shaw was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1941. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1943. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1945.

James William "Pete" Shaw was born 1917 at 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shaw in 1941. They have three children: James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. born 1941, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, born 1943, and James William "Pete" Shaw, III, born 1945. James William "Pete" Shaw, Jr. is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Mary Elizabeth Shaw is a homemaker. James William "Pete" Shaw, III is a student at the University of Missouri, Columbia. James William "Pete" Shaw was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1941. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1943. He was listed as a resident of 1111 1/2th Street, St. Louis, Mo. in 1945.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of *Charlottesville*

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any judge, justice of the Peace, Licensed or

Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between *James Melby*

of *Melby* County of

Charlottesville and *Steph. Middleton*

who is *over* the age of twenty-one years

and *Madeline Grace*

of *Melby* in the County of

Charlottesville and State of *Missouri*

who is *over* the age of eighteen years

1884

WITNESS my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office heretofore affixed, at my office on the *fourth* day of *October* 1884

this

day of *October*

1884

By *A. M. Becken*

Deputy

James A. Hunsicker

Recorder

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of *Charlottesville*

This is to certify that the within and foregoing is the true and correct copy of the record as the same appears in the records of the County of *Charlottesville* and State of *Missouri*

A. D. 1884, unto the Marriage of the above named persons

of *James A. Hunsicker*

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the *fourth* day of *October* 1884

At

A. D. 1884

at

in

the

day of

By *A. M. Becken*

Deputy

James A. Hunsicker

Recorder

Chinese dau of Wang Jan Guee & Helen Shaw

(Sue)

Oakland Cemetery

BARNETT: _____, d. 1927

*Mary Ellen - Randolph Co
Tmo.*

Mary Ellen, d. 1931

LOYD: Sarah R., Dec. 17, 1859-Mar. 24, 1933

WOOD: Hugh A., Oct. 22, 1886-Oct. 31, 1955

BALL: Sarah Louise, 1861-1950

POOLE: Rev. T. G., May 5, 1838-Jan. 5, 1917

Louise L., June 13, 1843-May 22, 1924

MASON: S. T., Aug. 15, 1847-

Sarah W., Dec. 8, 1846-Apr. 9, 1917

TULLEY: Euness, Feb. 20, 1872-Oct. 6, 1924

Opal Nicholas, Nov. 18, 1910-July 11, 1913

HICKERSON: E. W., Apr. 11, 1840-Apr. 5, 1925

Fanny, Feb. 29, 1852-Mar. 16, 1917

TYMONY: David P., Apr. 18, 1847-Apr. 26, 1925

H. Amanda, July 4, 1859-Apr. 25, 1920

KIRBY: Clara L. B., Mar. 17, 1874-Dec. 28, 1922

Clarence W., Sept. 7, 1870-Oct. 13, 1910

FRANKLIN: Ella, Nov. 21, 1863-Aug. 24, 1918

BAKER: Yutha, d. July 23, 1918, aged 50

SMITH: Mary L., wife of Warren, Apr. 20, 1888-Jan. 17, 1918

DIGGS: Edward, May 10, 1854-June 7, 1932

Lulu, Apr. 12, 1859-May 9, 1934

WALES: Mark Randell, son of Glen and Anna, 1960-1960

Glen A., Iowa Cpl. 100 Bomb Gp. AAF, W. W. II, Aug. 23,
1920-Mar. 28, 1961

Anna F., July 26, 1928

L. C., Feb. 24, 1879-Feb. 25, 1957

*daughters of Mary & Sharon
are these
yrs years?
Glen*

En

[illegible]

1900 Randolph Co. Mo.

STATE *Illinois*
COUNTY *Chandolaph*

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY *Dequies*NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE *Dequies*

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE *13*

DAY

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME		RELATION	TIME	PERSONS RECEIVING		CITIZENSHIP				EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH		PLURAL	PLURAL	PLURAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.				Name		Relationship at this time (if not in the line of the family, state in what capacity)	If married, time of marriage (month and year)	Age at time of marriage	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth
of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.				Name		Relationship at this time (if not in the line of the family, state in what capacity)	If married, time of marriage (month and year)	Age at time of marriage	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth	Age at time of birth
					<i>Matie</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Leah</i>	<i>Son</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Hulley C. E.</i>	<i>Head</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
					<i>Orbach Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>			<i>11-23-74</i>									<i>Missouri</i>	
	</																		

[illegible]

~~With that~~ Night half 1920 Census
Census Unit 17200000

Telling family

=====

HUSBAND Charles Edward TULLEY-4474

BIRTH: Nov 1888 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Feb 1926 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James TULLEY-4473
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah Eunesa SHAW-4468

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1672

=====

WIFE Flossie SMITH-4581

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Charles Edward TULLEY-4474

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw in 1929 he was listed as grandson age 39 living at 1105 Buchanan St, Moberly, MO. Mother was said to be deceased by 1929. 1900 census Charles was listed as step son of James Tulley, was he the father or not?

MARRIAGE: Marriage licence stated married at Huntsville, Randolph Co. MO 25 Feb 1926 to Flossie Smith of Moberly, MO over age 21. Charles over 21 also. Married by Justice of Peace Gorham Burton. Charles also of Moberly, MO.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Charles listed as step son?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holidier? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

WIFE Flossie SMITH-4581

NOTES:

BIRTH: Flossie was over 21 when married in 1926. Nothing else to date.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage licence at Randolph Co. MO listing Charles E. Tulley md to Flossie Smith both of Moberly, MO 25 Feb 1926 at Huntsville, MO.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Randolph:

THIS LICENSE authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is given of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Charles C. Venable of Randolph in the County of Randolph and State of Missouri who is 25 years of age, and Harriet L. Smith of Randolph in the County of Randolph and State of Missouri who is 25 years of age, both of the age of twenty-one years, and

WITNESS MY HAND, As Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office, hereto affixed at my Office in Monticello this 25th day of July 1924

By David A. Buchanan Deputy Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Randolph

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That the undersigned, Justice of Peace did at Monticello in said County, on the 25th day of July A. D. 1924 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

William A. Burton

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 25th day of

July A. D. 1924

By David A. Buchanan Recorder of Deeds

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Charles Jr son of Mary Jane Lane Shaw

=====

HUSBAND Arthur NICHOLAS-4582

BIRTH: Abt 1890 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1909 PLACE: Moberly,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE Agnes TULLEY-4475

BIRTH: Dec 1891 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:

MOTHER: Sarah Eunesa SHAW-4468

Parent Link Type: (B)

FATHER: James TULLEY-4473

OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) WOLF-4476

Parents' MRIN: 1672

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Opal NICHOLAS-4583

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1910 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Jul 1913 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Jul 1913 PLACE: Moberly,Randolph Co.,MO Oakland cem.
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Arthur NICHOLAS-4582NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Located a marriage licence for Agnes Tulley from Randolph Co. MO to Arthur Nicholas of Moberly over age 21 to Agnes of Moberly and over 18 on the 23 Dec 1909 at Moberly by Chas. C. Selecman.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Agnes listed as step dau?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 not located Agnes or Arthur to date.

WIFE Agnes TULLEY-4475NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf, granddaughter age 37 address unknown. Mother was said to be deceased by 1929. Listed as only children of Sarah Eunesa Tulley deceased dau of Theron Shaw. (brother Charles E. Tulley) Was James her father as she was born before James and Sarah were married?

MARRIAGE: According to estate record in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf. This may have been 2nd mg as located a marriage licence for her from Randolph Co. MO which listed her mg to Arthur Nicholas of Moberly over age 21 to Agnes Tulley of Moberly and over 18 on the 23 Dec 1909 at Moberly by Chas. C. Selecman.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Agnes listed as step son?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)
Not located Agnes to date in 1920.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) WOLF-4476 (MRIN:1673)
Married: Betw.1911/1929

CHILD 1 Opal NICHOLAS-4583NOTES:

Info from Oakland cemetery records in Moberly, listed her birth and death, probably dau of Agnes and Arthur Nicholas.

=====

BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.: Betw.1911/1929
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

WIFE Agnes TULLEY-4475

BIRTH: Dec 1891
CHR.:
DEATH: Aft 1929
BURIAL:
FATHER: James TULLEY-4473
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: MO
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Sarah Eunesa SHAW-4468

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1672

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND (male) WOLF-4476

NOTES:

Agnes Tulley was listed as Agnes Wolf as dau of Sarah Eunesa Tulley in estate of Theron Shaw 1929.

MARRIAGE: This marriage took place after 1911 and before 1929 but no record to date as to just when.

WIFE Agnes TULLEY-4475

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf, granddaughter age 37 address unknown. Mother was said to be deceased by 1929. Listed as only children of Sarah Eunesa Tulley deceased dau of Theron Shaw. (brother Charles E. Tulley) Was James her father as she was born before James and Sarah were married?

MARRIAGE: According to estate record in 1929 she was listed as Agnes Wolf.

This may have been 2nd mg as located a marriage licence for her from Randolph Co. MO which listed her mg to Arthur Nicholas of Moberly over age 21 to Agnes Tulley of Moberly and over 18 on the 23 Dec 1909 at Moberly by Chas. C. Selecman.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, Eunesa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-IL-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO. (why Agnes listed as step son?)

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md 0 yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL hollitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)
Not located Agnes to date in 1920.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Arthur NICHOLAS-4582 (MRIN:1717)

Married: 23 Dec 1909

Moberly, Randolph Co., MO

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }

COUNTY OF RANDOLPH

This license authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Minister of the Gospel who is a Citizen of the United States to solemnize Marriage between William Frederick and Marie of Meville in the County of Randolph who is 23 years and the age of twenty-one years and single and State of Massachusetts who is 23 the age of eighteen years in the County of Randolph

WITNESS MY HAND as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Huntville, this 23rd day of December 1909

By

Deputy:

Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }

COUNTY OF Randolph } SS.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned, Martha atd, at Meville in said County, on the 23d day of Dec A.D. 1909 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages Geo C. Altman

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 23rd A.D. 1909 Day of

By

Deputy:

Recorder of Deeds.

Agnes Tully of San Francisco

HUSBAND (male) MITCHELL-4465

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1929 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Anna May SHAW-4454

BIRTH: 1873 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1935 PLACE: OK
BURIAL: 1935 PLACE: Skedee Twp,Pawnee Co.,OK,Highland cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034 MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1503

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND (male) MITCHELL-4465

NOTES:

FA) Anna May Shaw was listed as Anna May Mitchell in 1929 estate record of father in OK. No marriage record to date.

WIFE Anna May SHAW-4454

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from tombstone in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co. OK. She signed the estate record document.

DEATH: The tombstone was located in Highland cemetery but in 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Anna May Mitchell, dau, age 56, living at 506 South 3rd St. Waco, Texas. Could have died there also?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Annie M. age 7 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked for a Mitchell family to date.

=====

BIRTH: Abt 1867

PLACE: OH

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1890

PLACE: OK

DEATH: Aft 1910

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE Minna (Minnie) SHAW-4455

BIRTH: 1875

PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1929

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Maltie? M. MC CASKEY-4484

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1892

PLACE: KS

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1910

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William L. MC CASKEY-4485

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1893

PLACE: KS

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1910

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John R. MC CASKEY-4486

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1897

PLACE: OK

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1910

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John W. MC CASKEY-4466

NOTES:

Minna Shaw was listed as Minna McCaskey in 1929 estate record of father in OK. No marriage record to date.

1910 Pawnee Co. OK Skedee Twp pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH- OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38
IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 18 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son. *James.*

WIFE Minna (Minnie) SHAW-4455

NOTES:

BIRTH: Reference to age in fathers estate record and census record.

DEATH: Was after 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Minna McCaskey, dau, age 54, living at Pawnee, OK.
She signed the document.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Minnie age 5 IL with parents.

1910 Pawnee Co., Skedee Twp OK pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH -OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38
IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 17 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

1900-20 not checked for a McCaskey family to date.

CHILD 1 Maltie? M. MC CASKEY-4484

NOTES: *Teacher*

1910 Pawnee Co. OK Skedee Twp pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH- OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38
IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 18 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

CHILD 2 William L. MC CASKEY-4485

NOTES: *farm laborer*

1910 Pawnee Co. OK Skedee Twp pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH- OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38
IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 18 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

CHILD 3 John R. MC CASKEY-4486

NOTES:

1910 Pawnee Co. OK Skedee Twp pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH- OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38
IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 18 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

	# of dwelling	# of family	Name	Relationship	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	# years of present marriage	Mother of children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to US	Whether naturalized or an alien
										# born	# now living					
183	183	McAnissey, John W.	HEAD	M	W	43	07	20	3	3	OHIO	OHIO	OHIO			
		"	WIFE	F	W	38	07	20	3	3	IRL	IRL	IRL			
		"	M. PAUL	F	W	18	05					IRL	IRL	IRL		
		"	MARTIE M.	DAU	F	W	18	05				IRL	IRL	IRL		
		"	WILLIAM L.	SON	M	W	17	05				IRL	IRL	IRL		
		"	JOHN R.	SON	M	W	13	05				IRL	IRL	IRL		

Name	Speaks English, if not give language spoken	Occupation	General nature of trade or occupation	Employer, employee, self-employed	If an employee	Education	Ownership in home	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf or dumb
		Trade or profession			Out of work on 15 April 1910 # weeks out of work during 1909	Able to read Able to write Attended school anytime since 1 Sept 1909	Owmed or rented Owmed free or mortgage Farm or house # of farm schedule			
Mrs Oakley, John W.		FARMER	GEN'L FARM							
Minnie		NONE	PUBLIC SCHOOL							
Mattie		TEACHER	HIGH SCHOOL							
William		FARM LABOR	GEN'L FARM							
John		NONE								

HUSBAND Theron L. "Buck" SHAW [Jr.]-4456

BIRTH: 21 Apr 1877 PLACE: Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Nov 1903 PLACE: Skedee, Pawnee Co., OK
DEATH: 7 Jan 1957 PLACE: Pawnee Co., OK
BURIAL: Jan 1957 PLACE: Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem.
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034 MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1503

WIFE Cora Lee BARNES-4459

BIRTH: 10 Jul 1883 PLACE: KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Feb 1929 PLACE: Pawnee Co., OK
BURIAL: Feb 1929 PLACE: Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clyde SHAW-4460 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1905 PLACE: OK
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mina SHAW-4461 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1907 PLACE: OK
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Doris SHAW-4462 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1912 PLACE: OK
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

=====

HUSBAND Theron L. "Buck" SHAW [Jr.]-4456

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from tombstone of Theron and Cora in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co., OK. He was listed in estate record of father in 1929 as Theron J. Shaw Jr, son age 51 living at Skedee, OK. He signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Info from June Beals and recorded Pawnee Co., OK.

Marriage listed T.L. Shaw Jr age 26 of Pawnee Co, OK and Cora L. Barnes age 20 at Skedee, OK by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: Info from tombstone of Theron of which June Beals sent me a picture in Aug 1997 when she visited there. Name listed as T.L. "Buck" Shaw.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Theron age 3 IL with parents.

1900 Not checked to date.

1910 Not located to date. Parents in Pawnee Co. OK.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

WIFE Cora Lee BARNES-4459

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH: Info from tombstone in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co., OK of which June Beals sent me a picture of when she visited there in Aug 1997.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded Pawnee Co. OK.

CENSUS RECORDS:

No record of them in 1900-1910 to date.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

CHILD 1 Clyde SHAW-4460

NOTES:

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

There were two Clyde Shaws in OK and one on Kansas so wrote to them and received letters from two back and neither one was this person.

CHILD 2 Mina SHAW-4461

NOTES:

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

CHILD 3 Doris SHAW-4462

NOTES:

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

=====

HUSBAND Larkin THOMPSON-4467

BIRTH: 1869 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Nov 1894 PLACE: Pawnee Co.,OK
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

WIFE Florence SHAW-4457

BIRTH: 1879 PLACE: Peoria Twp,Peoria Co. IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE: *Pawnee Co. OK.*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) ELLIOTT-4481

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Larkin THOMPSON-4467

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee Co. OK. Florence age 15 and Larkin age 25 md by Justice of Peace.

WIFE Florence SHAW-4457

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census record and also estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Florence Elliott, dau, age 49 living at Skedee, OK. She signed the document.

MARRIAGE: To Larkin Elliott from June Beals who located record at Pawnee Co.OK. June said this was first marriage, but no info on a second.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Florence age 1 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Elliott family to date.

OTHER MARRIAGES:(male) ELLIOTT-4481 (MRIN:1676)
Married: Bef 1929

=====

HUSBAND (male) ELLIOTT-4481

=====

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1929 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

WIFE Florence SHAW-4457

=====

BIRTH: 1879 PLACE: Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE: *Peoria Co. OK*
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

=====

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND (male) ELLIOTT-4481

NOTES:

Florence Shaw was listed as Florence Elliott in fathers estate record 1929 so it appears this is her second marriage as first was 1894 to Larkin Thompson and that marriage was recorded. No record of this mg to date.

WIFE Florence SHAW-4457

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census record and also estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Florence Elliott, dau, age 49 living at Skedee, OK. She signed the document.

MARRIAGE: To Larkin Elliott from June Beals who located record at Pawnee Co.OK. June said this was first marriage, but no info on a second.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Florence age 1 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Elliott family to date.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Larkin THOMPSON-4467 (MRIN:1670)

Married: 5 Nov 1894

Pawnee Co.,OK

=====

HUSBAND Miles A. SHAW-4469

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1905 PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1929 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

WIFE (Female) ?UNKNOWN-4477

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Miles E. SHAW-4478

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1906 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1929 PLACE: *in Lansing, Ok.*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: John Roy SHAW-4479

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1913 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Feb 1933 PLACE: Pawnee, Pawnee Co., OK
DEATH: Aft 1933 PLACE: *in Pawnee Co OK*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gladys SEWELL-4482

MRIN: 1677

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Miles A. SHAW-4469

NOTES:

BIRTH: Since he wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed he was born after that. From estate of fathers in 1929 he was listed as Miles A. Shaw, deceased son of Theron. Also listed Miles E. Shaw and John Roy Shaw as only children of Miles A. Shaw.

MARRIAGE: He was apparently married but no record to date.

DEATH: Was before 1929, which is all we know to date.

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929 Miles E. Shaw grandson age 23, (1906) living at Lansing, KS. and John Roy Shaw grandson age 16 (1913) living at Skedee, OK. (According to age of 1st son he was prob. born abt 1885 if married by age 19-20.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Miles Shaw family to date.

WIFE (Female) ?UNKNOWN-4477

NOTES:

No record of her to date. Had two children, according to estate of Theron Shaw 1929, Miles E. Shaw and John Roy Shaw.

CHILD 1 Miles E. SHAW-4478

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw 1929 listed him and his brother as only children of Miles A. Shaw who was deceased by that time. Miles E. age 23 living at Lansing, KS.

CHILD 2 John Roy SHAW-4479

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw 1929 listed him and his brother as only children of Miles A. Shaw who was deceased by that time.
John Roy age 16, living at Skedee, OK.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record at Pawnee Co. OK, John age 20 of Skedee, OK and Gladys age 17 of Pawnee, OK by county Judge.

=====

HUSBAND John Roy SHAW-4479

=====

BIRTH: 1913

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 16 Feb 1933

PLACE: Pawnee,Pawnee Co.,OK

DEATH: Aft 1933

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Miles A. SHAW-4469

MOTHER: (Female) ?UNKNOWN-4477

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 1674

=====

WIFE Gladys SEWELL-4482

=====

BIRTH: 1916

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

=====

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John Roy SHAW-4479

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from estate of grandfather, Theron Shaw 1929 listed him and his brother as only children of Miles A. Shaw who was deceased by that time.
John Roy age 16, living at Skedee, OK.

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record at Pawnee Co. OK, John age 20 of Skedee, OK and Gladys age 17 of Pawnee, OK by county Judge.

WIFE Gladys SEWELL-4482

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record at Pawnee Co. OK, John age 20 of Skedee, OK and Gladys age 17 of Pawnee, OK by county Judge.

BIR.
CHR

HUSBAND (male) WILSON-4480

BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.: Bef 1929
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Edna M. SHAW-4470

BIRTH: 1886
CHR.:
DEATH: Aft 1929
BURIAL:
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1503

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Theron Amby Wilson*
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

*dau Kay Wilson of WA,
Sent pic of mother to Faye
Jensen
2005*

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

=====

HUSBAND (male) WILSON-4480

WIFE Edna M. SHAW-4470

NOTES:

BIRTH: From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Edna M. Wilson dau, age 43 living at Arvada, CO. She also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1929.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.

=====

HUSBAND George E. SHAW-4458

BIRTH: 1889 PLACE: KS
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Jun 1910 PLACE: Pawnee Co.,OK
DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Theron LeRoy SHAW-4034
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary Jane LOWE-4033

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1503

=====

WIFE Dora DRAKE-4472

BIRTH: 1895 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George E. SHAW-4458

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from estate of father in 1929 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Skedee, OK. He also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee, OK. June Beals located info Aug 1997.
George E. age 21 of Skedee, Pawnee Co. and Dora age 15? of Valley, OK md by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: Was after 1929, which is all that is known to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 George age 11 prob. with parents, who have not been located to date.

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee twp OK 7 May pg 250b: George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer living with parents.

1920 Not located to date.

WIFE Dora DRAKE-4472

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record at Pawnee Co. OK.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

11 Aug 1997

Claire Utt
1518 E. 12th St.
Winfield, KS 67156-3923

Dear Claire,

Since I last corresponded with you we finally located info on my Mary Jane (Lowe) Shaw that I have been looking for.

Like I told you the pension record she filled out stated she was living in Otto, Cowley Co. KS. In 1891. You said some had left there and went to OK about 1893. That may well have been what happened as in 1910 and 1920 they were in Pawnee Co. OK. According to a son George E. Shaw birth date and place in 1910 census stated he was age 21 b. KS. Which would be 1889. Mary Jane and Theron L. Shaw had 10 children, 9 living by 1910. They married in 1868 in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL and had 5 children in ILL before they moved to KS. They were in Peoria Co. IL in 1880 census although they haven't been located in 1900 as yet I believe they were in OK by that time. The first children was Emma Shaw b. ca 1871, Annie M. b. ca 1873, Minnie b. 1875, Theron L. Jr. b. ca 1877, Florence b. ca 1879 all born Ill. George E. b. 1889 KS. (George W. Lowe was Mary Janes father).

I was wondering if you could check the marriage records for the first girls as some may have been old enough to be married in Cowley Co. KS before moving to OK. Believe Theron Jr md in OK about 1903 to Cora (?) and he had 3 children, Clyde, Mina & Doris and they lived in Pawnee Co. OK in 1920. Don't know where they were in 1900 or 1910 to date. Haven't done all on this family as yet.

I was also wondering if you could check the land records for Theron L. Shaw who may have bought land in Cowley Co. KS after 1880 and maybe sold it before 1893?

I don't want you to spend a lot of time on this but just quickly check the records for me. I will send you money for time and copies if anything is located after you have checked for them then won't have to be sending money back and forth. I am sending you what you did on the other Mary Jane Shaw Birdzell to put in the library there as may help someone.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

18 Feb 1997

Claire Utt
1518 E. 12th St.
Winfield, KS 67156-3923

Dear Claire,

Thank you so much for all the info you located for me on Mary Jane Shaw Birdzell. Everything was going great until you found the funeral home record which listed parents of Mary J. that I had never heard of. I have enclosed the balance of \$15 for your services. Will have to wait a while and see where to go from here as I am now at a loss.

This all started with a Declaration of Adult Child or Children for Pension which was signed 7 Sept 1891 in Cowley Co. KS by one Mary J. Shaw, resident of Otto, Cowley Co. KS. She stated under oath she was the daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy (Wayne) Lowe of which I had their marriage record and know they had a daughter Mary J. from census records. Stated she was aware of her half brother that died young and Georges other marriage. She stated she was born 4 Nov 1849 (not where) but would have been IA and she was under 16 at time of fathers death in 1863. The other document was Application filed 14 Sep 1891 and George E. Lemon was attorney.

This may be where the problem comes in as I went to the 1870 census and located one J.L. Shaw age 32 and Mary J. age 25 PA which would have her born 1845, with children Harry C. 4, Martha 1 in Winfield Twp Cowley Co. KS pg 14 li 37 which I thought maybe was the right person. Didn't locate anyone one else that thought was right.

I would think the pension application would be right as she would have stated the correct age as 1849, which is what the early census listed but didn't locate only the one Mary J. Shaw b. 1845. It would appear to me now the J.L. Shaw was married to Mary J. but NOT MY MARY JANE. With the marriage to John Birdzell and all paper work on land record those people do go together but when you got to the Funeral Records and the parents it listed for

Mary J. wasn't Lowe, it appears I will have to start all over and see if there was another Shaw who married Mary Jane Lowe and lived in Otto, KS in 1891. At the time I thought it was strange she would list her name as Shaw in 1891 if she was md to a Birdzell, still not thinking we going in the wrong direction.

Can't remember if I told you that info and maybe if I had you sure wouldn't have had to do so much to come to a dead end. So guess I will have to see about starting over from scratch and check who Mary J. Lowe Shaw would have married. I'll tell you this really blows my mind. I was hoping I had a good lead here. I'll have to wait a while though as can't afford to have any more done right now, but this will bug me till I do.

Thank you for your help and maybe will call on you again later.

Sincerely,

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of agriculture, the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of industry, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the field of commerce.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions and recommendations. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions and the second section deals with the recommendations.

Feb. 14, 1997

He called me Sat 22 Feb
& said I should bring organ with me
w/ 4 large boxes

Dear Gladys -

I think I have pretty well covered everything in my research that you requested. I made a couple of phone calls last evening in regard to the only Birdzell in our telephone directory, who lives in Pleasant Valley Twp., Lloyd Birdzell, and he referred me to a lady in Arkansas City, so I called her, as I wanted to see if Lloyd was a descendant of John William (the lady told me he went by John). I believe she was probably an aunt of Lloyd's. Here is their line - down from Perry, next to the youngest brother of John W's. She said she remembers the children of John and Mary J., but they are all dead now. She couldn't confirm where they lived, but said she didn't think her grandfather ever leased any of his land, and she didn't know of him owning any right where the Dunkard mill was. -

Lloyd Birdzell's parents were: Gene Birdzell (d. about 10 yrs. ago) and Ruth (Dowler) Birdzell, who d. 1996 about 77 yrs. old. Gene's parents were: Perry Lewis Birdzell, d. about 1944, bur. Riverview cem., Ark City and Martha Margaret (Chrisman) Birdzell.

She also said Perry's younger brother, George is bur. Riverview cem., with his wife, Sarah (Anglemeyer) Birdzell. (They had 5 girls and no sons).

If you want me to try to locate obituaries on the children of Mary J. and John Birdzell, who died here, let me know. Since my charges exceed what you have already paid, I want to list how some of my time was used, so you will understand.

I went to Arkansas City Museum library to search cem. records for death dates, then to the Ark City library to search newspaper film for obits, which used an hour's time, as I checked about six days of newspapers for Mary J., and never found a good obituary, only note about her death, which gave name of the funeral home. Had to search 3 days papers before I located John W.'s obituary. Then I went to the funeral home to get the information from their files. At the courthouse, I searched the probate index books up to 1927 for Harry C. Shaw (none found), then to Registrar of Deeds archives where I also read names on all Birdzell people. Perry acquired about 4 more pieces of property in these years. I found one deed from John W. and Mary J. to Perry (his younger brother) went to Deeds office and abstracted the information from it - didn't make a copy, as didn't know if you wanted one. If you do, all you need to do is write to them and give them the book and page it's in. By then it was closing time at the courthouse, so no more time to go back and check. I realize to be perfectly sure they didn't purchase other property I would need to check again from 1901 until 1907. If you want me to do so, let me know. I went to the library to copy from an old atlas book a map of Pleasant Valley Township. The library always charges .25 each page and I had to make 3 pages to get it all, which I have put together for you.

Payment rec'd - \$20.00 check & \$5.00 Cash = \$25.00
\$13.50 of this was for previous work -- -13.50
\$11.50 to apply on this work

Current fees - 1 1/2 hrs at courthouse
2 hrs. in Arkansas City
Car expense to A.C. (25 mi. round trip) \$2.50
Xerox Copies, 5 @ .25 ea. \$1.25
Postage estimate \$1.00

TOTAL \$25.75
Less credit - \$11.50
Balance due - \$14.25

Please send payment of \$14.25, and if you want more assistance, let me know. I thank you very much. It has been a pleasure to assist you.

Sincerely yours,

Claire Utt

CLAIRE UTT
1518 E. 12TH ST.
WINFIELD, KS 67156-3923
316-221-4591

Thanks much for the \$5.00 it should cover most
if not all of the rest of the research.
Have learned the Bridgell's bur. in Com. in
Arkansas City - will have to go there (10 miles) to try
to find their relatives

May June d. 9-27-1937

Other (Copied & in Com book) shows
bur. b. Q.A. 1849, but I believe it
is in error as all other papers show
also was b. 1845.

Children who had with Bridgell -
Charles F., Clarence H., Carl A., Cora (The Ropes)

Fisher - assumed for, as Wallace

and "Belle" by previous mar. (Martha Belle)

until I see the old of Carl's father, as
not. Henry C. not mentioned, as must have
died. Wife check for more info in probate

Wanted to get this much off you
Today (Fri) will try to finish up next
week.

Boys' move -

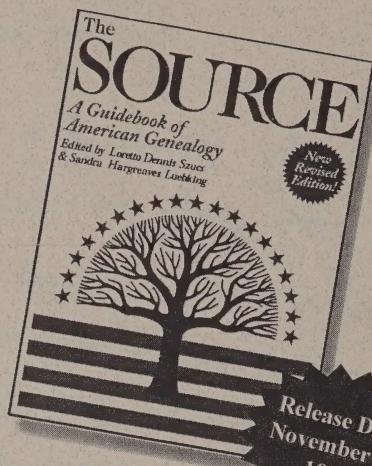
Chas Wt

Revised & Updated The SOURCE

Limited
New Release Offer
\$42.⁹⁵

Retail Price \$49.95.

Offer expires December 20, 1996. Add \$6.50 for shipping and handling. UT residents add local sales tax.



Release Date
November 20
1996

A Guidebook of American Genealogy Revised Edition, remains the most complete genealogical reference book available today. New chapters, new editors, new content, updated sources—but the same comfort in using the industry's classic reference work. Each chapter is a book in its own right. This masterful book contains an astonishing array of nationally-known authors, not available in any other single volume. Not surprisingly, *The SOURCE* is a complete reference for anyone from the first-time hobbyist to the most experienced genealogical researcher. Hardbound 8 1/2"x 11", 846 pages.

AGLL is a sponsor of the Ancestors series coming to PBS stations in 1997.



AGLL
Genealogical Services

PO Box 329 • 593 West 100 North

Bountiful • UT 84011-0329

order line: (800) 658-7755

tel: (801) 298-5446 fax: (801) 298-5468

e-mail: sales@agll.com

SLM Item #E3066.

To ensure sale price include the alphanumeric code found in the bottom corner of ad.

copy

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

3 Feb 1997

Claire Utt
1518 E. 12th St.
Winfield, KS 67156-3923

Dear Claire,

I was going to write to you today and tell you what I wanted you to do and then your letter came in the mail today so will tell you what I would need. I am so happy you found some info for me. You can send that and then if it won't take too much more time checked out a couple other things for me.

The clerk, Nancy Horst of the Reg of Deeds office at the court house sent me copies of some deeds so you won't need to copy those again but you may be able to locate what happened to John W. and Mary J. (Shaw) Birdzell after they sold their land in 1907. Did they buy other land or did they move?

The copies she sent me were from Bk A pg 320; Bk E pg 338; Bk F pg 191; Bk 21 pg 338 and Bk 94 pg 331.

Fortunately these papers told me James L. Shaw was deceased by 1887 and by 1907 his widow had married John W. Birdzell. Mary and James Shaw had two children Harry and Martha who were living in 1887. I had located them in the 1870 census but not checked any later as yet. So I would be interested in both marriage records if any and any probate records for the three. Also marriage records for Harry C. b. 1866 and Martha b. 1869 if md there.

John & Mary sold land in 1907, did they buy other land or move? Are there cemetery records that might tell some info? Also if there is a county map that shows townships with sections I would appreciate a copy. Would prefer the large one but if they only have 8x11 will do.

I have enclosed a check for \$20 for more research, better add \$5 more just in case you do find more info and thank you so much for your help, I really appreciate it. Your fee is very reasonable also so don't mind paying for some research.

1518 E. 12th St.
Winfield, KS 67156-3923
January 31, 1997

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 62722-2915

Dear Gladys -

I have located considerable information for you on the Shaw family from a probate file, and some additional research - have used two hours time and spent \$5.50 for 11 pages of xeroxing at the court office. I could check further into land records, and possible probate on Mary J. with her new married name, but did not want to do more work than you were willing to pay for. Cemetery records are also a possibility, if they died here.

If you will send payment for the following charges, I will send the information by return mail. Also please advise if you want any further research done - you may want to see what I have now before you decide, and that is fine.

2 hrs. @\$6.00	\$12.00
11 copies @ .50	5.50
Estimated postage	<u>1.00</u>
Total	\$18.50
Credit.	<u>5.00</u>
Bal. Due	\$13.50

Thank you very much!

Sincerely yours,

Claire Utt

Claire Utt
(address above)
phone - 316-221-4591

\$20.00

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

13 Jan 1997

Appraisers Office
Court House, Cowley Co.
311 E. 9th Ave
Winfield, KS 67156-2864

Dear Clerk,

I was wondering if your land records were alphabetical and could be checked. It appears J.L. Shaw and his wife Mary J. Shaw were living in Winfield Twp, Cowley Co. KS in 1870 and up till 1891 maybe. Hadn't located them before or after that time. I was wondering if they bought or sold land around that time in the county?

I am looking for info on this family and was wondering if there were any records in your office?

Is there a genealogical society or historical society in your town that you could give me an address for or even a public library that I could contact further?

Not knowing what your cost is or anything is found, I have enclosed \$5 and hope it is enough.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

13 Jan 1997

*Sent info to
Claus with*

Probate Court Office
Court House, Cowley Co.
311 E. 9th Ave
Winfield, KS 67156-2864

Dear Clerk,

I was wondering if you have death and probate records in your office that is alphabetical that could be checked. I don't know the date of death but do know it was after 1891. J.L. Shaw and his wife Mary J. and their two children Harry and Martha were living in Cowley Co. in 1870 and still in 1891 but wasn't able to locate them after that. Harry b. ca 1866 and Martha ca 1869.

I am looking for info on this family and was wondering if there were any records in your office?

Is there a genealogical society or historical society in your town that you could give me an address for or even a public library that I could contact further?

Not knowing what your cost is or anything is found, I have enclosed \$5 and hope it is enough.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,



from the desk of...

NANCY C. HORST

Register of Deeds, Cowley County
Box 741
WINFIELD, KS 67156

January 29, 1997

Dear Gladys,

The enclosed copies were found in searching the grantor/grantee index for J. L. and Mary J. Shaw. The last deed may or may not be the same Mary J. (Shaw) Birdzell.

Your \$5.00 covered the cost of copies which is \$1.00 per page.

The following addresses may be of help to you.

Cowley County Historical Society
1011 Mansfield
Winfield, KS 67156
Cherokee Strip Land Rush Museum
South Summit
P O Box 1002
Arkansas City, KS 67005

Dear Gladys-

1-23-97

I am a 20yr. member of our County genealogy society. Probate Court ladies do not have time to do only research, so they refer requests to me. I have company until the 27th, then I will try to find some information for you. I appreciate the D&S & the \$5.00. My fee is 6.00 an hour & I may be able to do yours in an hour, but it might take a little longer. Any additional time or Xerox fees I will tell you how much when I finish. I pub. a 550, hard bound, indexed book on my husband's Utt family in 1982 - sold 700 copies with 3 printings - so have researched all over the U.S. pretty much. Chairs Utt

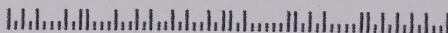
Secy-Treas Cowley Co. Gen.
Doc.

CLAUDE UTT
1518 E. 12TH ST.
WINFIELD, KS 67156-3923
316-221-4591



St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915



From: Dave Boatman <daboat@flash.net>
Received: from x3.boston.juno.com (x3.boston.juno.com [205.231.100.22])
by m5.boston.juno.com (8.6.13/8.7.Alpha.4/1.34.kim) with ESMTP id UAA06597
for <charles.treadway@juno.com>; Wed, 15 Jan 1997 20:37:00 -0500
Received: from flash.net (nexus.flash.net [208.194.223.12])
by x3.boston.juno.com (8.6.13/8.7.Alpha.4/1.34.kim) with ESMTP id UAA20764
for <charles.treadway@juno.com>; Wed, 15 Jan 1997 20:36:59 -0500
Received: (from daboat@localhost) by flash.net (8.8.3/8.7.5) id TAA10199; Wed, 15 Jan 1997 19:37:35 -0600 (CST)
Return-path: daboat@flash.net
To: gladys <charles.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Wed, 15 Jan 1997 18:34:55 -0600
Subject: Hull Family Register
Message-ID: <199701160137.TAA10199@flash.net>
X-Status: Read

Sorry that I did not get back to you sooner. I did want you to know that the sixth generation that I sent to you was updated.....every page had changes.....even if only the date on the back of each page. If you will check, page by page, you will note that there are many new families and some

changes in numbering. Apparently your family was not affected with changes!! Please destroy the old pages of two years ago...sixth generation.

I am still working on the eleventh generation and will inform you when ready. The eighth generation is also badly out of date but I will not send the revised pages if you do not want them.

I will be out of town the next three days and will not respond to any E-mail until my return. Have a happy New Year.

Sincerely,
Dave Boatman

no problem but guess I will need the update for gen 6 - I suppose if you have to charge 10.00 for gen 6 - you will for 7-8-9 as well? 10.00 a little steep for 53pgs. but know you put in a lot of work on this book, which I really appreciate. The gen I have are dated as to gen - 15 Jan 1995

*7 - 27 Feb 1995
8 - 15 Nov 1994
9 - 18 Apr 1995
10 - 25 Aug 1995*

If you updated Gen 8 - mine is really out of date also.

#1800000
the fischer

12/21/84
12/21/84

316-221-7044

Winkfield KS 67156-9803
pt 3

Joseph B. Winkfield

316-221-9184

Winkfield KS 67156-9442

pt 3
Gene B. Winkfield

Sandip
F2600

SS

Ralph Fisher 3-7-1887 = Oct 1970 KS

513-03-3057

66716 Zip

Ralph Fisher 70 Aug 1892 - Aug 1970 - 66801-10899 KS
513-09-4964

Cora Fisher 11 June 1880 - Oct 1968 KS 66002

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

10 Feb 1997

Gene Birdzell
Rte 3
Winfield, KS 67156-94442

Dear Gene,

I am trying to locate some info on Mary Jane (Lowe) Shaw Birdzell and John William Birdzell and was wondering if you would have any info on this family?

They lived in the Cowley Co. KS area I know from 1870's to when Mary Jane died in 1927.

I have enclosed a family group sheet which if you would have any info you could fill out and mail back to me or maybe you would know someone that could help me.

Mary Jane Lowe was my 2nd cousin 2 generations removed. Her father was a brother to my 3rd great grandfather and I would really like to find a descendant of hers.

Hope to hear from you, either way, soon.

Sincerely,

CLAYTON L. THE GUY
MISS HILL SIDE COURT
BETHLEHEM PA 2211-2212
Phone (312) 355-5025

10 Feb 1957

Dear Gene,

Windsor, KS 67156-2442

I am trying to locate some info on Mary Jane (Howe) Shaw Biddlell
and John William Biddlell and was wondering if you would have any
info on this family?

They lived in the Cowley Co. KS area I know from 1880's to when
Mary Jane died in 1937.

I have enclosed a family group sheet which if you would have any
info you could fill out and mail back to me or maybe you would
know someone that could help me.

Mary Jane was my 2nd cousin 2 generations removed. Her
father was a brother to my 3rd great grandfather and I would
really like to find a descendant of hers.

Hope to hear from you, either way, soon.

Sincerely,

Family Group Record- 421

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

10 Feb 1997

Lloyd Birdzell
Rte 3
Winfield, KS 67156-9803

Dear Lloyd,

I am trying to locate some info on Mary Jane (Lowe) Shaw Birdzell and John William Birdzell and was wondering if you would have any info on this family?

They lived in the Cowley Co. KS area I know from 1870's to when Mary Jane died in 1927.

I have enclosed a family group sheet which if you would have any info you could fill out and mail back to me or maybe you would know someone that could help me.

Mary Jane Lowe was my 2nd cousin 2 generations removed. Her father was a brother to my 3rd great grandfather and I would really like to find a descendant of hers.

Hope to hear from you, either way, soon.

Sincerely,

Family Group Record- 411

Page 1 of 5

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Born	6 Dec 1789	Place	Walesby, England
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Apr 1854	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Apr 1854	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Married	30 Nov 1812	Place	, ENGLAND
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Born	14 Jul 1793	Place	, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Jun 1880	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Jun 1880	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Wife's father	Charles WARRINER-7076		MRIN: 2525
Wife's mother	Elizabeth POGMORE-7077		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Born	4 Nov 1822	Place	Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Spouse	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		MRIN: 2526
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Spouse	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079		MRIN: 2527
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place	Delaware County, Iowa

2 M **William COOK-1128**

Born	6 Mar 1825	Place	Walesby?, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Oct 1912	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Spouse	Mary FROW-7122		MRIN: 2541
Married	14 Sep 1846	Place	England
Spouse	Emily COCKING-7123		MRIN: 2542
Married	26 Feb 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa

3 M **Charles COOK-1127**

Born	Abt 1827	Place	, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Sep 1888	Place	, Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Sep 1888	Place	Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	5 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 411

Page 2 of 5

Husband Richard COOK-1121		
Wife Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
3	M	Charles COOK-1127
	Spouse	female ?UNKNOWN-7130 MRIN: 2545
	Married	Place
4	F	Jane COOK-7080
	Born	14 Mar 1829 Place Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aug 1915 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Henry SMITH-7081 MRIN: 2528
	Married	1852 Place
	Spouse	Thomas SIMPSON-7082 MRIN: 2529
	Married	Aft 1871 Place
5	F	Mary Ann COOK-1119
	Born	14 Feb 1831/1833 Place Walesby?, ENGLAND
	Christened	Place
	Died	21 Sep 1866 Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA
	Buried	Sep 1866 Place Delhi, Delaware Co., IA, Evergreen cem.
	Spouse	George Washington LOWE-16 MRIN: 410
	Married	6 Jan 1856 Place , Delaware Co., IA
6	M	Henry COOK-1124
	Born	Abt 1835 Place , ENGLAND
	Christened	Place
	Died	3 Mar 1859 Place
	Buried	Mar 1859 Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	Reuben M. COOK-1125
	Born	Abt 1842 Place , ENGLAND
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	M	John COOK-1126
	Born	29 Feb 1847 Place , ENGLAND
	Christened	Place
	Died	5 Nov 1866 Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Buried	Nov 1866 Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record- 411

Page 3 of 5

Husband Richard COOK-1121

Wife Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK-1121

Some info on Richard and wife Jane Warriner (sons bio listed name as Warren). from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006.

Info from June Beals:

Richard Cook came to US about 1849
1850 Kane Co. IL

1856 Delaware Co. w/wife

1860 Delaware Co. IA (wife) Richard Cook 38 Eng, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15

One Reuben Cook age 17 Eng home of Samuel Allison 23 and Emaline J. 28. Delaware Co. IA 1860 Delhi Twp, Delhi, IA,

Bio of son William Cook said father had 11 children, 2 surviving meaning Richard Cook Jr age 91 and sister Jane Simpson, Son William died 1912 and the History where story was in pub. 1914 Delaware Co. History pg 166. Stated Richard came to US 1851 to St charles, Kane Co. IL then Hopkinton, IA. Son William came in 1849 at age 24 and Mrs Cook now rents the farm. (which Mrs Cook, wife of Richard?)
Wife of William?

WIFE - Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122

She was 86 yrs 11 Mo old at time of death.
Buried at Evergreen cem in Delhi, IA.

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 which listed her Probate record #0839 28 Jun 1880. Charles cook petitioned 28 Jun 1880 that Jane Cook died 25 Jun 1880 and he was administrator and no claims against the estate. To Reuben Cook, \$100, raised or resided in my family?, jane Cook and Sally Cook \$50 each, dau of Richard Cook. Son Charles remainder of property.

Jane Cook's will written 28 June 1869 and prob. 29 Nov 1880 She listed to Charles Douglas Lowe son of George Lowe my grandchild to receive \$200 when he turned 21. My son Charles Cook Delaware Co. remainder of all my property. Then codical was written that stated Charles Douglas Lowe died then petition named Reuben M. Cook and Sally and Jane Cook. Signed Jane X Cook

In presence of Witness:

can't make out 1st name, 2nd was Richard Cook.

1856 Jane with Richard Delaware Co. IA

1860 Delaware Co. iA, Richard Cook 38 Eng, Sarah 28 Ire, jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15.

CHILD 1 - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?

Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D. Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Richard COOK-1151

Jane (Mary) WASHINGTON-1152

Richard COOK-1151

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK

Richard COOK was born 1811

1811 York Co. Va.

1811 York Co. Va.

1811 York Co. Va. (John) Richard COOK was born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK

Jane (Mary) WASHINGTON-1152

John and Jane COOK

Richard COOK was born 1811

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK

Richard COOK was born 1811

1811 York Co. Va.

1811 York Co. Va. (John) Richard COOK was born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

Richard COOK-1151

John and Jane COOK

Richard COOK was born 1811

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

John and Jane COOK

John and Jane COOK had a son, Richard, born 1811, who lived in the same place as his father, John and Jane COOK, near the mouth of the York River, Virginia.

Richard COOK was born 1811

Family Group Record- 411

Page 4 of 5

Husband Richard COOK-1121

Wife Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122

Notes

CHILD 1 - Richard COOK Jr-1123 (Continued)

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook.
Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924.
Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA.
Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945
Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

CHILD 2 - William COOK-1128

This info on William and family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 and an article from Delaware Co. History pg 166 (1914 History).

William died age 87 in 1912 son of Richard and Jane Warren Cook (This was not Jane's maiden according to other sources). Md in England 1st then 2nd in Delaware Co.. William came to US at age 24 and his parents came from England in 1851 to St Charles, Kane Co. IL then Hopkinton, They had 11 children, 2 survive. Richard who is 91 years and Jane wife of Thomas Simpson of Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA.

William and Emily had 11 children, 8 still living.

CHILD 3 - Charles COOK-1127

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also Evergreen cem.

His estate probate # 01253 after he died 8 Sep 1888 at age 61. No info on a marriage but maybe these are his children?

He did list Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA and John Cook age 39 Manchester, Custer Co. NE and R.J. Cook age 31 Valentine, Cherry?Co. NE in his estate.

CHILD 4 - Jane COOK-7080

Manchester Press Aug 1915 Obit of Mrs Jane Simpson this was in the Cook folder at Manchester lib.

b. 14 Mar 1829 Walesby, Eng

1850 came to America with parents

Family settled 1st near St Charles IL.

She md 1st 1852 to Henry Smith and 1853 moved to Iowa. She had 5 children, dau Mrs Mary Doyle d. age 21, George of Dutch Flat, CA, Richard near old homestead, Delhi, Mrs Anna Bennish of Lamont, IA and William at old homestead.

Henry d. 19 Jun 1871

May 1880 Jane Smith md 2nd Thomas Simpson who died 1885

She was buried Pleasant Valley cem.

1914 History of Delaware Co. IA had an obit of brother William Cook and listed Jane, wife of Thomas Simpson living in Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA at that time.

CHILD 5 - Mary Ann COOK-1119

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and info from June Beals. Census says b. 1833 but death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.

Richard COOK - 1127

John (Mary) WINTER - 1125

CHILD 1 - Richard COOK - 1117 (Continued)

Richard COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with John (Mary) WINTER in Co. Cook. Burial record says John (Mary) WINTER died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Richard COOK in Co. Cook. Listed as male in his will but no record of wife or parents was in file.

Also located with his 2nd wife McCullough in 1895 Ireland, died 28 Jan 1895, and buried with her in Co. Wick. Also located with his 2nd wife McCullough in 1895 Ireland, died 28 Jan 1895, and buried with her in Co. Wick. Also located with his 2nd wife McCullough in 1895 Ireland, died 28 Jan 1895, and buried with her in Co. Wick.

John (Mary) WINTER died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Richard COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John (Mary) WINTER died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Richard COOK in Co. Cook. Listed as male in his will but no record of wife or parents was in file.

Richard COOK - 1127 (Continued)

1895 Delaware Co. 14, Richard and John

1895 Delaware Co. 14, Richard and John

CHILD 2 - William COOK - 1128

The wife of William COOK was Mary Ann COOK, daughter of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. William COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says William COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

William COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says William COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Listed as male in his will but no record of wife or parents was in file.

William and Mary had 11 children, three sons.

CHILD 3 - Charles COOK - 1129

Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

His wife was Mary Ann COOK, daughter of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

He was the son of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says Charles COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

CHILD 4 - John COOK - 1130

John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

He was the son of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

He was the son of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

He was the son of John COOK and Mary Ann COOK. John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says John COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with Mary Ann COOK in Co. Cook.

CHILD 5 - Mary Ann COOK - 1131

Mary Ann COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with John COOK in Co. Cook. Burial record says Mary Ann COOK died 1895 age 45-46 buried with John COOK in Co. Cook. Listed as female in her will but no record of husband or parents was in file.

1895-1896

Family Group Record- 411

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Richard COOK-1121**

Wife **Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Mary Ann COOK-1119 (Continued)

Father born in Walesby Eng and believed married there or close as son Richard Jr born 1822 in Walesby, Nottinghamshire, Eng.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Geo. age 35 and Ann age 22 Md by A.J. Lowe, J.P. (have copy)

DEATH: Cemetery stone and info from Evergreen cemetery. Buried in the Cook lot close to parents, and son. Evergreen cem in at Delhi, IA.

Guardian record from C.D. Lowe granted to William Cook 1866 after Mary Ann died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy)
Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles Lowe, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant heir of George and Ann Cook Lowe.

CHILD 7 - Reuben M. COOK-1125

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006.

Reuben listed as son of Richard and Jane Cook Born ca 1842-3 in England.

1856 Delaware Co. IA, Mary Cook 60 Eng, Henry 20 Eng, Reuben M. 12 Eng, John 8 Eng. (Mother was suppose to be Jane Cook, not sure where Mary came from).

1860 he was in home of Samuel and Emmaline J. Allison at age 17 b. England Delhi Twp, Delhi, Delaware Co. IA.

He was also listed in mothers estate written 1869 and prob. 1880 Delaware Co. IA.

CHILD 8 - John COOK-1126

Birth date calculated by death date and age to be b. 29 Feb 1847.

1856 John age 8 Eng with mother and 2 other brothers Delaware Co. IA.

1860 John age 15 with mother 67 in home of brother Richard Cook 38. Delaware Co. IA.

Family Group Record- 2526

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard COOK Jr-1123		
Born	4 Nov 1822	Place Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079 MRIN: 2527	
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121 MRIN: 411	
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Wife Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		
Born	1838	Place Ireland
Christened		Place
Died	26 Jan 1883	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Jane COOK-7084			
	Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	Delaware County, Iowa	
	Christened		Place		
	Died	5 Sep 1929	Place	Milo Twp, Delaware Co. IA	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	John A. HUGH-7086			
	Married	31 Jan 1882	Place	Delaware County, Iowa	

2

F	Sarah Ann COOK-7085		
	Born	30 May 1863	Place Delaware County, Iowa
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097 MRIN: 2534	
	Married	25 Dec 1883	Place Delaware County, Iowa

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	5 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2526

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**
Wife **Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?

Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D. Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook. Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924. Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA. Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

WIFE - Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078

Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2005

Sarah McCaffery born in Ireland. Married Richard Cook Jr. 1856 and they had 8 children, 6 dying in infancy and only 2 surviving, Jane and Sarah.

CHILD 1 - Jane COOK-7084

All this info from Cook Folder, Manchester Library, Sep 2006 She died in Milo Twp, home of son Lester Hugh. Jane and John had 7 children, 1 died in infancy.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ann COOK-7085

All info on this family from Cook Folder at Manchester library Sep 2006. Sarah and Benjamin had 8 children and all lived to maturity. No info on her death but Benjamin died in Whittier Calif.

Richard COOK Jr-1133

Joseph MC CARTNEY-2078

Notes

Richard COOK Jr-1133

This record is for Richard COOK Jr-1133 on Cook Family

I listed birth and death and age of Richard COOK Jr

I listed birth and death and age of Richard COOK Jr. He is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

McCartney. Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

And I listed birth and death and age of Richard COOK Jr.

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Richard COOK Jr. is the same person as Richard COOK Jr. and I listed

Family Group Record- 2527

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard COOK Jr-1123		
Born	4 Nov 1822	Place Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place
Died	8 Nov 1914	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Married	17 Mar 1884	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078 MRIN: 2526	
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121 MRIN: 411	
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Wife Sarah Ann DAKER-7079		
Born	9 Jan 1853	Place York, England
Christened		Place
Died	10 Oct 1902	Place Delhi, Delaware Co. IA
Buried		Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co. IA
Other Spouse	Elisha ROOT-7108 MRIN: 2536	
Married	27 Mar 1874	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Wife's father	John DAKER-7120 MRIN: 2540	
Wife's mother	Mary PEMBERTON-7121	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Harry D. COOK-7083	
Born	1892	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Feb 1961	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Spouse	Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106 MRIN: 2535		
Married	10 May 1915	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	5 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2527

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard COOK Jr-1123**

Wife **Sarah Ann DAKER-7079**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard COOK Jr-1123

Info located from Manchester Library 18 Sep 2006 on Cook Folder:

Listed birth and death and mg of Richard Cook Sr

Listed birth, death and one marriage of Richard Jr. of 18 Mar 1884 but don't know which wife, if md 2 times?
Md Sarah McCaffery, Sarah Ann Daker. According to death of Sarah McCaffery 1883, 2nd wife was probably Sarah Ann Daker if mg record is correct.

Estate of Richard Cook Jr Probate #1838 Delaware co. IA Nov 1914 listed dau Sarah Ann Daker of Clear Lake, IA, Mrs Jane Hugh, dau, Hopkinton, son Harry D. Cook ae 24 of Hopkinton and John Daker 26 grandson of Hopkinton. Others listed as Legatees: Emily M. Cook, niece of age, John Root stepson of age, Ben Root stepson of age Kansas City, Kansas. Will Probated 7 Mar 1916.

Richard and Jane had a daughter Ann who died aft 1914 Lamont, IA who hd md a Simpson but she wasn't listed in probate of Richard Jr. Obit of dau listed her as Mrs Jane Simpson 1829-1915

Located Emily Maysel Cook d. 19 Mar 1924 age 65-9-16 buried Delhi Cem. informant Harry D. Cook.
Evergreen cem row listed Emily M. Cook next to Richard and Sarah Cook Jr born 6-3-1859 d. 3-19-1924.
Listed as niece in his will and no record of who her parents were to date.

Also located info on Sarah McCaffery b. 1838 Ireland; died 26 Jan 1883 and buried Delhi, St Johns cem. so with this info she would have been first wife and then he married 2nd wife of Sarah Ann Daker 18 Nov 1884 Delaware Co. IA. Another source Delhi Twp Bk 1 p22 said died breast cancer and buried Evergreen cem. 1883 at age 50.

Sarah McCaffery Cook listed daughter Jane Cook 29 Mar 1860, dau Sarah Ann 30 May 1863 who d. 22 Jan 1945 Whittier CA and md 25 Dec 1883 Hopkinton to Benjamin Alfred Daker.

Article Manchester Democrat 13 May 1908: Richard Cook (Jr) broke leg at age 85.

1856 Delaware Co. IA Richard and Sarah.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Richard Cook 38 Ing, Sarah 28 Ire, Jane 5/12 IA, Jane Cook 67 Eng, John 15 Eng.

WIFE - Sarah Ann DAKER-7079

Cook folder at Manchester library.

Sarah Ann Daker had been married to Elisha Root 22 Mar 1874 and he died 1879 had 2 sons John and Ben Root. She had one son Harry D. Cook with Richard.

Also Evergreen Cem, row 21:

CHILD 1 - Harry D. COOK-7083

Info on this family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also from Hopkinton cemetery records.

Richard COOK b-1923

Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Wife

Richard COOK b-1923

This section is for Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979
 Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Richard COOK b-1923 and Sarah Ann OAKER-1979

Family Group Record- 2530

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John A. HUGH-7086**

Born	19 Jun 1854	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Jan 1916	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	
Married	31 Jan 1882	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jane COOK-7084**

Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Sep 1929	Place	Milo Twp, Delaware Co. IA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123		MRIN: 2526
Wife's mother	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Francis HUGH-7087**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	M.O. SMITH-7094		MRIN: 2531
Married		Place	

2 F **Jessie L. HUGH-7088**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	B.F. WHEELER-7095		MRIN: 2532
Married		Place	

3 M **Lester R. HUGH-7089**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 5 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

John A. HUGHES-2082	
1920-1924	1920-1924
1925-1929	1925-1929
1930-1934	1930-1934
1935-1939	1935-1939
1940-1944	1940-1944
1945-1949	1945-1949
1950-1954	1950-1954
1955-1959	1955-1959
1960-1964	1960-1964
1965-1969	1965-1969
1970-1974	1970-1974
1975-1979	1975-1979
1980-1984	1980-1984
1985-1989	1985-1989
1990-1994	1990-1994
1995-1999	1995-1999
2000-2004	2000-2004
2005-2009	2005-2009
2010-2014	2010-2014
2015-2019	2015-2019
2020-2024	2020-2024
2025-2029	2025-2029
2030-2034	2030-2034
2035-2039	2035-2039
2040-2044	2040-2044
2045-2049	2045-2049
2050-2054	2050-2054
2055-2059	2055-2059
2060-2064	2060-2064
2065-2069	2065-2069
2070-2074	2070-2074
2075-2079	2075-2079
2080-2084	2080-2084
2085-2089	2085-2089
2090-2094	2090-2094
2095-2099	2095-2099
2100-2104	2100-2104
2105-2109	2105-2109
2110-2114	2110-2114
2115-2119	2115-2119
2120-2124	2120-2124
2125-2129	2125-2129
2130-2134	2130-2134
2135-2139	2135-2139
2140-2144	2140-2144
2145-2149	2145-2149
2150-2154	2150-2154
2155-2159	2155-2159
2160-2164	2160-2164
2165-2169	2165-2169
2170-2174	2170-2174
2175-2179	2175-2179
2180-2184	2180-2184
2185-2189	2185-2189
2190-2194	2190-2194
2195-2199	2195-2199
2200-2204	2200-2204
2205-2209	2205-2209
2210-2214	2210-2214
2215-2219	2215-2219
2220-2224	2220-2224
2225-2229	2225-2229
2230-2234	2230-2234
2235-2239	2235-2239
2240-2244	2240-2244
2245-2249	2245-2249
2250-2254	2250-2254
2255-2259	2255-2259
2260-2264	2260-2264
2265-2269	2265-2269
2270-2274	2270-2274
2275-2279	2275-2279
2280-2284	2280-2284
2285-2289	2285-2289
2290-2294	2290-2294
2295-2299	2295-2299
2300-2304	2300-2304
2305-2309	2305-2309
2310-2314	2310-2314
2315-2319	2315-2319
2320-2324	2320-2324
2325-2329	2325-2329
2330-2334	2330-2334
2335-2339	2335-2339
2340-2344	2340-2344
2345-2349	2345-2349
2350-2354	2350-2354
2355-2359	2355-2359
2360-2364	2360-2364
2365-2369	2365-2369
2370-2374	2370-2374
2375-2379	2375-2379
2380-2384	2380-2384
2385-2389	2385-2389
2390-2394	2390-2394
2395-2399	2395-2399
2400-2404	2400-2404
2405-2409	2405-2409
2410-2414	2410-2414
2415-2419	2415-2419
2420-2424	2420-2424
2425-2429	2425-2429
2430-2434	2430-2434
2435-2439	2435-2439
2440-2444	2440-2444
2445-2449	2445-2449
2450-2454	2450-2454
2455-2459	2455-2459
2460-2464	2460-2464
2465-2469	2465-2469
2470-2474	2470-2474
2475-2479	2475-2479
2480-2484	2480-2484
2485-2489	2485-2489
2490-2494	2490-2494
2495-2499	2495-2499
2500-2504	2500-2504
2505-2509	2505-2509
2510-2514	2510-2514
2515-2519	2515-2519
2520-2524	2520-2524
2525-2529	2525-2529
2530-2534	2530-2534
2535-2539	2535-2539
2540-2544	2540-2544
2545-2549	2545-2549
2550-2554	2550-2554
2555-2559	2555-2559
2560-2564	2560-2564
2565-2569	2565-2569
2570-2574	2570-2574
2575-2579	2575-2579
2580-2584	2580-2584
2585-2589	2585-2589
2590-2594	2590-2594
2595-2599	2595-2599
2600-2604	2600-2604
2605-2609	2605-2609
2610-2614	2610-2614
2615-2619	2615-2619
2620-2624	2620-2624
2625-2629	2625-2629
2630-2634	2630-2634
2635-2639	2635-2639
2640-2644	2640-2644
2645-2649	2645-2649
2650-2654	2650-2654
2655-2659	2655-2659
2660-2664	2660-2664
2665-2669	2665-2669
2670-2674	2670-2674
2675-2679	2675-2679
2680-2684	2680-2684
2685-2689	2685-2689
2690-2694	2690-2694
2695-2699	2695-2699
2700-2704	2700-2704
2705-2709	2705-2709
2710-2714	2710-2714
2715-2719	2715-2719
2720-2724	2720-2724
2725-2729	2725-2729
2730-2734	2730-2734
2735-2739	2735-2739
2740-2744	2740-2744
2745-2749	2745-2749
2750-2754	2750-2754
2755-2759	2755-2759
2760-2764	2760-2764
2765-2769	2765-2769
2770-2774	2770-2774
2775-2779	2775-2779
2780-2784	2780-2784
2785-2789	2785-2789
2790-2794	2790-2794
2795-2799	2795-2799
2800-2804	2800-2804
2805-2809	2805-2809
2810-2814	2810-2814
2815-2819	2815-2819
2820-2824	2820-2824
2825-2829	2825-2829
2830-2834	2830-2834
2835-2839	2835-2839
2840-2844	2840-2844
2845-2849	2845-2849
2850-2854	2850-2854
2855-2859	2855-2859
2860-2864	2860-2864
2865-2869	2865-2869
2870-2874	2870-2874
2875-2879	2875-2879
2880-2884	2880-2884
2885-2889	2885-2889
2890-2894	2890-2894
2895-2899	2895-2899
2900-2904	2900-2904
2905-2909	2905-2909
2910-2914	2910-2914
2915-2919	2915-2919
2920-2924	2920-2924
2925-2929	2925-2929
2930-2934	2930-2934
2935-2939	2935-2939
2940-2944	2940-2944
2945-2949	2945-2949
2950-2954	2950-2954
2955-2959	2955-2959
2960-2964	2960-2964
2965-2969	2965-2969
2970-2974	2970-2974
2975-2979	2975-2979
2980-2984	2980-2984
2985-2989	2985-2989
2990-2994	2990-2994
2995-2999	2995-2999
3000-3004	3000-3004
3005-3009	3005-3009
3010-3014	3010-3014
3015-3019	3015-3019
3020-3024	3020-3024
3025-3029	3025-3029
3030-3034	3030-3034
3035-3039	3035-3039
3040-3044	3040-3044
3045-3049	3045-3049
3050-3054	3050-3054
3055-3059	3055-3059
3060-3064	3060-3064
3065-3069	3065-3069
3070-3074	3070-3074
3075-3079	3075-3079
3080-3084	3080-3084
3085-3089	3085-3089
3090-3094	3090-3094
3095-3099	3095-3099
3100-3104	3100-3104
3105-3109	3105-3109
3110-3114	3110-3114
3115-3119	3115-3119
3120-3124	3120-3124
3125-3129	3125-3129
3130-3134	3130-3134
3135-3139	3135-3139
3140-3144	3140-3144
3145-3149	3145-3149
3150-3154	3150-3154
3155-3159	3155-3159
3160-3164	3160-3164
3165-3169	3165-3169
3170-3174	3170-3174
3175-3179	3175-3179
3180-3184	3180-3184
3185-3189	3185-3189
3190-3194	3190-3194
3195-3199	3195-3199
3200-3204	3200-3204
3205-3209	3205-3209
3210-3214	3210-3214
3215-3219	3215-3219
3220-3224	3220-3224
3225-3229	3225-3229
3230-3234	3230-3234
3235-3239	3235-3239
3240-3244	3240-3244
3245-3249	3245-3249
3250-3254	3250-3254
3255-3259	3255-3259
3260-3264	3260-3264
3265-3269	3265-3269
3270-3274	3270-3274
3275-3279	3275-3279
3280-3284	3280-3284
3285-3289	3285-3289
3290-3294	3290-3294
3295-3299	3295-3299
3300-3304	3300-3304
3305-3309	3305-3309
3310-3314	3310-3314
3315-3319	3315-3319
3320-3324	3320-3324
3325-3329	3325-3329
3330-3334	3330-3334
3335-3339	3335-3339
3340-3344	3340-3344
3345-3349	3345-3349
3350-3354	3350-3354
3355-3359	3355-3359
3360-3364	3360-3364
3365-3369	3365-3369
3370-3374	3370-3374
3375-3379	3375-3379
3380-3384	3380-3384
3385-3389	3385-3389
3390-3394	3390-3394
3395-3399	3395-3399
3400-3404	3400-3404
3405-3409	3405-3409
3410-3414	3410-3414
3415-3419	3415-3419
3420-3424	3420-3424
3425-3429	3425-3429
3430-3434	3430-3434
3435-3439	3435-3439
3440-3444	3440-3444
3445-3449	3445-3449
3450-3454	3450-3454
3455-3459	3455-3459
3460-3464	3460-3464
3465-3469	3465-3469
3470-3474	3470-3474
3475-3479	3475-3479
3480-3484	3480-3484
3485-3489	3485-3489
3490-3494	3490-3494
3495-3499	3495-3499
3500-3504	3500-3504
3505-3509	3505-3509
3510-3514	3510-3514
3515-3519	3515-3519
3520-3524	3520-3524
3525-3529	3525-3529
3530-3534	3530-3534
3535-3539	3535-3539
3540-3544	3540-3544
3545-3549	3545-3549
3550-3554	3550-3554
3555-3559	3555-3559
3560-3564	3560-3564
3565-3569	3565-3569
3570-3574	3570-3574
3575-3579	3575-3579
3580-3584	3580-3584
3585-3589	3585-3589
3590-3594	3590-3594
3595-3599	3595-3599
3600-3604	3600-3604
3605-3609	3605-3609
3610-3614	3610-3614
3615-3619	3615-3619
3620-3624	3620-3624
3625-3629	3625-3629
3630-3634	3630-3634
3635-3639	3635-3639
3640-3644	3640-3644
3645-3649	3645-3649
3650-3654	3650-3654
3655-3659	3655-3659
3660-3664	3660-3664
3665-3669	3665-3669
3670-3674	3670-3674
3675-3679	3675-3679
3680-3684	3680-3684
3685-3689	3685-3689
3690-3694	3690-3694
3695-3699	3695-3699
3700-3704	3700-3704
3705-3709	3705-3709
3710-3714	3710-3714
3715-3719	3715-3719
3720-3724	3720-3724

Family Group Record- 2530

Page 2 of 2

Husband John A. HUGH-7086

Wife Jane COOK-7084

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M **Roy HUGH-7090**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 M **Glenn HUGH-7091**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 F **Nora HUGH-7092**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	male HEISERMAN-7096
Married	Place

MRIN: 2533

7 **infant HUGH-7093**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Jane COOK-7084

All this info from Cook Folder, Manchester Library, Sep 2006 She died in Milo Twp, home of son Lester Hugh. Jane and John had 7 children, 1 died in infancy.

Family Group Record - 2530

Married: John A. HUGH-1982

John A. HUGH-1982

Children: (see also 2530-1982)

M. Ray HUGH-1980

Ray
1980
1980
1980
1980
1980
1980

M. Glenn HUGH-1981

Glenn
1981
1981
1981
1981
1981
1981

M. Ray HUGH-1982

Ray
1982
1982
1982
1982
1982
1982

M. Ray HUGH-1983

Ray
1983
1983
1983
1983
1983
1983

John A. HUGH-1984

John A. HUGH-1984

At the time of John A. HUGH's death, Sep. 1982, the list in this book, based on the last report, was
and John had 1 child, 1 son, 1 daughter.

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	22 Jan 1945	Place	Whitter, California
Buried		Place	
Married	25 Dec 1883	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Ann COOK-7085**

Born	30 May 1863	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123		MRIN: 2526
Wife's mother	Sarah MC CAFFERY-7078		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Richard DAKER-7098**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Jessie M. DAKER-7099**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **John Pemberton DAKER-7100**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 5 Feb 2007

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Alfred DAKER-7097**

Wife **Sarah Ann COOK-7085**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M vincent DAKER-7101

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 F Celia Berniece DAKER-7102

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 F Florence Elizabeth DAKER-7103

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 F Mildred DAKER-7104

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 M Melville DAKER-7105

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Ann COOK-7085

All info on this family from Cook Folder at Manchester library Sep 2006. Sarah and Benjamin had 8 children and all lived to maturity. No info on her death but Benjamin died in Whittier Calif.

Name		Date		Place		Remarks	
Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7097 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
1. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7101 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
2. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7102 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
3. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7103 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
4. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7104 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
5. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7105 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
6. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7106 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
7. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7107 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
8. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7108 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
9. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7109 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							
10. Benjamin Alfred DAKER- 7110 Smith Ann COOK- 7082 Children: (List names and dates)							

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 1 of 2

Husband Harry D. COOK-7083		
Born	1892	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place
Died	8 Feb 1961	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Married	10 May 1915	Place
Husband's father	Richard COOK Jr-1123	MRIN: 2527
Husband's mother	Sarah Ann DAKER-7079	

Wife Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106		
Born	3 Nov 1892	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA
Christened		Place
Died	8 Apr 1972	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried	10 Apr 1972	Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
Wife's father	Clifton H. DIGHTON-7118	MRIN: 2539
Wife's mother	Mary Ann ELECK-7119	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Dorothy M. COOK-7107	
	Born	1916	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	12 May 1970	Place
	Buried		Place Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA, Hopkinton cem.
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	5 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record - 2232

Name		Address		Phone	
HARRY D. COOK-3083		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1935		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1941		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1947		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1953		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1959		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1965		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1971		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1977		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1983		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1989		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
1995		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2001		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2007		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2013		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2019		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2025		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2031		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2037		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2043		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2049		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2055		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2061		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2067		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2073		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2079		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2085		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2091		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2097		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2103		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2109		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2115		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2121		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2127		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2133		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2139		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2145		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2151		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2157		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2163		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2169		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2175		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2181		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2187		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2193		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2199		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2205		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2211		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2217		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2223		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2229		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2235		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2241		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2247		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2253		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2259		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2265		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2271		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2277		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2283		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2289		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2295		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2301		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2307		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2313		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2319		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2325		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2331		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2337		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2343		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2349		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2355		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2361		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2367		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2373		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2379		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2385		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2391		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2397		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2403		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2409		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2415		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2421		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2427		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2433		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2439		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2445		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2451		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2457		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2463		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2469		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2475		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2481		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2487		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2493		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2499		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2505		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2511		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2517		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2523		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2529		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2535		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2541		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2547		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2553		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2559		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2565		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2571		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2577		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2583		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2589		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2595		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2601		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2607		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2613		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2619		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2625		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2631		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2637		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2643		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2649		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2655		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2661		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2667		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	
2673		1205 S. 10th St.		223-1000	

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Harry D. COOK-7083**

Wife **Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106**

Notes

HUSBAND - Harry D. COOK-7083

Info on this family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also from Hopkinton cemetery records.

WIFE - Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Listed her obit from Manchester Press 20 Apr 1972. Mrs Nettie Cook age 79 died Sat 8 Apr at Delaware Co. Hosptial. Dau of clifton H. & Mary Ann Eleck Dighton. Md Harry D. Cook 10 May 1915 He d. 8 Feb 1961. Only child, Dorothy d. 12 May 1970. Nettie buried 10 Apr from 1st Presb. church, burial in hopkinton cem.

Family Group Record- 2535

Husband **Harry D. COOK-7083**

Wife **Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106**

Notes

HUSBAND - Harry D. COOK-7083

Info on this family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also from Hopkinton cemetery records.

WIFE - Nettie Ann DIGHTON-7106

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Listed her obit from Manchester Press 20 Apr 1972. Mrs Nettie Cook age 79 died Sat 8 Apr at Delaware Co. Hosptial. Dau of clifton H. & Mary Ann Eleck Dighton. Md Harry D. Cook 10 May 1915 He d. 8 Feb 1961. Only child, Dorothy d. 12 May 1970. Nettie buried 10 Apr from 1st Presb. church, burial in hopkinton cem.

1850-1855	Henry D. Cook-1852
1855-1860	Henry and Dignition-1858
1860-1865	Henry D. Cook-1862
1865-1870	Henry D. Cook-1868
1870-1875	Henry D. Cook-1872
1875-1880	Henry D. Cook-1878
1880-1885	Henry D. Cook-1882
1885-1890	Henry D. Cook-1888
1890-1895	Henry D. Cook-1892
1895-1900	Henry D. Cook-1898
1900-1905	Henry D. Cook-1902
1905-1910	Henry D. Cook-1908
1910-1915	Henry D. Cook-1912
1915-1920	Henry D. Cook-1918
1920-1925	Henry D. Cook-1922
1925-1930	Henry D. Cook-1928
1930-1935	Henry D. Cook-1932
1935-1940	Henry D. Cook-1938
1940-1945	Henry D. Cook-1942
1945-1950	Henry D. Cook-1948
1950-1955	Henry D. Cook-1952
1955-1960	Henry D. Cook-1958
1960-1965	Henry D. Cook-1962
1965-1970	Henry D. Cook-1968
1970-1975	Henry D. Cook-1972
1975-1980	Henry D. Cook-1978
1980-1985	Henry D. Cook-1982
1985-1990	Henry D. Cook-1988
1990-1995	Henry D. Cook-1992
1995-2000	Henry D. Cook-1998
2000-2005	Henry D. Cook-2002
2005-2010	Henry D. Cook-2008
2010-2015	Henry D. Cook-2012
2015-2020	Henry D. Cook-2018
2020-2025	Henry D. Cook-2022

Family Group Record- 2542

Page 1 of 2

Husband William COOK-1128		
Born	6 Mar 1825	Place Walesby?, ENGLAND
Christened		Place
Died	20 Oct 1912	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Married	26 Feb 1883	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Other Spouse	Mary FROW-7122 MRIN: 2541	
Married	14 Sep 1846	Place England
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121 MRIN: 411	
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Wife Emily COCKING-7123		
Born	21 Feb 1859	Place England
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Joseph COCKING-7124 MRIN: 2543	
Wife's mother	Susanna OSGERBY-7125	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Susan J. COOK-7126**

Born	3 Oct 1884	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Herbert MC DONALD-7128 MRIN: 2544	
Married		Place

2 F **Lizzie Maye COOK-7127**

Born	26 Oct 1893	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	5 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2542

Page 2 of 2

Husband William COOK-1128

Wife Emily COCKING-7123

Notes

HUSBAND - William COOK-1128

This info on William and family from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006 and an article from Delaware Co. History pg 166 (1914 History).

William died age 87 in 1912 son of Richard and Jane Warren Cook (This was not Jane's maiden according to other sources). Md in England 1st then 2nd in Delaware Co.. William came to US at age 24 and his parents came from England in 1851 to St Charles, Kane Co. Il then Hopkinton, They had 11 children, 2 survive. Richard who is 91 years and Jane wife of Thomas Simpson of Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA.

William and Emily had 11 children, 8 still living.

WIFE - Emily COCKING-7123

this info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Believe this correct spelling of her and her parents. Mother could be Osgerby.

1882 Emily cam to US with uncle Jabez Osgerby to Delaware Co. and the she marrid William Cook She was listed as having 2 daughters, Susan and Lizzie.

Another place is stated William and Emily had 11 children, 8 still living so will have to sort out this info. as to which is correct.

Family Group Record- 2545

Page 1 of 2

Husband Charles COOK-1127		
Born	3 Apr 1827	Place , ENGLAND
Christened		Place
Died	8 Sep 1888	Place , Delaware Co., IA
Buried	Sep 1888	Place Evergreen cem, Delaware Co., IA
Married		Place
Husband's father	Richard COOK-1121 MRIN: 411	
Husband's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122	

Wife Mary JESSUP-7130		
Born	10 Oct 1823	Place
Christened		Place
Died	23 Mar 1862	Place
Buried		Place Delaware County, Iowa, Evergreen cem.
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	John COOK-7131	
		Born	Abt 1849
		Christened	
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	
2	F	Elizabeth COOK-7132	
		Born	1 Mar 1851
		Christened	
		Died	21 Jan 1948
		Buried	
		Spouse	John Edward SIMONS-7135 MRIN: 2546
		Married	
3	M	R.J. COOK-7133	
		Born	Abt 1857
		Christened	
		Died	
		Buried	
		Spouse	
		Married	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	8 Feb 2007		

Family Group Record- 2545

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles COOK-1127
Wife	Mary JESSUP-7130
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	M	Charles T. COOK-7134
Born	30 Jul 1858	Place
Christened		Place
Died	15 Jul 1869	Place Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place Delaware County, Iowa, Evergreen cem.
Spouse		
Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles COOK-1127

Info from Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006. Also Evergreen cem.

His estate probate # 01253 after he died 8 Sep 1888 at age 61. No info on a marriage but maybe these are his children?

He did list Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA and John Cook age 39 Manchester, Custer Co. NE and R.J. Cook age 31 Valentine, Cherry?Co. NE in his estate.

CHILD 1 - John COOK-7131

In estate of Charles Cook 1888 living in Manchester Custer Co. NE age 39.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth COOK-7132

Mrs Elizabeth Simmons age 37 Earlville, IA listed in estate of Charles Cook 1888 Delaware Co. IA.

Info on this family from Cook papers in Manchester library Sep 2006.

Elizabeth Simons obit abstracted 1948 listed children and surviving children. Alice and George buried in Delhi, Evergreen cem. Not sure where others are buried.

Elizabeth said to have come to Delaware co. IA in 1868.

CHILD 3 - R.J. COOK-7133

R.J. Cook age 31 in Valentine, Cherry Co. NE from estate of Charles Cook 1888 Delaware Co. IA.

Could be Richard, named after his father.

Family Group Record- 2528

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Henry SMITH-7081**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Jun 1871	Place	Delaware County, Iowa
Buried		Place	
Married	1852	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jane COOK-7080**

Born	14 Mar 1829	Place	Walesby, Nottinghamshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	Aug 1915	Place	
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	Thomas SIMPSON-7082		MRIN: 2529
Married	Aft 1871	Place	
Wife's father	Richard COOK-1121		MRIN: 411
Wife's mother	Jane (Mary) WARRINER-1122		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Ann SMITH-7111**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	age 21	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male DOYLE-7117		MRIN: 2538
Married		Place	

2 M **George SMITH-7112**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Richard SMITH-7113**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2528

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Henry SMITH-7081		
Wife	Jane COOK-7080		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Anna SMITH-7114	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Aft 1915	Place
	Buried	Place	Pleasant Valley cem.
	Spouse	male BENNISH-7116 MRIN: 2537	
	Married	Place	
5	M	William SMITH-7115	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Aft 1915	Place
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
Notes			
WIFE - Jane COOK-7080			
Manchester Press Aug 1915 Obit of Mrs Jane Simpson this was in the Cook folder at Manchester lib.			
b. 14 Mar 1829 Walesby, Eng			
1850 came to America with parents			
Family settled 1st near St Charles IL.			
She md 1st 1852 to Henry Smith and 1853 moved to Iowa. She had 5 children, dau Mrs Mary Doyle d. age 21, George of Dutch Flat, CA, Richard near old homestead, Delhi, Mrs Anna Bennish of Lamont, IA and William at old homestead.			
Henry d. 19 Jun 1871			
May 1880 Jane Smith md 2nd Thomas Simpson who died 1885			
She was buried Pleasant Valley cem.			
1914 History of Delaware Co. IA had an obit of brother William Cook and listed Jane, wife of Thomas Simpson living in Lamont, Buchanan Co. IA at that time.			
CHILD 2 - George SMITH-7112			
1915 according to mothers obit he was living in Dutch Flat, CA. From Cook Folder, Manchester library Sep 2006			
CHILD 3 - Richard SMITH-7113			
according to mothers obit 1915 living on old homestead, Delhi, IA.			
CHILD 4 - Anna SMITH-7114			
according to mothers obit 1915 she was living at Lamont, IA. Notation Funeral services, dau Mrs Anna Bennis in Lamont, Monday morning, buried Pleasant Valley cem. (no dated however as was listed as surviving in mothers obit 1915.			
CHILD 5 - William SMITH-7115			
according to mothers obit 1915 living at old homestead, Delhi.			

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Family Group Record- 437

Gene Gene Gene



Percy Thomas, Faye Frances Blodgett Sealey
from Arabella Jones from Shyng Jefferson
John 13 Oct 1996 at Bettendorf. from Hawley. from Shyng Jefferson

Percy & Marilyn Thomas
13 Oct 1996 Bettendorf Ia.

Family Group Record- 487

Thomas Book also

Page 1 of 7

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Born	23 Dec 1818	Place	Broadalin, Montgomery Co., NY
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Jun 1901	Place	South Salem, Marion Co., OR
Buried	2 Jun 1901	Place	South Salem, Marion Co., OR, Lee Mission cem
Married	30 May 1847	Place	, Lafayette Co., WI
Husband's father	Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340		
Husband's mother	Lois BECKWITH-1341		

MRIN: 488

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Born	1831	Place	, Madison Co., IL
Christened		Place	
Died	1876/1879	Place	, Cloud Co., KS
Buried		Place	Nelson Twp, Cloud Co., KS, Green Mound cem.
Wife's father	William LOWE-12		
Wife's mother	Jane GORE-13		

MRIN: 5

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Adna L. THOMAS-1334

Born	21 Feb 1849	Place	New Hartford, Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Jun 1934	Place	Red Deer, Alberta, CANADA
Buried	5 Jun 1934	Place	Stone cem Haynes, Alberta, CANADA <i>refused grave</i>
Spouse	Nancy Alvina BELT-1352		
Married	30 Nov 1868	Place	, Butler Co., IA

MRIN: 489

2 M Anson THOMAS-1335

Born	14 Feb 1852	Place	Beaver, Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Mar 1926	Place	Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., IA
Buried	Mar 1926	Place	Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., IA, Elmwood cem. ✓
Spouse	Agnes J. JAMES-1468 <i>Agnes James 1852-1937</i>		
Married		Place	

MRIN: 543

3 F Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Born	26 Sep 1855	Place	Beaver, Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Dec 1893	Place	The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
Buried	Dec 1893	Place	, Wasco Co., OR, IOOF Dufur cem. <i>no find a grave</i>
Spouse	William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420		
Married	17 Sep 1870	Place	, Butler Co., IA

MRIN: 517

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gitreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 29 Oct 2009

Address 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

*wife - and her grand aunt
 children - 1st cousin 3' son removed.*

Family Group Record- 487

Page 2 of 8

Husband **Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333**

Wife **Arabella Jane LOWE-18**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4

F Lorinda E. THOMAS-1337

Born	1857	Place	, IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1875	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5

M George W. THOMAS-1338

Born	Mar 1860	Place	, Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1900	Place	, li Marion Co., OR
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rosetta E. UNKNOWN-1435		MRIN: 525
Married	1882	Place	

6

M Harley F. THOMAS-1339

Born	1869	Place	, Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1900	Place	, li Multnomah Co., OR
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

BIRTH: 1900 census states birth, Butler Co. History states date. Mr Geyer, New Hartford IA states date and some other info. Says from Bible record, which he sent a typed copy from original source.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Lafayette Co. WI. 1847. Received this info from June Beals who said she received it from Marilyn & Percy Thomas who is descended from Adna and Nancy A. Belt Thomas line.

DEATH: Has been said died abt 1891 but he was listed in Marion Co. OR with his son George W. as age 81 b. Dec 1818 NY census record.

(Bible rec gives death as 1891 from Mr Geyer) June Beals sent a copy of the notice of his death from the Daily Oregon Statesman, Salem, Oregon Jun 2, 1901, pg 8 col 3 newspaper. Percy Thomas had burial place.

"Thomas--At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D.C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem at 4 p.m. today. D.E. Huntwinger, Undertaker, 107 S?? Street, Salem, Oregon."

PARENTS: Butler Co. History gives info on parents. DeWitt lived in several states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX?, and OR. He was a farmer as was his father.

CHILDREN: Info from Mr Geyer, Deloris Hays 1973, June Beals 1981 and Ralph Lowe 1974. Census records also show children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

CENSUS RECORDS:

CHILDREN: Info from Mr. Gay, Debra Hays 12/7, June Beals 1997 and Ralph Lowe 1974. Census records also show children.

PARENTS: Butler Co. history gives info on parents. Dewitt lived in several states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX, and OR. He was a farmer as was his father.

THOMAS: At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D.C. Thomas, aged 83 years, 2 months and 6 days, (the burial will be held near the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in south Salem at a true location, C.E. Haverkamp, Undertaker, 107 5th Street, Salem, Oregon).

Statement, Salem, Oregon, Jan 3, 1901, by 3 col 3 newspaper. Percy Thomas had burial place. (Info not given death as 1901 from Mr. Gay). June Beals sent a copy of the notice of his death from the Daily Oregon.

DEATH: His death was dated Dec 1897 but he was buried in Marion Co. OR with his son George W. as age 81 in Dec 1898. NY census records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Lafayette Co. WI, 1847. Recorded the info from June Beals who said she married in from Henry & Percy Thomas who is descended from Adam and Nancy A. DeWitt Thomas line.

INFO: Says from birth records, which he sent a typed copy from original source. (NOTE: 1900 census states birth Butler Co. History states date the record from Hartford IA states date and some other info.)

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife: Arabelle Jane LOWE-18

Husband: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife: Arabelle Jane LOWE-18

Children: List each child in order of birth

1. Corinda E. THOMAS-1337

Birth	1857	Place	IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Ab 1875	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married			

2. M. George W. THOMAS-1338

Birth	Nov 1860	Place	Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Ab 1900	Place	Il Marion Co., OR
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married			

3. M. Harvey F. THOMAS-1339

Birth	1870	Place	Butler Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	Ab 1900	Place	Il Marion Co., OR
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married			

Family Group Record- 487

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333 (Continued)

1820 census was probably Montgomery Co. NY age 2 --have not checked.

1830 census was probably ST Clair Co. IL age 12 --have not checked.

1840 census Maybe IL-- father came to Iowa 1852- age 22 --have not checked

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 25 Nov pg 676 li 23 #54/57: Dewitt C. Thomas 30 NY laborer, Arabella 20 IL, Adney 1 IA.

1854 was said they lived in Blackhawk Co. IA.

1856 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 567 #3/3: D.C. Thomas 36 NY farmer md and 8 yrs in IA Native voter, owner of land, Jane Thomas 25 IL 15 yrs in IA, Adna 7 IA, Anson 3 IA, Lois 65 VT 4 yrs in IA, Adna 72 MA farmer 4 years in IA, Henry 24 IL 4 yrs in IA. (this says Arabella has been in IA since 1841) (we know she was in IA by 1845 living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65: D.C. Thomas 40 NY farmer, Arabella 29 IL wife, Adna 11 IA, Anson 7 IA, Mary 4 IA, Lorinda 3 IA, George W. 7mo. IA.

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 4 Jun #73/77: Dewitt C. Thomas 51 NY farmer 2000-900, Arabelle J. 40 IL, Anson 16 IA, Mary A. 14 IA, Lorinda 13 IA, George W. 10 IA, Harley 1 IA.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp pg 119 #69/69: D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Lorinda E. 18 Ia, Geo W. 15 Ia, Harley F. 6 IA, Wm Whipple 34 OH farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 IA, Edwin Whipple 3 KS.

1880 census Cloud Co. KS. Nelson Twp. pg 2 10 Jun #10/10: Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, farmer, paralysis NY-MA-VT, Wm. H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau keep house IA-NY-IL, H.F.H? Thomas 11 son school IA-NY-IL, Edwin H. Whipple 7 grd son KS-OH-IA, Joseph A. Whipple 4 grd son KS-OH-IA, Vira Whipple 10/12-Aug grad dau KS-OH-IA.

1900 census Marion Co. OR ED 144 sheet 5 South Salem Princ. li 21: George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-?, Rosetta E. wife Feb 1861-39 MN, Elvira J. dau, dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Roses E. " dau Mar 1889-11 OR (SON-Rosco E.) Dewit E. " father Dec 1818-81 NY

1910 have not checked

"BUTLER CO. HISTORY" pub. 1883. Several pages pertaining to Thomas family.

pg 452 Following the spring of 1859 or 60 Clinton Thomas made his appearance and commenced farming on section 29. Remained until 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he now resides (1883). He was a native of Illinois. (was actually NY)

pg 452 Adna Thomas Sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 29. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868. The first religious services were held at the home of Adna Thomas on section 29 in May 1853 by Rev. Nathan Olstead. An organization was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this time. Members being Jacob Brown, Mrs Adna Thomas and Alonzo Olmstead. Later this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, IA.

BUTLER CO. LAND RECORDS: Book ? pg 181

Between Dewitt C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas his wife of Butler Co., IA for the sum of \$1200 paid by William McDann of Butler Co. land in Butler Co. IA pt NW qt Sec 29 twp 70 Rg 15. (goes to land deeded to Nelson Whipple one side). Signed 6 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. (X) Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas.

Wit: S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple

Wp: S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple
side), signed 8 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. (X) Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas.
McGowan of Butler Co. and in Butler Co. 1A by Wp or Sec 39 and 70 Rd 15. (Goes to land deeded to Nelson Whipple one
between Dewitt C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas the wife of Butler Co., 1A for the sum of \$1200 paid by William

BUTLER CO. LAND RECORDS: Book 7 pg 181

Brown, Mrs. Anna Thomas and Alfred Christian. Later this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, IA.
Eastern Ontario. An organization was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this time. Members being Jacob
13, 1868. The first religious services were held at the home of Anna Thomas on section 29 in May, 1867 by Rev.
pg 452 Anna Thomas Sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 29. He remained there until he died August
native of Illinois. (was actually Wp)

pg 452. Following the spring of 1852 or 53 Clinton Thomas made his appearance and commenced farming on section
29. (Thomas was 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he now resides) (1853). He was a
BUTLER CO. HISTORY, pub. 1883. Several pages pertaining to Thomas family.

1910 have not checked

Brooks E. Dewitt E. " father Dec 1818-81 WY
Rosetta E. wife Feb 1861-39 Mt. Evans) dau Jan 1864-74 Cal, Rose E. " dau Mar 1869-11 Cal (1874-
1900 census Madison Co. DE Mt. Shick 2 South Salem Princt. 431 George W. Thomas Mar 1862-41 WY-Wp.

Whipple 1815-46; great son KS-Oh-IA.

Thomas 11 son school 1A-Wt. Edw. H. Whipple 7 and son 12-Oh-IA, Joseph A. Whipple 4 and son 13-Oh-IA, Wm
VT. Wm. H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau Isaac Thomas 1A-WY-IL, IL-Ft. W.
1580 census Cloud Co. KS. Nelson Two pg 7 10 Jan. 410/10; Oak. C. Thomas 61 widowed, farmer, painter WY-IA-
12 Ia. Hader F. 8 Ia. Wm Whipple 34 Oh farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 Ia. Edwin Whipple 3 KS.

1878 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Two pg 119 463/69; D.C. Thomas 26 WY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Canada E. 18 Ia. Geo. W.
40 IL, Anna 18 Ia. Mary A. 14 IA, Corinda 13 Ia, George W. 10 Ia, Halsey 1 IA.

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Two pg 38 4 Jan. 473/77; Dewitt C. Thomas 51 WY farmer 5000-500; Arabella J.
IA, Mary 4 IA, Corinda 3 IA, George W. 2nd. IA.

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Two pg 62; D.C. Thomas 40 WY farmer, Arabella 15 IL, wife Adia 17 IA, Anna 7
IA, Mary 4 IA, Corinda 3 IA, George W. 2nd. IA.

living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)
years in IA, Henry 24 IL 4 yrs in IA. (this says Arabella has been in IA since 1841) (we know she was in IA by 1842
owner of land, Jane Thomas 22 IL 12 yrs in IA, Adia 7 IA, Anna 7 IA, Adia 6 VT 9 yrs in IA, Henry 20 WY farmer 4
1850 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Two pg 567. 431/3; D.C. Thomas 36 WY farmer and 8 yrs in IA, Native Keler,

1851 was said they lived in Blount Co. IA.

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dec 47 22 Nov pg 676 II 23 454/57; Dewitt C. Thomas 30 WY farmer, Arabella 10 IL,
Adia 1 IA.

1840 census Mayfield IL-- father came to Iowa 1825- age 22 --have not checked

1830 census was probably 27 Oct Of IL age 12 --have not checked.

1820 census was probably Montgomery Co. WY age 3 --have not checked.

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333 (Continued)

Notes

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Family Group Record- 487

Page 4 of 8

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333 (Continued)

I have found no record of them being in TX except the Co. history. Since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and wife had died by then maybe they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OR?

Descendants: Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5 Oct 1992. Percy & Marilyn were here 13 Oct 1996 along with June Beals of Des Moines and Faye Francis of West Union for a great get together.

Ft Wayne In library located a book "Cemeteries, Cloud Co. KS" #978.125v3c

Pg 153: Green Mound cem, Nelson Twp, Center of North Side Sec 23, Abandoned.

In the 1970's the stones were removed from this cem and none have been found. Info was from early records. List of Lots occupied, #54 Belt and #67 was listed A.L. Thomas. Dewitt Clinton and Arabella had one son Adna L. but he died and was buried in Canada and he had no children by those initials. then other section was names in existing minutes of this cemetery association 1876-1879: W.H. Whipple and Dewitt and Arabella's daughter Mary Ann married William H. Whipple and then went to Oregon as did father Dewitt.

WIFE - Arabella Jane LOWE-18

BIRTH: Only census and Ralph Lowe's info. and later Percy Thomas of Canada had info.

MARRIAGE: Received info from June Beals 1992 said she received info from Percy Thomas of Canada and had the marriage date as 1847 in Lafayette Co. WI. Which could well be as not checked there, her brothers lived there. I also received a letter from Genevieve Edge of Shullsburg, WI who I had do some research for me and she located the marriage record of Thomas Clinton De Witt and Arabella Jane Lowe both of La Fayette Co., issued 29 May 1847 and performed 30 May 1847 by J.J. Maslove, J.P. Which in fact it was DeWitt Clinton Thomas. Vol 1 pg 147 Wisconsin Territory.

DEATH: Died while living in Cloud Co. KS and buried there, have not located exact info thus far. Her husband and children went on to Oregon. Death between Mar 1875 and Jan or June 1880 it is believed. Had found info at one of our Ft Wayne library researches. Believe might be our Arabella. Located this book and may refer to her.

"Cemeteries of Cloud Co. KS Ft Wayne IN library #978.125 or 123? v3c pg 153

Green Mound Cem, Nelson Twp, Center of North side --section 23 (Abandoned)

Research by Mary Buss, Jeanne & Ralph Chubbuck

Several years back--probably in the 1970-s the stones were removed from this cemetery. None have been found as yet. The information below is from early records of this cemetery.

"List of Lots occupied"

#67 A.L. Thomas If this is our Arabella Jane Thomas, middle initial wrong, but could have been a mistake in reading the info but could be Arabella as think she died 1876-79

#54 Belt and we know son of Arabella and DeWitt md a Belt

#66 C. Dunn

18 names listed with lot numbers and none of others was familier.

"Names in existing minutes of this Cemetery Association (1876-1879)

These names could be there for reason of belonging to the Association or some other reason.

W.H. Whipple we know one of Arabella's dau's md William H. Whipple

A.S. Thomas again this could be Arabella Jane and initial wrong or could be someone in another Thomas family as ours had no A.S. Thomas.

1840 not sure have located her to date.

1845 Arabella was living in Delaware Co. IA with her brothers.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 25 Nov pg 676/338: Dewitt C. Thomas 30 NY laborer, Arabella age 20 IL, Adney 1 IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 25 Nov pg 6767338: Dewitt C. Thomas 30 NY laborer, Anabella age 20 IL, Admire 1 IA.

1880 Anabella was living in Delaware Co. IA with her brothers.

1880 not sure have located her to date.

Thomas family as ours had no A.S. Thomas.
 A.S. Thomas again this could be Anabella Jane and initial wrong or could be someone in another
 W.H. Whipple we know one of Anabella's dad's and William H. Whipple
 These names could be there for reason of belonging to the Association or some other reason.
 Names in existing minutes of this Cemetery Association (1876-1879)

18 names listed with lot numbers and none of others was familiar.

866 C. Dunn and we know son of Anabella and Dewitt and a boy

a mistake in reading the info but could be Anabella as think she died 1870-79
 867 A.L. Thomas If this is our Anabella Jane Thomas, middle initial wrong, but could have been

"List of lots occupied."

yes. The information below is from early records of this cemetery.
 Several years back - probably in the 1970's - the stones were removed from this cemetery. None have been found as
 Research by Mary Gray, James & Ralph Chubbuck
 Green Mount Cem. Nelson Twp., Center of North Side -section 23 (Abandoned)

"Cemeteries of Cloud Co. KS Ft Wayne IN library 8978.125 or 1237 v3c pg 123

located this book and may refer to her.
 our Ft Wayne library researcher. Believe might be our Anabella.
 children went out to Oregon. Death between Mar 1877 and Jan or June 1880 it is believed. Had found info at one of

DEATH: Died while living in Cloud Co. KS and buried there. Have not located exact info this far. Her husband and
 Tannery.

performed 30 May 1847 by J.J. Maslove, J.P. Which in fact it was Dewitt Clinton Thomas. Vol 1 pg 147 Wisconsin
 marriage record to Thomas Clinton De Witt and Anabella Jane Low of La Fayette Co., Iowa 29 May 1847 and
 received a letter from Genevieve Edge of Shullsburg, WI who I had do some research for me and she located one
 marriage date as 1847 in La Fayette Co. WI. Which could well be as not checked there. Her brother lived there. I also
 MARRIAGE: Received info from June Eskey 1997 and she received info from Percy Thomas of Canada and that his
 BIRTH: Only Canada and Ralph Low's info and later Percy Thomas of Canada had info

WIFE - Anabella Jane LOWE-18

Whipple and then went to Oregon as did father Dewitt.

this cemetery associated 1876-1879: W.H. Whipple and Dewitt and Anabella's daughter Mary Ann married William H.
 and was buried in Canada and he had no children by those initials. Then other section was named in existing minutes of
 lots occupied. 864 Bell and 867 was listed A.L. Thomas. Dewitt Clinton and Anabella had one son John L. but he died
 In the 1870's the stones were removed from this cem and none have been found. Info was from early records. List of
 Pg 123: Green Mount cem, Nelson Twp., Center of North Side Sec 23, Abandoned.
 Ft Wayne IN library located a book "Cemeteries, Cloud Co. KS." 8978.125v3c

together.
 Martin was born 13 Oct 1858 along with Jane Beale of Des Moines and Patsy French of Liver Union for a great girl
 Descendants: Percy & Mary Ann Thomas. 85 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R5T 3H3 Oct 1992. Percy &

had died by then maybe they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OK
 I have found no record of them being in TX except the Co. history. Since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and wife

Notes

Anabella Jane LOWE-18

Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1833

Husband

Family Group Record- 487

Page 5 of 8

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

WIFE - Arabella Jane LOWE-18 (Continued)

(Copied from Ancestry at Bett libr 6 Jul 2009) Next door to brother Andrew and Jefferson and same page as brother Hawley M. Lowe and brother Geo. W. Lowe.

1856 Butler Co. IA pg 567 Jane age 25 IL with husband and children.

1860 Butler Co. IA pg 65 Arabella age 29 IL with husband and children.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Arabella J. 40 IL with husband and children.

1875 Cloud Co. KS, Nelson Twp pg 119 #69/69: D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Lorinda E. 19 IA, Geo W. 15 IA, Harley F. 6 IA, Wm Whipple 34 OH farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 IA, Edwin 3 KS.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp pg 2 listed Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, with daughter, husband and their children and one son H.F. Thomas age 11.

1900 Marion Co. OR Dewit E. Thomas with children. age 81 NY.

Descendants of this line: Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5 (1992) Percy and Marilyn were here 13 Oct 1996 along with June Beals of Des Moines and Faye Francis of West Union for a great get together.

One trip to Ft Wayne, IN did some research on the books they had on Cloud Co. KS but had no info on this family or others that knew. The one cemetery book had a listing of one A.L. Thomas but wasn't their son as he died in Canada. This may well have been A.J., Arabella Jane who was referred to. Other section was from association which listed W.L. Whipple who had married their daughter Mary Ann and they moved to OR as father did. Did not locate any info on the burial of Arabella in the books unless A.L. was actually A.J. Faye, June and I did the research on Arabella Jane Lowe Thomas in Cloud Co. KS at the library.

A letter written to Ralph Lowe, grandson of Thomas Jefferson, brother to Arabella, in Feb 1944 by Pearle Lowe Jenner, dau of Andrew Jackson Lowe, brother to Arabella, listed Arabella as daughter of William and Jane as well as the other children we knew of theirs. Thought her name was Arabella and not Anne, however my info came down with the name of Jane and Thomas Jeffersons descendants had name of Arabella. Ralph, June Beals, Faye Francis and myself had research this family and located quite a lot on the family as well as finding a descendant of Arabella's in Canada.

CHILD 1 - Adna L. THOMAS-1334

Info from June Beals 1982 along with an obit of Adna L. Thomas believed to be copied from newspaper which was sent from Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. Info from June Beals 1992 that was sent to her from Percy Thomas and the death date listed for Adna was 27 May 1934 so don't know if Jun or May is correct. I received a letter from Percy Thomas and death date for Adna was 2 Jun 1934, born abt 21 Feb 1849. No one has located his middle name to date. Was suggested if it could stand for Lowe?

Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5 Oct 1992.

Statement of Death Particulars form, Canada sent from Edmonton, Canada by June Beals 1983. Buried at the Stone cemetery in Haynes, Canada.

He had 14 children, 10 living at time of his death in 1934. His wife had died prior in 1932. Adna was 86 years of age. Obit said he was born in New Hartford, IA and md 2 Dec 1868 (mg rec 30 Nov)

In 1871 they moved to Kansas which in those days were raw prairie land. They carved out a home for themselves and there are stirring stories of the early adventures with hostile Indians and of their hardships on the land. 1882 they returned to IA where they farmed near Britt till 1900 when they came to Alberta and homesteaded on a farm near Haynes which has been the family home since. Conditions in Alberta in those days were difficult, but pioneering here was less exciting then in their early Kansas days. From 1900 till 1932 the house at Haynes was noted for its hospitality. Following death of his wife Mr Thomas was not in good health came

Family Group Record- 487

Page 6 of 8

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

CHILD 1 - Adna L. THOMAS-1334 (Continued)

to Red Deer and made his home with Mr and Mrs Boode (dau) Funeral held Tues afternoon at the Haynes cemetery.
Rev. R. Upton, of Mirror
taking the services. Pallbearers were: Mesars. E.C. Sherbourne, J.J. Daly, C.O. Russell, Roy Buck ? , C.E. Mills and Nat Jamieson.

1934 Obit --daughters:

Mrs Louis Boode, Sheridan WY, Mrs Jas Jamieson, Lacombe, Mrs Ole Boode Red Deer, Mrs L.S. Haney Elmo, WA, Mrs Violet Walters Seattle, WA, Mrs Milo Baker Fort Assiniboine, Mrs Minnie Chapman Haynes, Canada Sons: George of Odell, IL, Harry at Eckville and Ervine at Fertile MN 50 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

?- Cline Baker, RR Clive, Alberta Toc-Oyo, Canada --son of 13th child of Adna ?-Mrs Amy Brown Keenan Bldg Apt B 3 Sheridan, WY 82801, grandau Adna Thomas dau of Mrs Louis Boode?

1850 Delaware Co. IA Adna age 1 with parents.

1856 Butler Co. IA Adna age 7 with parents.

1860 Butler Co. IA Adna age 11 home of parents.

1870 not located him age 22

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Ed 286

Adna S. Thomas 31 IA, Nancy A. 30 IN, George M. 9 KS, Minnie O. 6 KS, Harry 4 KS, Fred 3 KS, Irvin 1 KS.

1900 not located census-- age 52

1910 not located census-- age 62

CHILD 2 - Anson THOMAS-1335

MARRIAGE: Married and had at least 3 daughters.

Obit from Percy and Marilyn Thomas had listed info from the Waterloo Courier.

NEED TO GET COPY-- Lived at 1119 Bertch Ave, Cedar Falls. 3 dau survive: Mrs H.H. Husman, Mrs Schoen, Mrs L.F. Young (2 from Cedar Falls & 1 Des Moines)

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 65 Anson age 7 b. IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 38 age 16 with parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS not with parents.

1880 ?Butler Co. IA pg 10 li 7 #77/79 (could be Cloud Co. KS-need to check)

Anson Thomas 26 IA servant, single farm laborer
home of George Root

1900 have not located him.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from June Beals 1982. Update 1992 said Mary Ann was md 1870.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. Mary age 4 IA with parents.

1880 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp., Mary age 4 IA with parents.

CENSUS RECORDS:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from June 1902-1903. Update 1993 said Mary Ann was ind 1876.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

1900 have not located info.

1880 Beaver Co. IA pg 10 B 7 437379 (could be Cloud Co. KS need to check)
 Anson Thomas 38 IA - servant, single farm laborer
 home of George Root

1875 Cloud Co. KS not with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 36 age 16 with parents.

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 62 Anson age 7, IA with parents.

Young (2 from Cedar Falls & 1 Des Moines)
 NEED TO GET COPY - lived at 1119 Beatty Ave, Cedar Falls. 3 dau survived: Mrs H.H. Hummel, Mrs Susan, Mrs L.B.
 Out from Mary and Marilyn Thomas had listed info from the Waterloo Courier.

MARRIAGE: Married and ind at least 3 daughters.
 CHILD 5 - Anson THOMAS-1335

1910 not located census - age 65

1900 not located census - age 55

Anson 2, Thomas 31 IA, Nancy A 30 IA, George M 9 KS, Minnie G 6 KS, Harry 4 KS, Fred 3 KS, John 1 KS
 1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 B 286

1870 not located him age 55

1860 Butler Co. IA Anson age 11 home of parents.

1858 Butler Co. IA Anson age 7 with parents.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Anson age 1 with parents.

Shenando, WY 82801, grandpa Anson Thomas dau of Mrs Louis Booder?
 7-Cline Baker, RR Cline, Alberta Too-Coy, Canada -son of 13th child of Anson 5-Mrs Amy Brown Keenan Bigh apt B 3

Odel, IL, Henry at Edsville and Irvine at Fertilis MN 50 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Mrs Louis Booder, Shenando WY, Mrs Jas Jameson, Lacombe, Mrs Ole Booder Red Deer, Mrs L.S. Harvey Elm, WA, Mrs Violet Weidner Seattle, WA, Mrs Milla Baker, Fort Assiniboine, Mrs Minnie Chapman Haynes Canada Sons: George G.

1914 Obit--daughters:
 taking the services. Burial services were: Messrs. E.C. Sherbourne, J.J. Daly, C.O. Kussell, Roy Duck, J. C.E. Mills and Rev. A. Dutton of Minner Jameson.

CHILD 1 - Anson L THOMAS-1334 (Continued)
 to Red Deer and made his home with Mr and Mrs Booder (dau) Thomas field this attempt at the Haynes cemetery.

Wife
 Anabelle Jane LOWE-18

Husbands
 Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Family Group Record- 487

Page 7 of 8

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336 (Continued)

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. Mary A. age 14 IA with parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Mary A. 19 with husband and son and parents.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. pg 2 #10/10: Dew. C. Thomas 61, H.F. H? Thomas 11 son, William H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Anan Whipple 24 dau IA, Edwin H. Whipple 7 grnd son KS, Joseph A. 4 grd son KS, Vira 10/12 grd dau KS.

1900 Mary Ann dec'd, but children and husband there. Wasco Co. OR (June sent info) Wasco Co. The Dalles, Clay ST. Bigelow Precinct 16 Jun 1900 ED 142 sheet 9. #188/221 William H. Whipple Jul 1841- 58 OH-CT-VT wd county assessor, rents home. Vera dau Aug 1879-20 KS, Katie dau Aug 1883-16 OR at school.

Also June sent some info she received from The Dalles, OR 1983 on Whipple's

DEATH: The Dalles Times-Mountain Tues Dec 26, 1893, Notice of death of Mrs Mary Whipple, age 40 yrs, leaves husband and 5 children.

BURIAL: Cemetery records: IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, Oregon list Wm and Mary Whipple and other cemeteries in the area list other Whipples, may be related or not?

CHILD 4 - Lorinda E. THOMAS-1337

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 Lorinda age 3 home of parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Lorinda age 13 home of parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Lorinda E. age 18 IA with parents.

1880 father in Cloud Co. KS but Lorinda not listed with him. age 23

1900 not checked for her.

CHILD 5 - George W. THOMAS-1338

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 George W. age 7 months IA.with par.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 George W. age 10 home of parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS George W. age 15 with parents.

1880 not located

1900 Marion Co. OR South Salem Prct. ED 144 sheet 5 #105/110

George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-IL, Rosetta E. Feb 1861-39 MN-Eng-IL Elvira J. dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Roses (Rosco?) E. dau Mar 1889-11 OR, Dewitt E. father 1818-81 NY (Roses listed as dau in census but believe to be Rosco, son) don't know how a mistake like that but this is what June Beals thinks)

1910 not checked

CHILD 6 - Harley F. THOMAS-1339

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Harley age 1 home of parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Harley F. age 6 IA with parents.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. H.F.?H?. Thomas age 11 home of father.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. H37H: Thomas age 11 home of father.

1872 Cloud Co. KS Hakey F. age 8 1A with parents.

CHILD 6 - Hakey F. THOMAS-1339
1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Hakey age 1 home of parents.

1910 not checked

1900 Hinton Co. OK South Salem Prec. ED 1st sheet 2 #102/110
George W. Thomas Mrs. 1883-40 1A-WY-11, Rosetta E. Feb 1881-39 WH-ENG-11 Eliza J. dau Jan 1880-14 OK, Rose
(Rosetta) E. dau Mrs 1839-11 OK, Dewitt E. father 1818-81 WY
(Rose listed as dau in census but believe to be Rosetta, son) don't know how a mistake like that but this is what June
Beals thinks

1890 not located

1872 Cloud Co. KS George W. age 12 with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 George W. age 10 home of parents.

CHILD 5 - George W. THOMAS-1338
1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 82 George W. age 7 months 1A with par.

1900 not checked for her.

1880 Butler Co. KS but Louisa not listed with him. age 23

1872 Cloud Co. KS Louisa E. age 18 1A with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Louisa age 13 home of parents.

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 82 Louisa age 3 home of parents.

CHILD 4 - Louisa E. THOMAS-1337

once list other Whipples may be related or not?

BUTLER Cemetery records: 1006 Cemetery, Butler, Oregon list Wm and Mary Whipple and other families in the

husband and 3 children.

DEATH: The Dallas Times-Herald, Tues Dec 28, 1903, notice of death of Mrs Mary Whipple, age 40 yrs, leaves

Also June sent some info she received from The Dallas, OK 1983 on Whipple's

abstract, names same, Verla dau Aug 1879-50 KS, Koda dau Aug 1883-18 OK at school.

Brown Precinct 16 Jan 1900 ED 142 sheet 8. #188/131 William H. Whipple Jul 1841-58 OH-CY-11 and county
1900 Mary Ann died, but children and husband there. Wasco Co. OR (June sent info) Wasco Co. The Dallas, City ST

son 18, wife 18/12 and dau KS
son in law, ed. teacher OH-CY-11, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau 1A, Edwin H. Whipple 7 and son KS, Joseph A. 4 and
1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. pg 2 #10/110. Dow, C. Thomas 61, H.F. H3 Thomas 11 son, William H. Whipple 39

1872 Cloud Co. KS Mary A. 19 with husband and son and parents.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336 (Continued)
1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. Mary A. age 14 1A with parents.

Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Family Group Record- 487

Page 8 of 8

Husband Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Wife Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Notes

CHILD 6 - Harley F. THOMAS-1339 (Continued)

1900 Multnomah Co. OR Portland Barthwick ST. Prct 47 ED 80 sheet 9 li 52 #495/ Harley Thomas 1867-33 IA, Soap Pedler, home of Agnes McAllister and son Charles 25 KS, and son Henry 23 KS.

1910 not checked.

There was a marriage record of one H.J. Thomas age 32 md to Jessie Richey age 18 29 Nov 1895 Cloud Co., KS not sure if any connection? H.J. living Cloud Co. and was horse trainer.

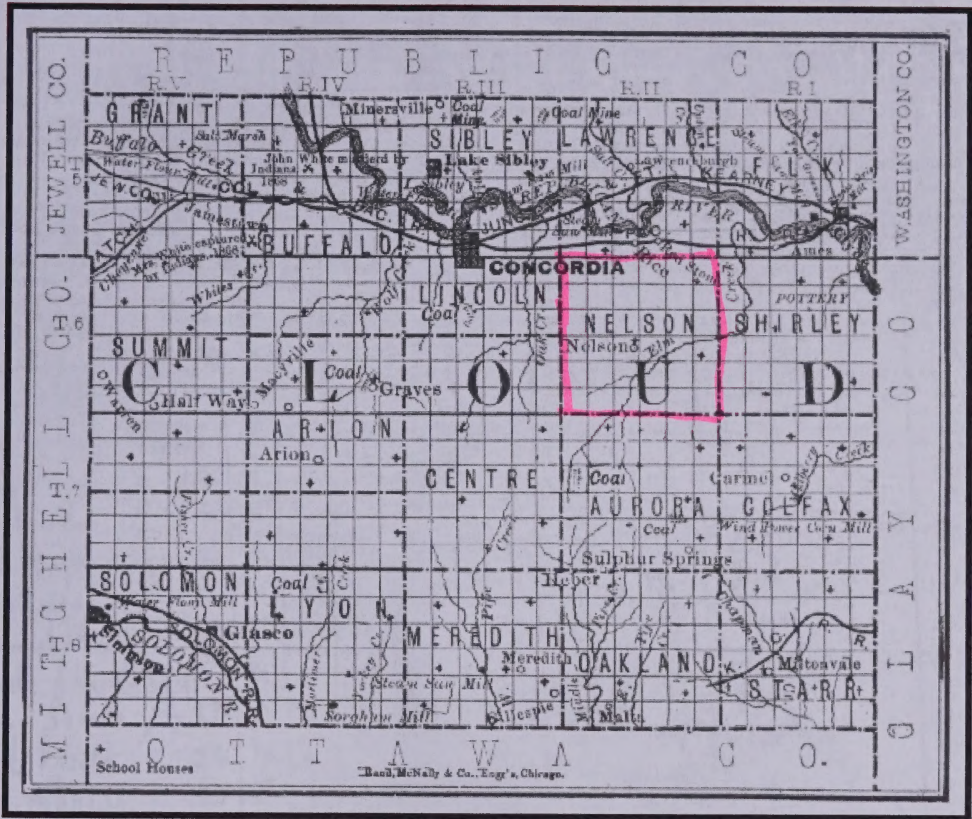
Family Group Record- 487

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
Wife	Arabella Jane LOWE-18
Notes	CHILD 2 - Henry F. THOMAS-1339 (Continued) 1900 Mulberry Co. Ford, Bathwick St. Ford 47 ED 80 sheet 9, 11 22 (1982) Henry Thomas 1887-33 JA. Soap Factory, home of Agnes McAlister and son Charles 25 K2, and son Henry 23 K2. 1910 not checked. There was a marriage record of one H.J. Thomas age 35 and to Jessie Ritchey age 18 29 Nov 1882 Cloud Co. 12 not sure if any connection. H.J. living Cloud Co. and was from Indiana.

KANSAS COLLECTION GRAPHICS

Cloud County



Nelson
Green M
es
Sec 28



No.	Name of each person whose name is on the first day of March, 1876, was in this family	Sex and Age			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, Male or Female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth—Name of State or Territory of the country, if of foreign birth	Where born in Kansas, naming County and Township
		Male	Female	Age					
66	Wm. E. Smith	23	m		Farmer		224	Ind	Ind
	James Smith	22	f					Ind	
	Jas. Smith	24	m					Ind	
	John Smith	18	m						
	Henry Smith	13	f						
	Martha Smith	10	m						
	Wm. Smith	8	m						
	Frank. Wiggins	2	m					Ind	
67	Wm. Skells	71	m				89	Ind	
	Susannah Skells	60	f					Ind	
	David Skells	27	m					Ind	
	Ellen Skells	22	f						
68	Wm. G. Skells	26	m				144		
	Nancy M. Skells	25	f						
	Daniel Skells	5	m						
	Geo. Skells	1	m					Ind	
69	Wm. Thomas	56	m		Farmer		244	Ind	Ind
	Abel Thomas	45	f					Ind	
	Louisa Thomas	18	f					Ind	
	Geo. W. Thomas	15	m						
	Henry F. Thomas	6	m						
	Wm. F. Whipple	34	m		Farmer			Ind	
	Mary F. Whipple	14	f					Ind	
	Edwin. Whipple	3	m					Ind	
70	A. Lazer	45	m		Farmer		310	Ind	Ind
	Maria Lazer	40	f					Ind	
	Miss Lazer	2	f					Ind	
71	A. R. Larrison	35	m		Farmer		14900	Ind	Ind

Page 119 on American Genealogy Finding Library film # V114-4

(from Marilyn & Perry Jensen
Jan 1993)

(1875 Kansas census, Nelson Twp.)

(From Marily & Percy Shivers Jan 1993)

Crescent Butter

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

1/2 lb. 8-10-1

Microfilm M-70784 LDS 1276063
Wisconsin Marriage Records
Lafayette Co. Before 1907

1. Date of registration.....
2. The color.....
3. Full name of husband.....
4. Full name of wife previous to marriage.....
5. Occupation of said husband.....
6. Residence of said husband.....
7. Birthplace of said husband.....
8. The place, town or township, and county where the marriage was contracted.....
9. Time when the marriage was contracted.....
10. By what ceremony contracted.....
11. Name of person pronouncing marriage.....
12. Residence of person last named.....
13. Names of subscribing witnesses.....
14. Date of certificate of marriage.....
15. Name of the father of said husband.....
16. Name of the mother of said husband.....
17. Name of the father of said wife.....
18. Name of the mother of said wife.....

July 10. 1847

De Wit C. Thomas
Abella Jane Lowe

La Fayette Co,

La Fayette Co.

May 30. 1847

Justice of the Peace

J. G. Manlove

La Fayette Co

May 30. 1847

J. Wilson

sh Creamery Butter

20c Pound—Every Pound Guaranteed.

UTTERMILK—Fresh every day; 10 cents per gallon.
SWEET SEPARATOR CREAM—10 cents per pint.

Salem Creamery Company..

225 Commercial street.

OROLOGICAL.

ED, June 1.—Following
er forecast for the period
ight, Sunday, June 2d:
fair, with slowly rising
for Washington, fair and
ent near the coast; for
and warmer in the north,
cooler in the south.

GEDY OF RACING.

master won the Metropoli-
s at Morris Park, many a
oke with regret of the pre-
h of William H. Clark, a
poration counsel of New
wner of this fleet racer.
plendid creature had won
most dazzling of turf vic-
e Brooklyn handicap his
its heart upon the hope
mption of his stable would
confirm his greatness by
he Suburban. He urged
of friends to back Bannas-
most celebrated of Amer-
They did so. Bannister
the post in the Suburban,
ways believed that he had
l unfairly. But his cha-
appointment were not for
chance, but for the lin-
of his friends who had
ided by him to venture
nts. His passing away
the tragedies of a great

reached up, took off my hat and placed it in my hand. Then he answered my question and bowed me out. It made me feel rather cheap."

ENTIRE FAMILY IS DOOMED.

Children of Whitley Creek, Ill., Farmer Victims of Strange Fate.

A strange fatality hovers over the family of George Munson, a prominent farmer of Whitley creek, west of Mattoon, Ill. Within eight years six of his 12 children have died. They all appeared to enjoy robust health, but between the ages of 12 and 16 death came suddenly to each. The fate that greets each child when it reaches the prescribed period has prostrated the parents. A year ago a daughter, while attending the Wild Cat district school, fell over into the aisle and expired. The other afternoon at recess her 12 year old brother, Newton, dropped on the same spot and also died. The parents are normally healthy, and, while physicians nominally ascribe the deaths to heart failure, they are unable to offer any solution of the mystery.

YOUTHFUL HUSBANDS IN PRU- SSIA.

In 1899 the number of Prussian males who married before they had reached the age of 20 was 308.

Legal blanks, Statesman Job Office.

WITH HIS SISTER, MRS. E. H. FRIED.

Mrs. Olive S. England, who has been visiting for several days with the family of C. A. Murphy and others, in this city, returned to her home in Portland yesterday afternoon.

Al B. Thielson returned from a business trip to Portland last night. His son, E. D. Thielson, who is employed in Portland, accompanied him and will visit over Sunday.

Dr. J. H. Hollister and wife, of Chicago, arrived yesterday on the overland from Southern California, where they have been spending several months of rest, to the great benefit of their health and spirits. Dr. Hollister is a practitioner of 47 years' standing in Chicago, and has lived through and seen the many wonderful changes wrought in that growing city. He is a cousin of M. L. Chamberlin and his sisters, who take much pleasure in the two weeks' visit promised them by the genial doctor and his wife.

LEMON A MANICURE AID.

"Of all the aids to amateur manicuring," said a woman, "none is more valuable than a bit of lemon. I always keep a morsel on my toilet table and find it indispensable. Unlike any other aid, it bleaches without hurting the skin, as it brings out any native rosiness in the nails without hardening or coarsening them. Scrubbing, and soap and hot water and final polish are all very well; for truly dainty finger tips apply your lemon. I know a number of estimable women who candidly confess that they find it hard to keep their hands clean—particularly in cold weather. Let them try the magic that lies in a bit of lemon and they'll have no further trouble."

More than a million people are treated in the hospitals of London each year.

DIED.

THOMAS.—At the family home in South Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D. C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 8 days.

The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem, at 4 p. m. today.

D. E. Huntsinger, Undertaker, 107 80 t Street, 'Phone Red 2423, Salem, Oregon
Residence 390 Court, 'Phone Black 2181

IS IT

Necessary to pay 45 or 50 cents for a one-pound size can of Baking Powder to be sure and have good powder? Why not try our "Diamond Brand" Baking Powder, put up by us, where we guarantee every can to be pure; no salt, no alkali, no anything else.



Going Home

Isn't always a pleasant trip. It is unnecessary when at our store, as we do free of charge and proffered. Our store is for things in all the delicatessen, our berries, being for high grade fancy and our prices are low.

M. T. RINE

132 State Street,

White & General Repa

We have all kinds ways on hand for repair guaranteed. Ring us your wants known; we

228 Liberty Street,
SALEM, ORE

Dr. Grace

Graduate of American Osteopathy

Every day except hours 9 to 12 a. m.; Rooms second floor 1. Phone, Main 2281.

Sewing Machine

I have rented repair Wiggins, at his new city street, and will be of my old friends the machine repairing money will be guaranteed money refunded N. Liberty street.

BICYCLE SUNDRIES

he Easy Running Noiseless Tribune

ty of wheels for all comers. A good display space and plenty

cle bells, Bicycle lamps, Oil and Graphite, Tires of all sorts, for the wheel, Carbid 2 lbs 25c, plenty of it ready now, and so on at our new place. A big stack of second-hand to choose from, at all sorts of prices, worth your while to see

Buggy, Wagon and Implement Trade

pleasant surprise to us. As a matter of fact our trade in buggies and road wagons is away beyond our most expectations. There is no question but the Studebaker Line Van, when it comes to the critical class of buyers. Last

Daily Oregon Statesman - Salem, Or

June 2 1901

Pg 8 - col 3

and from Southern California. They have been killed several months ago, and the bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

LEONARD & MAXIMILIAN
The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

Going Home
M.T. Ryan
The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

White &
General
The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

Dr. Grace
The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

is it
The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon. The bodies are now being sent to the state of Oregon.

BICYCLE SUPPLIES

The Easy Riding Noiseless Tyre

is a perfect substitute for the old rubber tyre. It is made of a special material and is very quiet and smooth. It is also very durable and will last for a long time. It is a perfect substitute for the old rubber tyre.

Baggy, Wagon and Implement Tires

is a perfect substitute for the old rubber tyre. It is made of a special material and is very quiet and smooth. It is also very durable and will last for a long time. It is a perfect substitute for the old rubber tyre.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE.

WIDOW'S CLAIM FOR PENSION.

DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH OF MINOR CHILDREN.

STATE OF Iowa
COUNTY OF Black Hawk
On this 3d day of April 1888, before me, the undersigned (1)
a Notary Public, within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally
appeared Aradree J. Thomas and
resident of Butter Lake Iowa, who, being duly sworn according to law, declare that (2)
he has been a goodly number of years past personally well acquainted with the family of (3)
Henry Thomas
deceased, with whom also affiant has well acquainted in his life time, and who, at the time of his death
was a resident of _____, County of Butter, and State of
Iowa; affiant further state that he well knew (4)

Margaret A. Thomas
James A. Thomas
Emma L. Thomas

minor child one of the above named Henry Thomas by Mrs Louisa
Mc. Thomas now his widow, who resides at _____ County of
Butter, State of Iowa That the aforesaid minor
child has been born at the date and place as follows, to wit: (5)

Margaret A. Born Aug 14 1860 in Butter Co Iowa
James A. " Apr 10 1858 " " " "
Emma L. " Jan 8 1857 " " " "

Which fact of date and place of birth affiant positively testifies to from personal knowledge, and further
state that she was present in the room when the birth took place, and acted as (6) Assistant
in the accouchement of the mother of said child nam, Mrs. Louisa Mc. Thomas
who was the accredited wife of said (3) Henry Thomas deceased; affiant
further state that (2) she is credibly informed and believe the fact to be true, without question of doubt
to the contrary, that (3) Henry Thomas deceased, father of the
aforesaid minor child nam was formerly a Private in Company C, 2d Regiment
of Iowa Inf Volunteers, in the War of 1861; and that affiant has no
interest whatsoever in making this affidavit, simply doing so as an act of justice to the persons whom it may
concern, and nothing further:

Isabell J. Thomas

Attest:

Wm H M Blair
Chas T Brown

June 2 1901

Salmon, Or

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE.

WIDOW'S CLAIM FOR PENSION

DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH OF MINOR CHILDREN

Attest: *Wm H Mc Blair*

Charles J Thomas

in the accomplishment of the mother of said child *Mr. Thomas*, Mrs. *Thomas*, deceased; affiant who was the accredited wife of said (3) *Thomas*, deceased, father of the further state that (2) *she is* credibly informed and believe the fact to be true, without question of doubt deceased, father of the aforesaid minor child *was* formerly a *Volunteers*, in the War of 1861; and that affiant *has* no interest whatsoever in making this affidavit, simply doing so as an act of justice to the persons whom it may concern, and nothing further.

Small Family

Descendants of Anna THOMBS

Anna THOMBS
born: 20 February 1783
in Allendale, Hampton, Mass., USA
died: 17 September 1858
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA
Number of children: 11
Age at death: 85

Iris DECHUTH
born: 1799
in Westchester, Beaulieu, Vermont, USA
died: 21 December 1885
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA
Age at death: 96

Dewitt Clinton THOMBS
born: 23 December 1818
in Broadbail, Montpelier, New York, USA
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA
Number of children: 6

Fragella Jane LUE
born: 1831
in Madison, Illinois, USA
died:
in Cloud, Kansas, USA
■ 30 May 1897 in Lafayette Co., Wisconsin

Arson THOMBS
born: 1873
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA
Number of children: 1

Agnes THOMBS
born:
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA

Mary Ann THOMBS
born: 1865
in Beaver, Butler, Iowa, USA
Number of children: 1

William Harrison WHITPLE
■ 17 Sep 1870

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WATER RIGHTS
TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

TO BE
ACQUIRED BY
THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
BY DEED

June Becken
me copy

Direct Descendants of Adia L. THOMAS

Adia L. THOMAS
born: ABOUT 21 Feb 1849
in Iowa, U.S.A.
died: 27 May 1934
in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada

Nancy Alvira BELT
born: 25 June 1850
in Kosciusko, Indiana, U.S.A.
died: 10 December 1932
in Haynes, Alberta, Canada

Harry Elias THOMAS
born: 26 July 1875
in Cloud County, Kansas, U.S.A.
died: 27 April 1960
in Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

Eva Annette PETERSEN
born: 29 January 1890
in Pocahontas County, Iowa, U.S.A.
died: 7 January 1971
in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada

Percy Allen THOMAS
born: 6 August 1919
in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada

Anne Martha TOLONEN
born: 15 May 1918
in Enchant, Alberta, Canada

Percy Leroy THOMAS
born: 4 July 1940
in Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada

Direct Descendants of Dewitt Clinton THOMPS

Dewitt Clinton THOMPS
born: 23 December 1818
in Broadalyn, Montgomery, New York, USA
died: 1 June 1901
in South Salem, Harlan, Oregon, USA
Number of children: 6

Arabella Jane LOWE
born: 1831
in Madison, Illinois, USA
died:
in Nelson, Clond, Kansas, USA
m 30 May 1847 in Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA

Adna L. THOMPS
born: 1800/21 Feb 1849
in Delaware, Iowa, U.S.A.
died: 3 June 1934
in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada
Number of children: 14

Nancy Riviera BELT
born: 25 June 1850
in Kosciusko, Indiana, U.S.A.
died: 10 December 1932
in Hague, Alberta, Canada
m 2 Dec 1868 in New Hartford, Butler Co, Iowa, USA

Harry Elias THOMPS
born: 26 July 1875
in Clond County, Kansas, U.S.A.
died: 27 April 1980
in Rimbeu, Alberta, Canada
Number of children: 6

Eva Annette PETERSEN
born: 29 January 1890
in Arcella, Pocahontas County, Iowa, U.S.A.
died: 7 January 1972
in Alberta, Canada
m 31 Jan 1906 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada

Percy Allen THOMPS
born: 6 August 1919
in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada
Number of children: 7

Ernie Martha TOLONEH
born: 15 May 1918
in Enchant, Alberta, Canada

m 21 Dec 1937 in Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, Canada

Percy LeRoy THOMPS
born: 4 July 1940
in Rimbeu, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada
Number of children: 2

*Donny & Maude's Son
and Gyn Oct 1992*

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ARABELLA JANE LOWE THOMAS

Date of birth: ca 1830-1 Madison Co. Date of death: 1873-1880 Cloud Co., Kansas

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Madison Co. St. Ark Name: William Lowe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. ^{Madison Co.} Madison St. Name: William Lowe																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. Iowa Name: Jefferson Lowe	2				3									1													

1845-	age 14, keeping house for brothers Jefferson & Hawley Lowe in Delaware Co., Iowa.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</
-------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

1850 - County: DELAWARE pg 676 li 23 State: IOWA Post office: Dist # 7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWIT C. THOMAS Arabella Adney	30 20 1	m f m	w w w	laborer farmer			N.Y. Ill. Iowa				
----	----	--------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: BUTLER Beaver Twp. State: IOWA Post office: pg 65

		D.C. THOMAS Arabella Adna Anson Mary Lorinda George W.	40 29 11 7 4 3 7	m f m m f f m	w w w w w w w	farmer wife		N.Y. Ill. Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa				
--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: BUTLER 4 June 1870 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP. pg 38

73	77	DEWITT C. THOMAS	51	m	w	farmer	2000	900	N.Y.									
		Arabelle J.	40	f	w	k house			Ill									
		Anson	16	m	w	work farm			Iowa									
		Mary A.	14	f	w				Iowa									
		Lorinda	13	f	w				Iowa									
		George W.	10	m	w				Iowa									
		Harley	1	m	w				Iowa									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: CLOUD State: KANSAS Page #: 2 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Nelson Twp.

10	10	DEW. C. THOMAS	w	m	61	widowed		farmer		paralysis w			N.Y.	Mass	Vermont
		H.F.?H.? Thomas	w	m	11	son							Iowa	N.Y.	Ill
		Wm H. Whipple	w	m	39	son-in-law		sch teacher					Ohio	Conn	Vermont
		Mary Ann Whipple	w	f	24	daughter		k house					Iowa	N.Y.	Ill
		Edwin H. "	w	m	7	grd son		school					Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Joseph A. "	w	m	4	grd son							Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Vira	w	f	10/12	Aug	grd dau.						Kans	Ohio	Iowa

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Marion State: OREGON Sheet #: 5 Super. Dist. #: vol 9

Enum. Dist. #: 144 Twp./city/st.add: South Salem Prec. line 21

		GEORGE W. THOMAS	head	w	m	Mar	1860	40	m				Iowa						
		Rosetta E.	wife	w	f	Feb	1861	39					Minn						
		Elvira J. <i>Edna</i>	dau	w	f	Jan	1886	14					Ore						
		Rosie E. <i>Rosie E</i>	son	w	f	Mar	1889	11					Ore						
		DEWITT E	father	w	m	Dec	1818	81					N.Y.						

CENSUS HISTORY OF: DEWITT CLINTON THOMASDate of birth: 23 Dec 1818 Montgomery Co. N.Y. Date of death: after 1900 Marion Co. Oregon

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. St.														
Name: Adna Thomas sr														
1820-Co. Montgomery St. N. Y.														
Name: Adna Thomas sr														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Clair St. Ill. Name: Adna Thomas sr																											
1840-Co. St. Ill. Name: Adna Thomas sr																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
54	57	(Father came to Iowa 1852) Dewitt Clinton Thomas Arabella Adney	30 20 1	m f m	w w w	laborer			N.Y. Ill. Iowa				

1860 - County: Butler Beaver Twp. State: Iowa Post office: pg 65

		D.C. Thomas	40	m	w	farmer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	29	f	w	wife			Ill.				
		Adna	11	m	w				Iowa				
		Anson	7	m	w				Iowa				
		Mary	4	f	w				Iowa				
		Lorinda	3	f	w				Iowa				
		George W.	7mo	m	w				Iowa				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: BUTLER 4 June 1870 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP. pg 38

73	77	Dewitt C. Thomas	51	m	w	farmer	2000	900	N.Y.									
		Arabelle J.	40	f	w	k. house			Ill.									
		Anson	16	m	w	work farm			Iowa									
		Mary A.	14	f	w				Iowa									
		Lorinda	13	f	w				Iowa									
		George W.	10	m	w				Iowa									
		Harley	1	m	w				Iowa									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: CLOUD 10 June 1880 State: KANSAS Page #: 2 Super. Dist. #: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Nelson Twp. call # T9-377

10	10	DEW. C. THOMAS	w	m	61	widowed		farmer	Paralysis				N.Y.	Mass	Vermont
		Wm. H. Whipple	w	m	39	son-in-law		sch teacher					Ohio	Conn	Vermont
		Mary Ann Whipple	w	f	24	daughter		keep house					Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.
		H.F.H.? Thomas	w	m	11	son		school					Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.
		Edwin H. Whipple	w	m	7	grd son							Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Joseph A. Whipple	w	m	4	grand son							Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Vira Whipple	w	f	10	12 Aug grd dau							Kans	Ohio	Iowa

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: MARION State: Oregon Sheet #: 5 Super. Dist. #: Vol 9 Enum. Dist. #: 144 Twp./city/st.add: South Salem Princ. Line 21

		GEORGE W. THOMAS	head	w	m	Mar	1860	40	m				Iowa	N.Y.					
		Rosetta E. "	wife	w	f	Feb	1861	39					Minn						
		Elvira J. " <i>Anna &</i>	dau	w	f	Jan	1886	14					Ore						
		Roses E. " <i>Rose E</i>	son	w	f	Mar	1889	11					Ore						
		Dewitt E. " <i>Dewitt</i>	father	w	m	Dec	1818	81					N.Y.						

Source Hist. Lib. Date Apr 1983 Film # _____
County BUTLER Township/town BEAVER

Jim is our Anabelle
Glad you have found the Laura

STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 10, 1907.

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF
THE LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A
RESOLUTION PASSED
BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1906.

ALBANY:
J. B. LEECH, JR.,
PRINTERS.
1907.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y., JANUARY 10, 1907.

SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst., and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Disabled Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
2	10	10	Thomas, DeW. C.	WM	M	61					/			Farmer	Paralysis		N.Y.	Mass.	Vermont	
			Whipple, Wm. H.	WM	M	39		Son-in-law	/	/				School Teacher			Ohio	Conn.	Vermont	
			" Mary Ann	W	F	24		Daughter	/	/				Keeping House			Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.	
			Marley-Thomas H, F. H.?	WM	M	11		Son	/	/				Attending School,			"	"	"	1880
			Whipple, Edwin H.	WM	M	7		Grand-Son	/	/							Kans.	Ohio	Iowa	
			" Joseph A.	WM	M	4		"	/	/							"	"	"	
			" Viva	W	F	10/12		Aud Grand-daughter	/	/							"	"	"	

PAGE 452

Following the spring of 1859 or 60 CLINTON THOMAS made his appearance and commenced farming on section 29, remained until 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he now resides. (1883)

He was a native of Illinois.

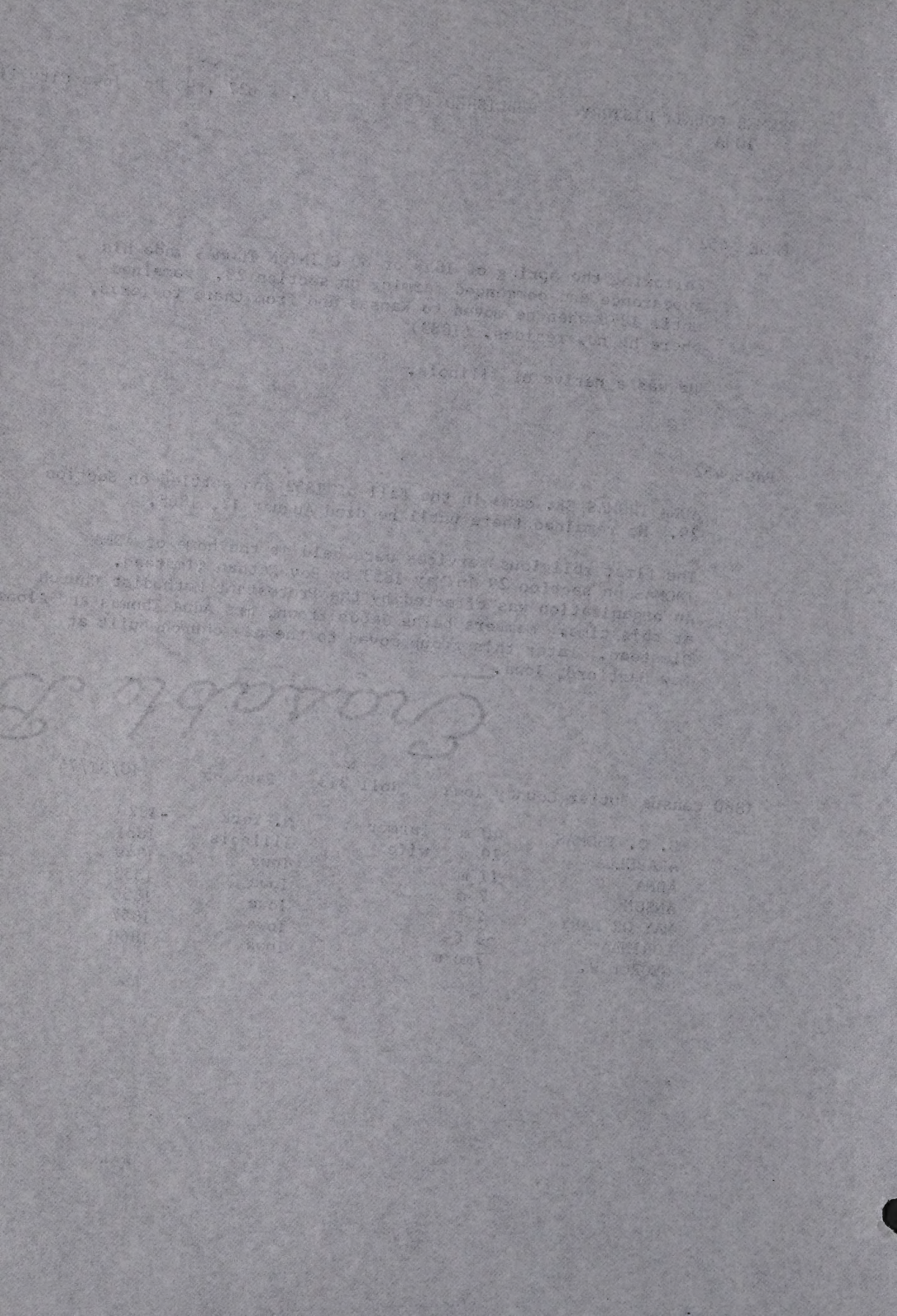
PAGE 452

ADNA THOMAS SR. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 29. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868.

The first religious services were held at the home of ADNA THOMAS on section 29 in May 1853 by Rev Nathan Olmstead. An organization was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this time. Members being Jacob Brown, Mrs Adna Thomas and Alonzo Olmstead. Later this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, Iowa.

1860 Census Butler County Iowa Roll 313 Page 65 10/31/74

<i>Beaver Twp</i>	B. C. THOMAS	40 m	farmer	N. York	-1820
<i>Dewitt</i>	ARABELLA	29 f	wife	Illinois	1831
	ADNA	11 m		Iowa	1849
	ANSON	7 m		Iowa	1853
	MAY OR MARY	4 f		Iowa	1856
	LORINBA	3 f		Iowa	1857
	GEORGE W.	7mo m		Iowa	1860



part to the North line of said section, thence East to the place
of beginning, containing seventy acres more or less, to have and
to hold the premises above described with all the appurtenances
unto the said William McWilliam and his heirs and assigns
forever, and we do hereby covenant with the said William Mc-
William that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are
free from incumbrances; that we have good right & lawful as-
surance to sell and convey the same; and we do hereby covenant to
warrant and defend the title to said tract to said William and assigns
ourselves & heirs against the lawful claim of all persons
whomever, and Abigail J. Thomas hereby relinquishes all
her right of claim and all her right under the Homestead Law
of the State of Iowa in and to the above described premises;
Signed this sixth day of September A. D. 1871,

In presence of
J. S. Conaway
W. H. Whipple

Geo. William
1470 20th Nov
A. D. 1871
6th 1871

Witness to same
Abigail J. Thomas

The State of Iowa Southern County. On this sixth day of Sep-
- 1 - A. D. 1871 before me a Notary Public in and for said

Edin-
Humboldt
4 of
19
me
19
me
19

There are also by their parents that claim to be the same and should be
my of Butler County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of one
thousand dollars in hand paid by William McKinnon of Butler County and
State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said William McKinnon
the following described premises situated in Butler County Iowa to-wit:
Commencement Section and survey first one hundred and (1) 2/3 acres
that of the North East corner of the North West quarter of Section No.
Twenty nine (29) in Township No. Ninety (90) North of Range No. Eighteen (18)
West of the 5th P. M. of Iowa running from thence North forty chains or
to the center of said Section thence West to the West quarter first of said
Section, thence North Eighty-three (83) rods to lands adjacent to Nelson
Whipple thence East thirty nine and one half (39 1/2) rods thence North
Sixteen (16) rods, thence West ten (10) rods, thence North forty one (41)
rods thence East to the center line of said quarter Section, thence
North to the North line of said Section, thence East to the place

of beginning, containing seventy acres more or less. To have and
 to hold the premises above described unto all the apprehensions
 unto the said William McFarlane and his heirs and assigns
 forever, and not do hereby covenant with the said William Mc-
 Farlane that we are lawfully seized of said premises; that they are
 free from incumbrances; that we have good right; lawful as-
 surant and defend the title to said tract to state and apprehen-
 sions thereof belonging against the lawful claim of all persons
 whomsoever, and should J. Thomas hereby relinquishes all
 his right of claim and all his right under the Homestead laws
 of the State of Iowa in and to the above described premises;
 signed this sixth day of September A. D. 1871,

In presence of
 J. S. Ensign
 W. H. Whipple
 (Witnesses)
 A. J. S. Ensign
 A. J. S. Ensign
 6th 1871

Donitt R. Thomas
 should be J. Thomas
 The State of Iowa - Eastern County. On this 6th day of Sep-
 tember A. D. 1871 before me a Notary Public in and for said

Then all men by their presents that Lewis L. Barnes and Abella J. Thomas his
 wife of Butler County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Twelve
 Hundred Dollars in hand paid by William McCann of Butler County and
 State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said William McCann
 the following described premises situated in Butler County Iowa to-wit:-
 Commencing fourteen and seventy five one hundredths (17 $\frac{75}{100}$) chains
 West of the North East corner of the North West quarter of Section No.
 Twenty nine (29) in Township No. Ninety (90) North of Range No. Eighteen (18)
 West of the 5th P. M. of Iowa running from thence South forty chains or
 to the center of said Section thence West to the West quarter Post of said
 Section, thence North Eighty-three (83) rods to lands due to Helen
 Whipple thence East thirty one and one half (39 $\frac{1}{2}$) rods thence North
 Sixteen (16) rods, thence West ten (10) rods, thence North forty one (41)
 rods thence East to the center line of said quarter Section, thence
 North to the North line of said Section, thence East to the place

Butler County (Iowa)
Northwards of Allison
Iowa)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334

BORN: 21 Feb 1849 PLACE: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jun 1934 PLACE: Red Deer, Alberta, CANADA
BUR.: 5 Jun 1934 PLACE: Stone cem Haynes, Alberta, CANADA
MARR: 30 Nov 1868 PLACE: , Butler Co., IA
FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
MOTHER: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

PARENTS' MRIN: 487

=====

WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

BORN: 25 Jun 1850 PLACE: , Kosciusko Co., IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1932 PLACE: Haynes, Alberta, CANADA
BUR.: Dec 1932 PLACE: Stone cem Haynes, Alberta, CANADA
FATHER: Richard BELT-3824
MOTHER: Elizabeth (Amanda) COLE-3825

PARENTS' MRIN: 1407

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rosella Ann THOMAS-1364

--- BORN: Sep 1869 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Apr 1876 PLACE: Shirley, Cloud Co., KS, in fire *burned at age 8 KS*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: */*
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: George Edward THOMAS-1353

--- BORN: 7 Aug 1871 PLACE: Clyde, Cloud Co., KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Oct 1956 PLACE: Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA
BUR.: Oct 1956 PLACE: Kanawah, Hancock Co., IA, Twin Lakes cem.
SPOUSE: */*
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Milo Cole THOMAS-1358

✓ --- BORN: 11 Nov 1872 PLACE: *KS cloud co KS*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ? 1875 PLACE: *KS 11 Nov 1890 ~~cloud co KS~~*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: */*
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Minniola (Ola) THOMAS-1354

--- BORN: 25 Mar 1874 PLACE: , Cloud Co., KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Feb 1933 PLACE: Red Deer, Alberta, CANADA
BUR.: 1933 PLACE: Garner, Hancock Co., IA
SPOUSE: Cyrus F. CHAPMAN-1367
MARR: 21 Dec 1892 PLACE:

MRIN: 490

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Oct 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489

14 Oct 1996

Page 2 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1850

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Harry Elias THOMAS-1355

---- BORN: 26 Jul 1875 PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 1960 PLACE: Rimbey,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eva Annette "Nettie" PETERSEN-1368
MARR: 31 Jan 1906 PLACE: Lacombe,Alberta,,CANADA

MRIN: 491

6. NAME: Fredrick "Fred" THOMAS-1366

---- BORN: 19 Apr 1877 PLACE: ,,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 May 1915 PLACE: ,,CANADA
BUR.: May 1915 PLACE: Haynes-Stone cem,Alberta,,CANADA
SPOUSE: Mary Christine PETERSON-3826
MARR: 3 Mar 1905 PLACE: ,,CANADA

MRIN: 1408

7. NAME: Irwin Adelbert THOMAS-1356

---- BORN: 6 Dec 1878 PLACE: ,,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Feb 1957 PLACE: Bellevue,King Co.,WA
BUR.: Feb 1957 PLACE: ,,WA
SPOUSE: Olive BERHOW-1369
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 492

8. NAME: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357

---- BORN: 4 Nov 1880 PLACE: Republic,,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1910 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
BUR.: Feb 1910 PLACE: Lakeside cem,Martin Co.,MN
SPOUSE: Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370
MARR: 21 May 1904 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

MRIN: 493

9. NAME: Edith Amy THOMAS-1361

---- BORN: 1 Aug 1882 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Nov 1950 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan Co.,WY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louis BOODE-3828
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1410

10. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362

---- BORN: 25 Jul 1884 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Dec 1947 PLACE: Edmonton,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joe JAMIESON-3830
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1411

RECEIVED
17 OCT 1960
17 OCT 1960

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

NAME: BARRY ALAN THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: CANON CO, NC
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

NAME: CHARLES "BOB" THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: NC
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

NAME: LOUIS ELMER THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: NC
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

NAME: BOB ALAN THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

NAME: LOUIS ELMER THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

NAME: BOB ALAN THOMAS-1960
BORN: 15 JUL 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
DIED: 17 OCT 1960
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA
RANK: MAJOR
BORN: 17 OCT 1927
PLACE: BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, CANADA

14 Oct 1996

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
 WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
 Yr of Birth 1850

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Myrtle Iona THOMAS-1365

--- BORN: 30 Nov 1886 PLACE: Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Mar 1953 PLACE: Lacombe, Alberta,, CANADA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ollie BOODE-1397
 MARR: 1904 PLACE:

MRIN: 506

12. NAME: Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-1363

--- BORN: 30 Jun 1888 PLACE: , Hancock Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Jan 1956 PLACE: Elma, Grays Harbor Co., WA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Leland HANEY-3831
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1412

13. NAME: Violet Inez THOMAS-1360

--- BORN: 21 Mar 1890 PLACE: , Hancock Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE: li Seattle, WA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) WALTERS-1396
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 505

14. NAME: Martha Anne THOMAS-1359

--- BORN: 28 Sep 1892 PLACE: , Hancock Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Dec 1941 PLACE: Barhead, Alberta,, CANADA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Milo BAKER-3827
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1409

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1996

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Adna L. THOMAS-1334

Sources for Adna:

Info from June Beals 1982 along with an obit of Adna L. Thomas believed to be copied from newspaper which was sent from Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. Info from June Beals 1992 that was sent to her from Percy Thomas and the death date listed for Adna was 27 May 1934 so don't know if Jun or May is correct. I received a letter from Percy Thomas and death date for Adna was 2 Jun 1934, born abt 21 Feb 1849. No one has located his middle name to date. Was suggested if it could stand for Lowe?

Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5 Oct 1992.

Statement of Death Particulars form, Canada sent from Edmonton, Canada by June Beals 1983. Buried at the Stone cemetery in Haynes, Canada.

He had 14 children, 10 living at time of his death in 1934. His wife had died prior in 1932. Adna was 86 years of age. Obit said he was born in New Hartford, IA and md 2 Dec 1868 (mq rec 30 Nov) In 1871 they moved to Kansas which in those days were raw prairie land. They carved out a home for themselves and there are stirring stories of the early adventures with hostile Indians and of their hardships on the land. 1882 they returned to IA where they farmed near Britt till 1900 when they came to Alberta and homesteaded on a farm near Haynes which has been the family home since. Conditions in Alberta in those days were difficult, but pioneering here was less exciting then in their early Kansas days. From 1900 till 1932 the house at Haynes was noted for its hospitality. Following death of his wife Mr Thomas was not in good health came to Red Deer and made his home with Mr and Mrs Boode (dau) Funeral held Tues afternoon at the Haynes cemetery. Rev. R. Upton, of Mirror taking the services. Pallbearers were: Mesars. E.C. Sherbourne, J.J. Daly, C.O. Russell, Roy Buck ?, C.E. Mills and Nat Jamieson.

1934 Obit --daughters:

Mrs Louis Boode, Sheridan WY, Mrs Jas Jamieson, Lacombe, Mrs Ole Boode Red Deer, Mrs L.S. Haney Elmo, WA, Mrs Violet Walters Seattle, WA, Mrs Milo Baker Fort Assiniboine, Mrs Minnie Chapman Haynes, Canada
Sons: George of Odell, IL, Harry at Eckville and Ervine at Fertile MN
50 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

?- Cline Baker, RR Clive, Alberta Toc-Oyo, Canada --son of 13th child of Adna
?-Mrs Amy Brown Keenan Bldg Apt B 3 Sheridan, WY 82801, grandau Adna Thomas dau of Mrs Louis Boode?

1850 Delaware Co. IA Adna age 1 with parents.

1856 Butler Co. IA Adna age 7 with parents.

1860 Butler Co. IA Adna age 11 home of parents.

1870 not located him age 22

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1996

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1850

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Ed 286
Adna S. Thomas 31 IA, Nancy A. 30 IN, George M. 9 KS, Minnie O. 6 KS,
Harry 4 KS, Fred 3 KS, Irvin 1 KS.

1900 not located census-- age 52

1910 not located census-- age 62

WIFE - Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Sources:

Info from obit of Adna Thomas, said she died this date. Do not know when or where she was born but prob, about 1850 IA. Don't know her parents yet. She had 14 children, 10 living in 1934 yet. Info from June Beals 1992 said she received a pedigree chart of Adna and Nancy with birth and death date for Nancy.

CHILD 1 - Rosella Ann THOMAS-1364

Rosie was said to have died in a fire, Marilyn had more complete dates.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 2 - George Edward THOMAS-1353

Sources:

Some info from June Beals. Her birth date for George M. was 7 Aug 1872.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Their birth date for George Edward was 7 Aug 1871.

George never married and was buried at Kanawha, Hancock Co. IA at the Twin Lakes cem. Notation that he was blind. This cemetery located in T94 R24 S15 and cemetery book says not been read and moved to Belmand.

1880 Republic Co. KS, Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Ed 286 George M. age 9 in home of parents. B. KS.

CHILD 3 - Milo Cole THOMAS-1358

Milo died of Block dystheria (diphtheria?)
Need 1900 census to check age.

Info from June Beals.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Listed death as 1875 and birth date.

CHILD 4 - Minnie (Ola) THOMAS-1354

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1996

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1850

Some info from June Beals. Name listed as Minnie Ola Thomas.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Their name was listed as Minnie Ola Thomas and full birth date.

Cemetery index book for Hancock Co list Garner/Concord/Concord Twp and has been read and located at T96 R23 S31.

1880 Republic Co. KS, Elk Creek Twp. sheet 2 Minnie O. age 6 home of parents. b. KS.

CHILD 5 - Harry Elias THOMAS-1355

Sources for Harry:

He was in obit of father 1934 as living in Eckville, MN

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek twp sheet 2 Harry age 4 in home of parents.

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Oct 1992 I received a letter from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5 with info on the family. Harry and Eva have 6 children.

CHILD 6 - Fredrick "Fred" THOMAS-1366

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Died 1915 and buried at the Stone cem in Haynes, Alberta Canada.

1880 Republic Co. KS, Elk Creek Twp. sheet 2 Fred age 3 in home of parents.

1934 obit of father was not listed as living.

CHILD 7 - Irwin Adelbert THOMAS-1356

Sources:

Info from June Beals.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Irwin age 1 home of parents. Was written Erwin/Irwin son not sure of spelling.

Obit of father 1934 said Irvine was living at Fertile, MN

CHILD 8 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357

Sources:

17 of Birth 1949
17 of Birth 1950

WILLIAM Adam J. THOMAS-1949
WILLIAM Mary Louise THOMAS-1950

Some info from John Beale. Some listed as Nialla Oia Thomas.
Info from Terry and Marilyn Thomas of Canada. They descended from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1987. Their name was listed as
Nialla Oia Thomas and John Beale.
Candace Jones took the family to live in Canada. Candace and her husband
were not living at the time.
1950 Republic Co. KS. Elk Creek Twp. about 2 Nialla O. age 6 born of
parents. b. 18.

CHILD 5 - Harry Elton THOMAS-1950
Son of Mary

He was 14 when he father was in Livingston, Mo.
1950 Republic Co. KS. Elk Creek Twp. about 2 Harry age 1 in home of parents.
The 1957 Republic Co. KS. Elk Creek Twp. about 2 Harry age 1 in home of parents.
Thomas was born of Harry. Oct 1957 I received a letter from Harry and
Marilyn Thomas, at St. Louis, Mo. They were with the
family. Harry and Mary have 6 children.

CHILD 6 - Fredrick THOMAS-1950
Son of Mary

Info from Terry and Marilyn Thomas of Canada. They descended from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1987. Fred 1957 age 1 in home of the
Thomas was in Republic, Missouri, Canada.
1950 Republic Co. KS. Elk Creek Twp. about 2 Fred age 1 in home of parents.
Fred was 14 when he father was not living in Livingston.

CHILD 7 - Linda Lillian THOMAS-1950
Daughter

Info from John Beale.
Info from Terry and Marilyn Thomas of Canada. They descended from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1987.
1950 Republic Co. KS. Elk Creek Twp. about 2 Linda age 1 in home of parents.
Linda was 14 when he father was not living in Livingston.
Info of father 1950 said Linda was living in Livingston, Mo.

CHILD 8 - David Elton THOMAS-1950
Son of Mary

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-489
DOCUMENTATION

14 Oct 1996

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Adna L. THOMAS-1334
WIFE Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1850

Info from June Beals. June listed birth year as 1881.
Was living in Hancock Co. Ia in 1905.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Listed birth year as 1880.

CHILD 9 - Edith Amy THOMAS-1361

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 10 - Cora May THOMAS-1362

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 11 - Myrtle Iona THOMAS-1365

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Married and had 2 children.

Info from obit of father Adna, said he lived with Mr and Mrs Ole Boode
in his last years.

CHILD 12 - Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-1363

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 13 - Violet Inez THOMAS-1360

Obit of father 1934 she was living at Seattle, WA. by name of Walters and
Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Said md Jay Baker.

CHILD 14 - Martha Anne THOMAS-1359

Info from June Beals.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

Copied from newspaper, which was sent from Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. No idea what name of paper is, or who sent item.

DEATH OF A. L. THOMAS

Mr. and Mrs. Ole Boode and family will have sympathy in the death early Sunday morning of Mrs. Boode's father, Mr. A. L. Thomas, in his 86th year. Mr. Thomas had been failing for the past eighteen months, and the end came quietly.

Adna L. Thomas was born in New Hartford, Iowa, on February 21, 1849. On December 2, 1868, he was married to Mrs. Thomas, who died in December, 1932. In 1871 they moved to Kansas which in those days was raw prairie land. Here they carved out a home for themselves and there are stirring stories of the early adventures with hostile Indians and of their hardships on the land. In 1882 they returned to Iowa where they farmed near Britt till 1900, when they came to Alberta and homesteaded on the farm near Haynes which has been the family home ever since. Conditions in Alberta in those days were difficult, but pioneering here was less exciting than in their early Kansas days.

From 1900 until the death of Mrs. Thomas in 1932, the house at Haynes was noted for its hospitality.

Following the death of Mrs. Thomas in 1932, Mr. Thomas, who was not then in good health, came to Red Deer and made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Boode.

There were fourteen children, of whom ten are living--Mrs. Minnie Chapman, now at Haynes; Mrs. Louis Boode, Sheridan Wyo.; Mrs. Jas. Jamieson, Lacombe; Mrs. Ole Boode, Red Deer; Mrs. L. S. Haney, Elmo, Wash.; Mrs. Violet Walters, Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Milo Baker, Fort Assiniboine are the daughters. George at Odell, Ill.; Harry at Eckville and Irvine at Fertile, Minn.; are the sons. There are fifty grandchildren and twenty-one great grandchildren.

The funeral was held on Tuesday afternoon to the Haynes cemetery. Rev. R. Upton, of Mirror taking the services. Quite a number of friends were present to pay their respects to an old and valued neighbor. The pallbearers were: Mesars. E. C. Sherbourne, J. J. Daly, C. O. Russell, Roy Bucknell, C. E. Mills, and Nat Jamieson.

(Bucknell)

Son of De Witt Clinton and
Abelle Jane Lowe Thomas

Sent from

Red Deer Alberta Canada

I don't know who sent
Maya septon - or Librosian

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS - STATEMENT OF DEATH PARTICULARS FORM

As a result of your application for search and information being approved by the Director of Vital Statistics for the purpose of Genealogical Research, the information extracted is representative of the actual particulars recorded on file.

DEATH PARTICULARS:

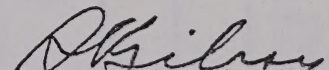
NAME OF DECEASED	Adna L. Thomas
DATE OF DEATH	June 03, 1934
PLACE OF DEATH	Red Deer
AGE (IF GIVEN)	85
DATE OF BIRTH (IF GIVEN)	Not required on old registrations
PLACE OF BIRTH	Newhartford, Iowa
OCCUPATION	Farmer
FATHER'S NAME	Not required on old registrations
FATHER'S BIRTH PLACE	United States
MOTHER'S NAME	Not required on old registrations
MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE	United States
PLACE OF DEPOSITION	Stone Cemetery, Haynes
REGISTRATION DATE	June 04, 1934
REGISTRATION NUMBER	34-08-301258

ISSUED AT EDMONTON, ALBERTA

THIS 04 OF March

19 83

File 116558



DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS
EDMONTON, ALBERTA.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD
AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES
AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZATION OF THE WORLD

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Adna S/Thomas

Date of birth:

1849 ca. 2nd 1868

Date of death:

3 June 1934 *Red Deer, Alberta, Canada*

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females					
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed			Males													Females													
			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: DELAWARE pg 676 li 28 State: IOWA Post office: Dist # 7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWIT C. THOMAS	30	m	w	laborer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	20	f	w				Ill.				
		Adney	1	m	w				Iowa				

1860 - County: BUTLER BEAVER TWP. State: IOWA pg 65 Post office:

		D. C. THOMAS	40	m	w	farmer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	29	f	w	wife			Ill.				
		Adna	11	m	w				Iowa				
		Anson	7	m	w				Iowa				
		Mary	4	f	w				Iowa				
		Lorinda	3	f	w				Iowa				
		George W.	7 mo	m	w				Iowa				

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-490

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Cyrus F. CHAPMAN-1367

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Dec 1892 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Minniolo (Ola) THOMAS-1354

BORN: 25 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Feb 1933 PLACE: Red Deer,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: 1933 PLACE: Garner,Hancock Co.,IA
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-490
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Cyrus F. CHAPMAN-1367
WIFE Minniolo (Ola) THOMAS-1354

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND - Cyrus F. CHAPMAN-1367

WIFE - Minniolo (Ola) THOMAS-1354
Sources:

Some info from June Beals. Name listed as Minnie Ola Thomas.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Their name was listed as Minniolo Ola Thomas and full birth date.

Cemetery index book for Hancock Co list Garner/Concord/Concord Twp and has been read and located at T96 R23 S31.

1880 Republic Co. KS, Elk Creek Twp. sheet 2 Minnie O. age 6 home of parents. b. KS.

ID: 107315

Name: Minniolo Ola

Sex: F

Birth: 25 MAR 1874

Death: 24 FEB 1931

Reference Number:

Father: Adna L.

Iowa

Mother: Nancy

Marriage 1

County, Iowa

Married 23 FEB 1874

Children

1. Adna Irene Chapman

Iowa

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baughner, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07315

Name: Minniola Ola Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 25 MAR 1874 in Claud County, Kansas ¹

Death: 24 FEB 1933 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7319

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Cyrus Franklin Chapman](#) b: 23 FEB 1871 in Northwood, Worth
County, Iowa *d 29 May 1931 93 rult Hancock Co Ia*

- *Married:* 21 DEC 1892 ¹

Children

1. [Alta Irene Chapman](#) b: 10 NOV 1894 in Britt, Hancock County,
Iowa

2. [George Raymond Chapman](#) b: 23 NOV 1899
3. [Bighmy Mae Chapman](#) b: 17 FEB 1902 in Britt, Hancock County,
Iowa
4. [Marvel Ione Chapman](#) b: 23 SEP 1908 in Britt, Hancock County,
Iowa

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt
Note: www.microforce.com
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of
documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002844

From: Gladys L. Treadway <gltheadway@juno.com>
To: percythomas@shaw.ca
Date: Mon, 19 Mar 2007 11:08:40 -0600
Subject: Re: Lowe

Hi Percy,

I was running thru some of the e-mails that I keep for address purposes and ran across the last time heard from you and it was 19 Mar 2006 so thought would say Hello and hope all is going ok for you and your family. You were having some tough things to deal with and its really hard when it is close family. Like Faye, she lost her brother and 2 sisters in just a short time so she is only one left in her family so kinda feels like an orphan, so glad she has many friends in Bellevue that she gets together with and she always looks forward to a trip as well. Besides she was executor for her brother and one sister so had quite a lot to do with that. We went to Des Moines last year in Apr. and then in fall we went on trip to Branson for 4 days with a group and that was really fun but tiring. Before we had made couple trips to Ft Wayne but now June isn't able so hadn't gone last year there.

Sounds like you may have had a rough winter. We had some bad weather but mostly didn't last so wasn't all that bad except the one ice storm that we had, that was pretty scary but again didn't last. Had couple measurable snows but again they didn't last so roads always kept clear. Am looking forward to spring however.

Faye and I are going to Des Moines the last of May to see June. June has been having memory problems so she hasn't done a lot of genealogy as can't remember who the people are but Faye and I try to go see her once a year if not twice. June can't work at a library for more then couple hours if at all so our trips to Ft Wayne have come to a halt so haven't done a lot of genealogy on our Lowes and the DNA that Richard Lowe had done still has come to nothing. We still only have the one that we connect to from MA and not even him but his descendants before coming to MA. And that is well more then 20 generations back so not any help to us. So we aren't any closer to knowing who our William is then we were 38 years ago when I started this fun hobby. Faye looks at lots of things on the internet but she hasn't found anything either to help us. More and more people are getting into genealogy but none seem to have much more info then few generations back so haven't stumbled onto anything that would help us as yet.

Did your get your results from your DNA and did it help you at all? I had my mtDNA done but for women it only tells you what part of area you come from some thousand's of years ago and they said I came from the area that is referred to as Tara which is northern Italy along the coast then went to various places from there. That was some 17,000 years ago so was no help to me but knew they couldn't tell who you were connected to like they do the men which is a sad mistake. Doesn't help to have it done really because it really can't help us but thought I maybe would know something and so that was my Christmas present to me.

Faye goes into all other people's DNA to see if any of them match close to ours and she has found couple that are close, but close doesn't count. How many markers did you do and can you give us your number and so maybe Faye can look it up, I don't do much of that as don't understand it other then the numbers had to match for it to be a match. Know the Thomas were close to same place as Lowes and Gores were so maybe something would show up.

Anyway just wanted to say Hello and let you know we are still here.

Gladys

On Sun, 19 Mar 2006 10:24:15 -0600 Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca> writes:

> Hi Gladys,

>

> I've been really poor about corresponding the past while. Whenever I

> sit

> down to type, I seem to get writer's block. Perhaps this attempt

> will be

> better!

>

> The last year was not really eventful. We did drive out to Alberta &

> took

> our grandson along. He had a ball & was much, much better in the car

> than

> our daughters ever were. That was unexpected. He got to meet a bunch

> of 2nd

> cousins & to spend time with his great grandparents. I took a little

>

> side-trip on the way back so that he could see a good dinosaur

> museum in

> southern Alberta. That really thrilled him, as did a very violent

> thunderstorm that we drove through on the way back to Winnipeg. He's

> already

> asking if we can go on another long trip this summer.

>

> Marilyn stayed on in Alberta to help her parents move into an

> assisted

> living manor . My parents are in the same building, having moved

> there about

> three years ago. Neither of them were very happy about leaving their

> homes,

> but the time when they could adequately look after themselves had

> passed, so

> there really was no option.

>

> Marilyn is still bravely struggling with her fibromyalgia. Other

> than that,

> we are doing ok. Our daughter Niki is about the same, although her

> health is

> a struggle & she is gradually going downhill. I think they are

> reluctant to

> do another kidney transplant (it would be her third), largely

> because it

> would probably be risky what with the condition of her lungs due to

> heavy

> smoking. Everything has been tried to get her to stop, but people

> with

> schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to kick the

> habit.

>

> I'm still not doing much genealogy, but that may change. I submitted

> a DNA
> sample in hopes of hopes of hooking up with any Thomas's that may
> have a
> common ancestor. My roadblock is with my ggg grandfather who was born
> in
> 1783 in Massachusetts. It would be great to get further back. I
> should get
> some results by the end of the month, so I've got my fingers
> crossed. It
> would be nice if your Lowe DNA did give a connection. Perhaps
> someone else
> will submit a sample that matches - you never can tell.
>
> Marilyn is going to Salt Lake City the end of April; she always
> enjoys those
> trips. She travels with a friend that she is very compatible with -
> the
> friend is actually the person who got her interested in genealogy in
> the
> first place.
>
> All the best (& thanks for your emails)
>
> Percy & Marilyn
>
>
>

From: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <glitreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sun, 19 Mar 2006 10:24:15 -0600
Subject: Re: Lowe

*lost e mail
21 Mar 2005*

Hi Gladys,

I've been really poor about corresponding the past while. Whenever I sit down to type, I seem to get writer's block. Perhaps this attempt will be better!

The last year was not really eventful. We did drive out to Alberta & took our grandson along. He had a ball & was much, much better in the car than our daughters ever were. That was unexpected. He got to meet a bunch of 2nd cousins & to spend time with his great grandparents. I took a little side-trip on the way back so that he could see a good dinosaur museum in southern Alberta. That really thrilled him, as did a very violent thunderstorm that we drove through on the way back to Winnipeg. He's already asking if we can go on another long trip this summer.

Marilyn stayed on in Alberta to help her parents move into an assisted living manor. My parents are in the same building, having moved there about three years ago. Neither of them were very happy about leaving their homes, but the time when they could adequately look after themselves had passed, so there really was no option.

Marilyn is still bravely struggling with her fibromyalgia. Other than that, we are doing ok. Our daughter Niki is about the same, although her health is a struggle & she is gradually going downhill. I think they are reluctant to do another kidney transplant (it would be her third), largely because it would probably be risky what with the condition of her lungs due to heavy smoking. Everything has been tried to get her to stop, but people with schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to kick the habit.

I'm still not doing much genealogy, but that may change. I submitted a DNA sample in hopes of hooking up with any Thomas's that may have a common ancestor. My roadblock is with my ggg grandfather who was born in 1783 in Massachusetts. It would be great to get further back. I should get some results by the end of the month, so I've got my fingers crossed. It would be nice if your Lowe DNA did give a connection. Perhaps someone else will submit a sample that matches - you never can tell.

Marilyn is going to Salt Lake City the end of April; she always enjoys those trips. She travels with a friend that she is very compatible with - the friend is actually the person who got her interested in genealogy in the first place.

All the best (& thanks for your emails)

Percy & Marilyn

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris, Baugher,
Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am willing to
share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections if I
don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07311

Name: Adna L. Thomas ¹ *jr*

Sex: M

Birth: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County, Iowa ¹

Death: 3 JUN 1934 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7315

Note:

Household Record 1880 United States Census

Search results | [Download Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace						
Adna L. THOMAS	Self	M	Male	W	31	IA	Farmer NY IL
Nancy A. THOMAS	Wife	M	Female	W	30	IN	Housekeeping OH PA
George W. THOMAS	Son	S	Male	W	9	KS	IA IN
Minnie O. THOMAS	Dau	S	Female	W	6	KS	IA IN

Harry THOMAS Son S Male W 4 KS IA IN
Fred. THOMAS Son S Male W 3 KS IA IN
Irvin THOMAS Son S Male W 1 KS IA IN

Source Information:

Census Place Elk Creek, Republic, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254394
NA Film Number T9-0394
Page Number 163B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/census/household_record.asp?HOUSEH_OLD_CODE=1880US_8902653&frompage=5

Marriage 1 [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

*Richard Belt 12 Jul 1812 abt
Mrs Elizabeth Amanda Ala
2 Nov 1819*
abt. 10 Dec 1932

- Married: 2 DEC 1868 in New Hartford, Butler County, Iowa ¹

Children

1. [Rosella Ann Thomas](#) b: 20 SEP 1869 in Butler County, Iowa
2. [George Edward Thomas](#) b: 7 AUG 1871 in Cloud County, Kansas
3. [Milo Cole Thomas](#) b: 11 NOV 1872 in Cloud County, Kansas
4. [Minnie Ola Thomas](#) b: 25 MAR 1874 in Cloud County, Kansas
5. [Harry Elias Thomas](#) b: 26 JUL 1875 in Cloud County, Kansas

6. [Fredrick Thomas](#) b: 19 APR 1877 in Claud County, Kansas
7. [Irvin Adelbert Thomas](#) b: 6 DEC 1878 in Claud County, Kansas
8. [Dewitt Clinton Thomas](#) b: 4 NOV 1880 in Republic County, Kansas
9. [Edith Amy Thomas](#) b: 1 AUG 1882 in Brett, Hancock County, Iowa
10. [Cora May Thomas](#) b: 25 JUL 1884 in Hancock County, Iowa
11. [Myrtle Iona Thomas](#) b: 30 NOV 1886 in Hancock County, Iowa
12. [Mary Elizabeth Thomas](#) b: 30 JUN 1888 in Hancock County, Iowa
13. [Violet Inez Thomas](#) b: 21 MAR 1890 in Hancock County, Iowa
14. [Martha Anne Thomas](#) b: 29 SEP 1892 in Hancock County, Iowa

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find

Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002847

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07390

Name: Fredrick Thomas ¹

Sex: M

Birth: 19 APR 1877 in Claud County, Kansas ¹

Death: 9 MAY 1915 in Haynes, Alberta, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7394

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Mary Christine Petersen](#) b: 20 NOV 1886

- *Married:* 3 MAR 1905 ¹

Children

1.  [Keith Thomas](#)
2. [College Thomas](#)
3.  [Gary Thomas](#)

4. [Judy Thomas](#)
5. [Living Thomas](#)
6. [Pearl Christine Thomas](#) b: 1906
7. [Living Thomas](#)
8. [Frederick Clare Thomas](#) b: 1911
9. [Living Thomas](#)

Entries: 26375 Updated: 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt
 Note: www.microforce.com
 Repository:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
 Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002848

Birth: 6 DEC 1878 in Cloud County, Kansas

Death: 24 FEB 1957 in Bellevue, King County, Washington

Reference Number: 7414

Father: Adlai L. Thomas b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County, Iowa

Mother: Nancy Maria Bell b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage: 17 NOV 1900 in Bellevue, King County, Washington

Married: 17 NOV 1900 in Bellevue, King County, Washington

Children

1. Mildred Adine Thomas b: 29 JAN 1904 in Iowa
2. Living Thomas
3. Lois Jane Thomas b: 4 DEC 1907 in Canada

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07410

Name: Irvin Adelbert Thomas ¹

Sex: M

Birth: 6 DEC 1878 in Claud County, Kansas ¹

Death: 24 FEB 1957 in Bellevue, King County, Washington ¹

Reference Number: 7414

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Olive Louise Berhow](#) b: in Iowa

- *Married:* 17 NOV 1900 in Bellevue, King County, Washington ¹

Children

1.  [Mildred Adine Thomas](#) b: 29 JAN 1904 in Iowa
2.  [Living Thomas](#)
3.  [Lois Jane Thomas](#) b: 4 DEC 1907 in Canada

4. [Thelma Alvin Thomas](#) b: 27 JAN 1910 in Canada
5. [Lyle Adelbert Thomas](#) b: 7 MAR 1912
6. [Oris Percy Irvin Thomas](#) b: 24 MAY 1913 in Minnesota
7. [Living Thomas](#)
8. [Living Thomas](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt
 Note: www.microforce.com
 Repository:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
 Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002850

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fralleyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07439

Name: Dewitt Clinton Thomas ¹

Sex: M

Birth: 4 NOV 1880 in Republic County, Kansas ¹

Death: 23 FEB 1910 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota ¹ of Died
from ruptured appendix ¹

Reference Number: 7443

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Sarah Marie Brackett](#) b: 13 NOV 1885 in Fairmont, Martin
County, Minnesota

- *Married:* 21 MAY 1904 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota ¹

Children

1. [John Thomas](#)
2. [Lawrence Hubert Thomas](#) b: 30 OCT 1905 in Corwith, Hancock County, Iowa
3. [Living Thomas](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt
Note: www.microforce.com
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002852

Children

1. [Clara May Boock](#)
2. [Albert Clinton Boock](#) b: 12 MAY 1904
3. [Living Boock](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07535

Name: Edith Amy Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 1 AUG 1882 in Brett, Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Death: 2 NOV 1950 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming ¹

Reference Number: 7539

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Lars Boode](#) b: 1 DEC 1879 in Ruaja, Sweden

- *Married:* 30 JUL 1903 in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada ¹

Children

1. [Clara May Boode](#)
2. [Albert Clinton Boode](#) b: 12 MAY 1904
3. [Living Boode](#)

4. [Arthur Jess Boode](#) b: 10 DEC 1910

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002854

ID: 107841

Name: Corn May Thomas¹

Sex: F

Birth: 25 JUL 1884 in Hancock County, Iowa²

Death: 26 DEC 1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada²

Reference Number: T545

Father: Adam L. Thomas b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County, Iowa

Mother: Nancy Abner Belt b: 25 FEB 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Jim Jamison](#)

Children

1. [Living Jamison](#)

2. [Living Jamison](#)

3. [Living Jamison](#)

4. [Living Jamison](#)

5. [Living Jamison](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07541

Name: Cora May Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 25 JUL 1884 in Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Death: 26 DEC 1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7545

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Joe Jameson](#)

Children

1. [Living Jameson](#)
2. [Living Jameson](#)
3. [Living Jameson](#)
4. [Living Jameson](#)
5. [Living Jameson](#)

6. [Living Jameson](#)
7. [Living Jameson](#)
8. [Living Jameson](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt
Note: www.microforce.com
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002856

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07554

Name: Myrtle Iona Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 30 NOV 1886 in Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Death: 6 MAR 1903 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7558

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Ole Boode](#)

Children

1. [Living Boode](#)
2. [Living Boode](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of
documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002858

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07558

Name: Mary Elizabeth Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 30 JUN 1888 in Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Death: 19 JAN 1956 in Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington ¹

Reference Number: 7562

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Haney](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find

Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002850

My Extended Family: Fraley, Vossard, Hooten, House, Duvall, Harris
Baughier, Bell, Sarver, Ginger, Lockmiller, Thurston, Rothbard

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: 107560

Name: Violet Inez Thomas¹

Sex: F

Birth: 21 MAR 1890 in Hancock County, Iowa¹

Reference Number: 7504

Father: Adna L. Thomas b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: Nancy Alvira Bell b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 Jay Baker

* Marriage Ending Status: Divorce

Children

1. Living Baker

Sources:

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baughner, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07560

Name: Violet Inez Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 21 MAR 1890 in Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Reference Number: 7564

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Jay Baker](#)

- *Marriage Ending Status:* Divorce

Children

1. [Living Baker](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find

Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002862

ID: 107564

Name: Martha Anne Thomas

Sex: F

Birth: 29 SEP 1872 in Hancock County, Iowa

Death: 5 DEC 1941 in Burthwaite, AB, Canada

Reference Number: 7368

Father: John L. Thomas b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County, Iowa

Mother: Nancy Adams Bell b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage: 1 Mar 1892

Children

1. Living Baker

2. Living Baker

3. Living Baker

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baughner, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford

My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07564

Name: Martha Anne Thomas ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 29 SEP 1892 in Hancock County, Iowa ¹

Death: 5 DEC 1941 in Barrhead, AB, Canada ¹

Reference Number: 7568

Father: [Adna L. Thomas](#) b: 21 FEB 1849 in Butler or Delaware County,
Iowa

Mother: [Nancy Alvira Belt](#) b: 25 JUN 1850 in Kosciusko County, Indiana

Marriage 1 [Milo Baker](#)

Children

1. [Living Baker](#)
2. [Living Baker](#)
3.  [Living Baker](#)

Sources:

1. Title: William J Belt

Note: www.microforce.com

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Jul 15, 2001

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of
documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find

Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002854

To: Gladys Treadway <glttreadway77@gmail.com>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sent: Sunday, September 1, 2013 1:46 PM

Subject: Re: Hello

Hi Faye,

Dear Faye,

You are right about the problems children face now. Being two generations removed does not help us be parents! Quote: "YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND!"- we hear this about every other day.

I can give you a heads up on the family – I have been reluctant to send this material out because it is not fully edited for formatting, mistakes, etc. I had one niece ask for it, but know that she would just post it all online – to my embarrassment. So I politely said I couldn't send it as it was. You are different – a real genealogist & truly interested. Anyway, you will find that my George W. is a child of Dewitt & Arabella Jane. Hope this helps – & that it is not too overwhelming! The proviso is that I have not touched this for over 10 years – it does not even include my fathers death.

I have been meaning to send something like this to Gladys but really wanted to clean it up first so have not got around to it – feel free to forward it to her, if you want.

Percy

Adna_Sr.DOC

382K



Hello

3 messages

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sat, Aug 31, 2013 at 9:26 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gl treadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Without even trying, I found Nicole Thomas' obituary. She is Percy and Marilyn's dtr. and she died 2 October 2012 quite suddenly at home. I did send condolences to Percy at the email address I have but not sure it is still current.

Anyway, I think if you use Yahoo and just type in Nicole Thomas of Winnipeg Canada, the obit will come up. Not a long one but it is their dtr.. Kind of sad that she had such a hard time with her health problems. I suppose they will try to raise the little boy. He must be pretty old by now. It is so hard to lose a child so imagine they are really grieving over it.

Didn't do too much today and did not make church. It is really warm and muggy and just hate this weather. We have had far too much of it.

Did go into Allen Library site just to snoop around a bit. They have quite a bit of information on there. Did say it was 5 plus hours from Bettendorf to Fort Wayne. Which route did you always drive? I remember one part of the trip did have lots of traffic but did not last real long.

Guess I will go watch some TV and then go to bed. Just seems so warm this evening so will sit in TV room under the fan and get cooled down. Later.

Faye

Gladys Treadway <gl treadway77@gmail.com>

Sun, Sep 1, 2013 at 1:20 PM

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Thanks for sending the info on Percy's daughter, will see if can find it. I also got an e-mail from Percy and said was sorry he didn't answer my last e-mail and did mention his daughters death and they were raising his son but having problems with him at school and all and death of mother was hard on him but hoping he will get straightened out in time.

So was glad to have heard from him after your mentioning I hadn't heard from him. I figured I should try again but since you did I will just answer his shortly.

gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sun, Sep 1, 2013 at 6:08 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>



Warm

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Fri, Aug 30, 2013 at 10:21 AM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Just can't seem to get rid of this heat. Thinking about driving down to Clinton to return my leopard print slacks for a smaller pair. Of course, will stop at the casino for a bit. Trying not to spend too much money as will need to do some clothes and shoe shopping soon.

Too hot to do much so have been looking at the Thomas family. Found Anson Carl Thomas on find-a-grave and it states he is son of Clinton and Arabella (Lowe) Thomas. Also, found George W. Thomas on find-a-grave so have been looking for the other children, too. Can't find much on Harley but think he might have gone by Harry so am working on that to see if I can connect him to the others. Found Harry who married Ada in Wis. but not sure if it is Harley. Gives me something to do. I need to dig my Thomas book out to see what I actually have on all of them. I think you and I worked on them a few years ago and found some things.

I have not been eating sensibly with all this heat. Need to stop munching on junk food. It has its place but not too much of it. Just not hungry for meals and that is when you fill up on the things that are not healthy. Miss all those lovely tomatoes, cucumbers, peppers and squash that Michael use to grow. Miss Michael, too. Dirk calls about two or three times a week and talks for a long time but not the same as having someone around. He and Julie seem to be getting along a bit better. Hope those kids get out of there soon.

Jean Ellen is having no luck getting rid of that bacteria and I suppose the end result will be surgery. Not sure what they can do when they do that procedure but found it on the computer - when the antibiotics fail, they do surgery. She has been taking them since May with not much luck. Kind of scares a person - she has pseudomonas - usually picked up in a hospital, which would be Iowa City.

Well, if I am off to Clinton, better get lined up to go. Guess I can go down and back early. Will play the \$22,000 machine to see if I can get lucky. As if!

Later.

Faye

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Thomases in:

- [Elmwood Cemetery](#)
- [Waterloo](#)
- [Black Hawk County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement



**GET
YOUR
SMOKEY
ON**

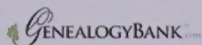
ONLY YOU CAN
PREVENT WILDFIRES.

LEARN HOW »



Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name



Obituaries & Death Records

[Search Now](#)

Anson Carl Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1853
 Iowa, USA
 Death: 1926

Son of Clinton and Arabelle (Lowe) Thomas.

Family links:
 Spouse:
 Agnes Jaynes Thomas (1852 - 1937)

Burial:
[Elmwood Cemetery](#)
 Waterloo
 Black Hawk County
 Iowa, USA

Created by: [Chuck](#)
 Record added: Aug 06, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 74503173



Added by: [Chuck](#)



Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [Chuck](#)

[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)

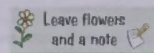
Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Added: Aug. 28, 2013



Added: Aug. 28, 2013



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Thomases in:

- [Willowhole Cemetery](#)
- [North Zulch](#)
- [Madison County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

Rosa Ella McWhorter Thomas

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 20, 1875
Madison County
Texas, USA
Death: Sep. 6, 1963
Navasota
Grimes County
Texas, USA

Daughter of Monroe McWhorter

Family links:

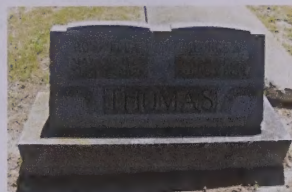
Spouse:
George W Thomas (1859 - 1933)

Burial:
[Willowhole Cemetery](#)
North Zulch
Madison County
Texas, USA

Created by: [Connie and Larry Scarbor...](#)

Record added: May 05, 2008

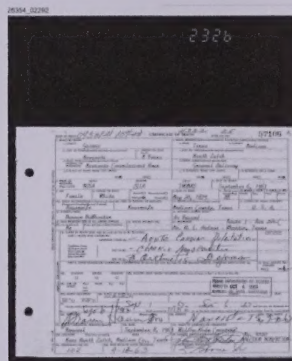
Find A Grave Memorial# 26628641



Added by: [Connie and Larry Scarborough](#)



Added by: [Connie and Larry Scarborough](#)



Added by: [BG](#)

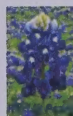
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

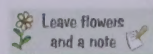
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Connie and Larry Scarborough](#)

Added: Mar. 18, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Rosa Thomas** in Texas



70 Death Certificates
found for Rosa Thomas



69 Marriage Certificates
found for Rosa Thomas



237 Birth Certificates
found for Rosa Thomas



3 Divorce Certificates
found for Rosa Thomas

379 Vital Records for Rosa Thomas

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Thomas**es in:

- [Willowhole Cemetery](#)
- [North Zulch](#)
- [Madison County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

George W Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 16, 1859
 Death: Feb. 26, 1933

Family links:

Spouse:

Rosa Ella McWhorter Thomas (1875 - 1963)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

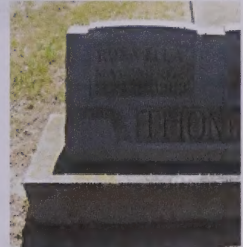
[Willowhole Cemetery](#)

North Zulch
 Madison County
 Texas, USA

Created by: [Connie and Larry Scarbor...](#)

Record added: May 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26628657



Added by: [Connie and Larry](#)



Added by: [Connie and Larry](#)



Cemetery Pl

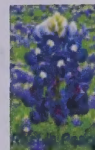
Added by: [Julie Karen Hancock](#)

Advertisement

Add a photo
for this person



Photos may be s
Click on image for



- Connie and Lari

Added: Mar. 18, 201



Leave flowe
and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **George Thomas** in Texas



427 Death Certificates
found for **George Thomas**



263 Marriage Certific
found for **George Tho**



1,007 Birth Certificates
found for **George Thomas**



114 Divorce Certifica
found for **George Tho**

1,811 Vital Records for George Thomas

Sp

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Jackie Frailey Harris](#) fraileyclan@cox.net

Home Page: [Fraileyclan](#)

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris,
Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford
My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am
willing to share.

I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections
if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

ID: I07358

Name: Living Thomas *Oliver Le Roy*

Sex: M

Reference Number: 7362

Father: [Living Thomas](#)

Mother: [Living Tolonen](#)

Marriage 1 ^{*Mary*} [Living Gustavson](#)

Children

1. [Living Thomas](#)
2. [Living Thomas](#)

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of
documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

002837

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-491

16 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Harry Elias THOMAS-1355

BORN: 26 Jul 1875 PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 1960 PLACE: Rimbey,Alberta,MN,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Jan 1906 PLACE: Lacombe,Alberta,,CANADA
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

WIFE Eva Annette "Nettie" PETERSEN-1368

BORN: 29 Jan 1890 PLACE: Aurelia,Pocahontas Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1972 PLACE: Lacombe,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Percy Allen THOMAS-1465
---- BORN: 6 Aug 1919 PLACE: Lacombe,Alberta,,CANADA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne Martha TOLONEN-1466
MARR: 21 Dec 1937 PLACE: Rocky MT House,Alberta,,CANADA

MRIN: 542

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-491
DOCUMENTATION

16 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Harry Elias THOMAS-1355
WIFE Eva Annette 'Nettie' PETERSEN-1368

Yr of Birth 1875
Yr of Birth 1890

HUSBAND - Harry Elias THOMAS-1355

Sources for Harry:

He was in obit of father 1934 as living in Eckville, MN

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek twp sheet 2 Harry age 4 in home of parents.

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Oct 1992 I received a letter from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5 with info on the family. Harry and Eva have 6 children.

WIFE - Eva Annette 'Nettie' PETERSEN-1368

Sources for Nettie:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. In Oct 1992 I received a letter from Percy and Marilyn Thomas with a little different dates then from June. The first info stated Eva died 1971, my info stated 1972.

CHILD 1 - Percy Allen THOMAS-1465

Sources for Percy:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Oct 1992 I received info from son Percy and wife Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5. Percy and Annie had 7 children.

16 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Percy Allen THOMAS-1465

*celebrated 60 yrs mgs
in alberta, Canada.*

BORN: 6 Aug 1919 PLACE: Lacombe, Alberta,, CANADA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ? PLACE: ?
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Dec 1937 PLACE: Rocky MT House, Alberta,, CANADA
FATHER: Harry Elias THOMAS-1355
MOTHER: Eva Annette "Nettie" PETERSEN-1368

PARENTS' MRIN: 491

=====

WIFE Anne Martha TOLONEN-1466

BORN: 15 May 1918 PLACE: Enchant, Alberta,, CANADA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: *age 95 in 2013. Enroute, Alberta*
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Percy LeRoy THOMAS-1467

---- BORN: 4 Jul 1940 PLACE: Rimbey, Alberta,, CANADA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Marilyn ?UNKNOWN-1469 *Bustanov / Lilliebjella*

MRIN: 544

MARR: 1965 PLACE: , Alberta,, CANADA

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-542
DOCUMENTATION

16 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Percy Allen THOMAS-1465
WIFE Anne Martha TOLONEN-1466

Yr of Birth 1919
Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND - Percy Allen THOMAS-1465

Sources for Percy:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Oct 1992 I received info from son Percy and wife Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5. Percy and Annie had 7 children.

WIFE - Anne Martha TOLONEN-1466

Sources:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry.

CHILD 1 - Percy LeRoy THOMAS-1467

Sources for Percy:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Born Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Oct 1992 I received a letter and info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5.

They moved to Winipeg after getting married in 1965 after both being born and raised in central Alberta. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada and Marilyn was trained in the nursing profession and recently emploted as a health educator. She has been into genealogy less then a year so is very new to it. They have 2 children.

1911-1912
1913-1914
1915-1916

1917-1918
1919-1920
1921-1922

1917-1918 - Family Group Record-241

Source for Family

The 1917 received info from John Davis who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. The 1917 received info from son Percy and with Harry Thomas, VI St. Thomas's Bay, receiving info from Harry and John and 2 children.

1919-1920 - Family Group Record-241

Source for Family

The 1919 received info from John Davis who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry.

1921-1922 - Family Group Record-241

Source for Family

The 1921 received info from John Davis who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Percy Thomas, Canada, Alberta, Canada.

The 1921 received a letter and info from Percy and Harry Thomas, VI St. Thomas's Bay, receiving info from Harry and John and 2 children.

They moved to shipping after getting married in 1905 after both being born and raised in Canada. Percy is a research scientist with the Canadian Government and Harry was trained in the nursing profession and was an educator. She has been into genealogy for a long time and is very into it. They have 2 children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Percy Leroy Thomas			
Born	4 Jul 1940	Place	Rimbey, Alberta, CANADA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	1965	Place	, Alberta, CANADA
Husband's father	Percy Allen Thomas		
Husband's mother	Anne Martha Tolonen <i>living Edmunt, alberta, Canada 2013 age 95</i>		

Wife Marilyn Gustavson <i>actual name Lilliebjelke (Swedish) Sweden</i>			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother	<i>her parents were living same places Percy 2007</i>		

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Nicole Jean "Niki" Thomas	
Born	17 Nov 1970	Place	Canada
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Oct 2012	Place	Winnipeg, Canada
Buried	no service	Place	Cremated
Spouse	Dave? ?Unknown		
Married	? (Div)	Place	

2	F	Turi Thomas	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male ?Unknown		
Married	Abt 1999	Place	

Percy Thomas

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Percy Leroy Thomas
Wife	Marilyn Gustavson
Notes	HUSBAND - Percy Leroy Thomas Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Born Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Oct 1992 I received a letter and info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5. They moved to Winnipeg after getting married in 1965 after both being born and raised in central Alberta. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada and Marilyn was trained in the nursing profession and recently employed as a health educator. She has been into genealogy less then a year so is very new to it. They have 2 children. Percy and Marilyn were here 13th of Oct. 1996 in Bettendorf, IA and June and husband from Des Moines came down and Faye from West Union also came and we had a great little reunion of our own. Percy said he was semi retired and only worked a day and half a week. Never said if Marilyn was still working. They have two daughters, one lives in Washington and the other in Winnipeg. I believe both married. Percy had started a Thomas Family newsletter Mar 1996 which was very interesting. Won't be regular, just when ever he has time. Only did it for couple years then had other things to do. Update Mar 2006 and he said his dau Niki was having a lot of health problems. Also that he took a DNA test for the Thomas line to see if anything came of that, will be anxious to know. Also said his wife was battling fibromyalgia which is tough thing to deal as my daughter Sheri has it as well. Both Percy and Marilyn's parents are in the same assisted living facility in Alberta so that helps them as well. Update Mar 2007, said Niki had 3rd kidney transpalnt and was not good at first but seems to be better now. His dau in Vancouver just had a daughter in Sep so is a grandfather again. They have been raising their other grandson who is 10 for past year because dau not able to do it right now. Marilyn coping with health problems and Percy had a cardiac by pass last July and had rehab and doing good now. He isn't doing much in genealogy as busy doing other things. They want to move into a Condo this summer if all goes okay but maybe later then that. Checked out his DNA site on internet and was nothing close to Richards so no connection to a Thomas in MA anyway. New address 1997: 6-54 Donald St. Winnipeg, MB R3C 1L6, Phone # 204-943-3663 (Condo) Think moved to a house after that then planning to move back to condo Jun/Jul 2007) E-mail percythomas@shaw.ca Still good in 2007 Should get new address when they move in summer or fall. His mother is still living in Alberta, Canada in assisted living. And parents of Marilyn are also there. 1 Sep 2013. WIFE - Marilyn Gustavson Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Born Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. No info on Marilyn's family. Oct 1992 I received a letter and info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5. They moved to Winipeg after getting married in 1965 after both being born and raised in central Alberta. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada and Marilyn was trained in the nursing profession and recently emploted as a health educator. She has been into genealogy less then a year so is very new to it. Marilyn's family name was actually Lilliebjelke from Sweden but was changed to Gustavson for convience. She has done a lot on the family and has them back quite a ways. Update Mar 2006 from Percy said Marilyn is still fighting fibromyalgia which she has had for a while. She just moved her parents into an assisted living manor, happens to be same one Percy's parents are in at Alberta, Canada Received e-mail 1 Sep 2013 from Percy and they had just lost their daughter Niki in oct 2012 from health problems. Their are still raising her son Emmit who should be about 15 now. Also their other daughter Turi had a daughter in 2006, no other info on them.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Percy Leroy Thomas
Wife	Marilyn Gustavson
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Nicole Jean "Niki" Thomas Believe she was married and had a son that Percy and Marilyn mostly take care of because Niki's health isn't good. She has had 2 kidney transplants and think another would be risky with the condition of her lungs due to heavy smoking. They say people with schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to kick the habit. (this update Mar 2006 from Percy) MARRIED ? DIVORCED Oct 1997 Received info from Percy Thomas about the loss of Niki. Faye Frances said she found her obit in Yahoo and so I checked it and it was located in the Winnipeg Free Press Passages. Funeral from Thompson In Winnipeg, The Park Funeral home and Cemetery. 1291 McGillivray Blvd, Winnipeg, Canada 204-925-1120. ☐ "Nicole Thomas Nicole Jean Thomas November 17, 1970- October 2, 2012 Suddenly at home. Niki passed away after a long and difficult struggle with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profoundly kind and gentle nature. Nicole's life centered on her son, Emmitt, who was her pride and joy. her passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn and Percy of Winnipeg and her sister, Turi of Vancouver (WA). She is survived by her grandmother, Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Nicole attended Fort Richmond College and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family. The family thanks all of the health professionals who supported Nicole for so many years. Cremation has taken place. There will no service. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the Schizophrenia Society. Thomson In The Park 95-1120 Condolences may be sent to www.thomsoninthepark.com. As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on Oct 5, 2012" The Guest book was signed by many people with messages included. CHILD 2 - Turi Thomas Another dau but Percy has not mentioned her the last time in 2006 and have no name or other info about her. She is living in Vancouver and just had a daughter in Sep 2006. She was listed in obit of sister Nicole Thomas 2 Oct 2012 living in Vancouver, WA. No last name.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband? ~~Save?~~ Unknown

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Nicole Jean "Niki" Thomas

Born	17 Nov 1970	Place	Canada	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Oct 2012	Place	Winnipeg, Canada	Endowed	
Buried	no service	Place	Cremated	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Percy Leroy Thomas					
Wife's mother Marilyn Gustavson					

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Emmet ?Unknown Thomas

Born	1997	Place	Canada (2012 - age 15)	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Dave? ?Unknown**

Wife **Nicole Jean "Niki" Thomas**

Notes

HUSBAND - Dave? ?Unknown

Not sure when was married or what his name was for sure but she left him Oct 1997.

Had one son Emmet. (2012 he maybe age 11 or little older, not sure?)

WIFE - Nicole Jean "Niki" Thomas

Believe she was married and had a son that Percy and Marilyn mostly take care of because Niki's health isn't good.

She has had 2 kidney transplants and think another would be risky with the condition of her lungs due to heavy smoking. They say people with schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to kick the habit. (this update Mar 2006 from Percy)

MARRIED ? DIVORCED Oct 1997

Received info from Percy Thomas about the loss of Niki. Faye Frances said she found her obit in Yahoo and so I checked it and it was located in the Winnipeg Free Press Passages. Funeral from Thompson In Winnipeg, The Park Funeral home and Cemetery. 1291 McGillivray Blvd, Winnipeg, Canada 204-925-1120.

☐ "Nicole Thomas

Nicole Jean Thomas November 17, 1970- October 2, 2012 Suddenly at home. Niki passed away after a long and difficult struggle with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profoundly kind and gentle nature. Nicole's life centered on her son, Emmet, who was her pride and joy. her passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn and Percy of Winnipeg and her sister, Turi of Vancouver (WA). She is survived by her grandmother, Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Nicole attended Fort Richmond College and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family. The family thanks all of the health professionals who supported Nicole for so many years. Cremation has taken place.

There will no service. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the Schizophrenia Society.

Thomson In The Park 95-1120

Condolences may be sent to www.thomsoninthepark.com.

As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on Oct 5, 2012"

The Guest book was signed by many people with messages included.

CHILD 1 - Emmet ?Unknown

Living with grandparents 2006-7.

Believe if born in 1997 he would about 15 in 2012.

Family Group Record

relative 2 born in 1927 he would about 18 in 2012

CHILD 1 - Emily Thompson
Living with grandparents 2008-2

The Guest page was signed by many people with messages included.

He graduated in the Winnipeg Free Press on Oct 5, 2012.
Condolences may be sent to www.thompsonfuneral.com.
Funeral in the Free 22-1120

There was no service. Condolences may be made to the Family Foundation of Canada or the Saskatchewan Society.
family group all in the family photographs who supported each other for so many years. Christopher has been in the
the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family. The
and Thomas of St-John's, Alberta and many other, friends and cousins. Nicole attended the Red River Community College and
graduate, Emily and the son of Winnipeg and her sister, Tiff of Vancouver (WA). She is married to her grandfather,
nature. Emily's life centered on her son, Emily, who was her greatest joy. Her passing is also shared by her
difficult enough with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profound love and gentle
mother. John Thompson November 17, 1920 - October 2, 2012. Solely at home. Will passed away after a long and

Funeral in the Free 22-1120
condolences and it was located in the Winnipeg Free Press. Funeral home Thompson in Winnipeg. The Free
graduated with the Free Press. Thomas spent his last of life. Free Presses said she found no other in 1920 and so I

DECEASED - Oct 1927

2008 from 1927
emotions. They say people with schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to look the truth. This is what the
She has had 2 kidney transplants and think mother would be happy with the condition of her lungs due to history
Before this was, mother said and a son that Emily and Marilyn mostly take care of because their father isn't good.

WIFE

Wife - Emily Jean Thompson

Has wife now Emily. 1927 (the wife age 11 of this date, not sure)
Has now when was married, or what the name was for him but she left him Oct 1927.

HUSBAND

HUSBAND - David Thompson

Wife

Wife - Emily Jean Thompson

David Thompson

Winnipeg Free Press

Passages



Born: November 17, 1970
Date of Passing: October 2, 2012

NICOLE THOMAS

NICOLE JEAN THOMAS November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012 Suddenly, at home, Niki passed away after a long and difficult struggle with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profoundly kind and gentle nature. Nicole's life centered on her son, Emmit, who was her pride and joy. Her passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn and Percy of Winnipeg, and her sister, Turi of Vancouver. She is survived by her grandmother, Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta, and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Nicole attended Fort Richmond Collegiate and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family. The family thanks all of the health professionals who supported Nicole for so many years. Cremation has taken place. There will be no service. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the Schizophrenia Society. THOMSON IN THE PARK 925-1120 Condolences may be sent to www.thomsoninthepark.com

As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on October 05, 2012

Guest Book

(14 ENTRIES)

Nikki you are deeply missed, i only found out of Nikk's passing just recently, you had such a unmistakable laugh and a beautiful presence inside and out, Nikki and i were reconnected in the early 90's and went out a few times but lost touch after that, i'll think fondly of those memories, rest in peace, my condolences to Nikk's family.

- Posted by: *shannon hamer (gillespie) (junior and high school friend) on: Jun 24, 2013*

It was my pleasure working with you for 2 years. I was saddened when i was reassigned away from you. You were such a wonderful Mama to Emmit, and a lovely, generous woman. I will miss you Hun. Pam

- Posted by: *Pam (Wrla home support worker) on: Apr 4, 2013*

I was deeply saddened to day to learn of Niki's passing. Niki and I spent alot of time together in our teens and I always had wondered what had become of her. I will always remember that she approached life with passion and loved the excitement of a new adventure. Her smile lit up the room. My heart goes out to her family and close friends.

- Posted by: *Mark Pusey (friend) on: Mar 27, 2013*

Niki, I was saddened to hear of your passing the other day while reviewing our "high school reunion" web page. I have fond memories, b-day parties etc and walks home from school. I remembered when you moved to Australia and then returned, finding the irony that I currently reside in Perth Australia. I am deeply saddened to hear of your passing. Years passed but memories remain. You will be forever in my heart and prayers. Sympathy to your son, family, and friends. You will be missed at our "Class of 88" 25 year high school reunion. Thanks for being a part of my life.xxx

- Posted by: *Alison Stone nee(Goy) (classmate) on: Feb 12, 2013*

So sorry to hear of your loss. Sincere condolences.

I was saddened to learn of Niki's death. Niki was a high school classmate and close friend of my sister Liz. Niki was a kind person whose passing will leave a void in the hearts of those who knew her. This must be a difficult time for Niki's family and my sincere thoughts and prayers are with you all.

- Posted by: Sam Matheson (Friend) on: Oct 30, 2012

This evening, I read with sadness and fondness that my childhood friend had passed away suddenly. While our paths had not crossed for many years, the role that Niki played as a friend has remained important to me, even twenty years later. I met Niki on my first day of Grade 6 after spending most of my childhood overseas. It was not easy adjusting back to Canada but it was made much easier because of Niki's immediate friendship. We spent many days bike riding, walking around King's Park, climbing trees and playing too many Intellivision games. Niki's sense of adventure and curiosity about the world was a rare thing in the suburbs of Fort Richmond. Niki was propelled to try new things, think differently about the world and most importantly to create - whether it was in the kitchen or sketching in art class. I still think that some of the best sandwiches that I have ever eaten were made by Niki during our lunch breaks from high school. I remember Niki being extremely proud of all of her family, their accomplishments and strengths and it is not by chance that she too was a caring and generous person. Niki, thank-you for being an important and memorable part of my life. Rest in peace friend, Liz

- Posted by: Elizabeth Matheson (Friend) on: Oct 24, 2012

- Posted by: Hilda and Bill Muir on: Oct 24, 2012

Niki and I were close friends in high school. I lost touch with her over the years but thought of her often . I'm saddened to hear of her lengthy struggle for good health, and I am very sorry for your loss. Much love to you all.

- Posted by: Dana Hamel (friend) on: Oct 13, 2012

Travel all the stars and galaxies now, just don't forget to make pit stops on our earth every once in a while....

- Posted by: sam (friend) on: Oct 9, 2012

Sincere condolences to the family.

- Posted by: Glenn Wylie on: Oct 7, 2012

So sorry for your loss.

- Posted by: Betty Turnock and Annie Vialard on: Oct 6, 2012

I am so sorry for your loss.

- Posted by: Craig Suderman on: Oct 6, 2012

Many Christmas dinners were enjoyed with Niki. We are thinking of you.

- Posted by: Wayne & Bev Smith (Friends) on: Oct 5, 2012

My sincere condolences to the family.

- Posted by: Melodie Budzinsky on: Oct 5, 2012



In Memory of Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

Obituary

Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

Suddenly, at home, Niki passed away after a long and difficult with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she ex a profoundly kind and gentle nature.

Nicole's life centred on her son, Emmitt, who was her pride and passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn & Percy of Winr and her sister, Turi of Vancouver. She is survived by her grand Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta, and many aunts, uncles and

Nicole attended Fort Richmond Collegiate and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and prod fantastic meals for her family.

The family thanks all of the health professionals who supportec for so many years.

Cremation has taken place. There will be no service.

Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada c Schizophrenia Society.

[Send Flowers](#)

Print: Share:

Guest Book

[View Complete Guest Book](#)



Share your memories or express your condolences by signing the Book below or [click here](#) for entry suggestions.

"This evening, I read with sadness and fondness tha childhood friend had passed away suddenly. While paths had not crossed for many years, the role..."

Elizabeth Matheson (Re



In Memory of
Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

Suddenly, at home, Niki passed away after a long and difficult struggle with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profoundly kind and gentle nature.

Nicole's life centred on her son, Emmit, who was her pride and joy. Her passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn & Percy of Winnipeg, and her sister, Turi of Vancouver. She is survived by her grandmother, Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta, and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Nicole attended Fort Richmond Collegiate and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family.

The family thanks all of the health professionals who supported Nicole for so many years.

Cremation has taken place. There will be no service.

Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the Schizophrenia Society.

Dignity

Waverley Memorial Gardens

1501 Waverley Street, Winnipeg, MB R3T 0P7 | 204-925-1120 | [MAP](#)

[Home](#)

[About Us](#)

[Plan Now](#)

[Obituaries](#)

[Community](#)

[Library](#)

[SEARCH](#)

In Memory of Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

[Obituary](#)

Burial arrangements under the direction of Waverley Memorial Gardens.

[Send Flowers](#)

Print: [Share:](#) [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [LinkedIn](#) [Google+](#)

*Express your Condolences
in Memory of*

Nicole Jean Thomas

[SEND FLOWERS](#)

Guest Book

Print: [Share:](#) [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [LinkedIn](#) [Google+](#)

[View Complete Guest Book \(3 entries\)](#)



Share your memories or express your condolences by signing the Guest Book below or [click here](#) for entry suggestions.

"Marilyn and Percy - I was so sorry to hear of Nicole's death. No bond is as great as that between a parent and child. My thoughts and prayers are with you..."

Diane Granger (Brandon, MB)

Begin your entry here.

This Guest Book has 3 entries. [View Complete Guest Book](#)

Dignity Memorial Personal
Planning Guide



Record your choices for your final arrangements along with essential estate and personal information.

(check her to see obit) but wouldn't print it.

In Memory of

Nicole Jean Thomas

November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012

Burial arrangements under the direction of Waverley Memorial Gardens.

[Return to Obituary](#)

In partnership with the
Dignity Memorial®
network

Dignity®
MEMORIAL

Thomson In the Park Funeral
Home and Cem
Winnipeg, MB



NICOLE JEAN THOMAS

This Guest Book has been kept online until
04/11/2013 by Thomson In the Park Funeral Home
and Cem.

KEEP GUEST BOOK ONLINE

Print Entries

October 25, 2012

This evening, I read with sadness and fondness that my childhood friend had passed away suddenly. While our paths had not crossed for many years, the role that Niki played as a friend has remained important to me, even twenty years later.

I met Niki on my first day of Grade 6 after spending most of my childhood overseas. It was not easy adjusting back to Canada but it was made much easier because of Niki's immediate friendship. We spent many days bike riding, walking around King's Park, climbing trees and playing too many Intellivision games. Niki's sense of adventure and curiosity about the world was a rare thing in the suburbs of Fort Richmond. Niki was propelled to try new things, think differently about the world and most importantly to create - whether it was in the kitchen or sketching in art class. I still think that some of the best sandwiches that I have ever eaten were made by Niki during our lunch breaks from high school.

I remember Niki being extremely proud of all of her family, their accomplishments and strengths and it is not by chance that she too was a caring and generous person. Niki, thank-you for being an important and memorable part of my life. Rest in peace friend, Liz

~ Elizabeth Matheson, Regina, Saskatchewan

October 10, 2012

Marilyn and Percy - I was so sorry to hear of Nicole's death. No bond is as great as that between a parent and child. My thoughts and prayers are with you and your family at this very sad time.

Diane Granger

~ Diane Granger, Brandon, Manitoba

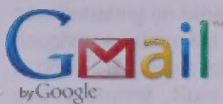
October 9, 2012

To Marilyn, Percy, Emmitt and Turi.....

We were so sorry to hear of the passing of Nicole. Our thoughts and prayers are with you at this time. Please accept our condolences...Norma and Ozzie Morris

3 entries

PAGE 1



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Back in touch

2 messages

Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>

Sun, Sep 1, 2013 at 9:55 AM

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Dear Gladys,

Faye sent us a message & that made me realize that I had not even responded to your last email. It is time to correct that.

Faye may have already told you that she found our daughter's obituary (Oct 2nd, 2012). I sent her the following: "Niki's passing was sudden & unexpected. Heart disease was the cause of death – something her doctors seem to have missed while dealing with all of her other problems. There is no point in dwelling on that now – we just have to get on with it & deal with the future. We now have legal guardianship of Niki's son (Emmit). He took his mom's death very hard – hung out with the wrong group of kids & had big problems with school, missing almost all of his subjects (not going to class). He is about to re-take grade eleven & his attitude seems much better. We just hope he can put it all together now. He certainly has our support."

We hope all is well with you & sympathise with your mothers passing. My mom was 95 in May & we visited her in July. She is happy & content; we can't ask for more.

I'm still not doing genealogy, but Marilyn keeps trying to stoke the fire. Perhaps someday she will succeed.

All the best,

Percy & Marilyn

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Sun, Sep 1, 2013 at 1:35 PM

To: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>

Hi Percy and Marilyn,

Was so nice to hear from you as was wondering if my last e-mail at Xmas got waylaid but Faye and I was talking and I had mentioned hadn't heard from you this year.

Sorry to hear of the loss of your daughter. It is always hard to lose a child. I know Faye went through a bad time when she lost her son couple years ago.

I lost my mother 2 yrs ago in Mar. at 96 and the 4th of Sep she would have been 98. Was trying for 100 but just got too bad she had no desire to wait.

My oldest dau has MS besides Fibermialgia and Chronic Fatigue syndrom and that wasn't discovered until this year, again a miss diagnose as they said she was in 2nd phase and probably had it for 30 years but had been

concentrating on other problems they missed that.. Her son has a drinking problem and so does my youngest daughter so there life is not the greatest but their life is their choice and no one but them can get them to do what is right. Bad situations seem to be everywhere, as Faye and I said to each other, just glad we are still good and getting around. Sure Faye told you we lost June Beals last year also. She had Alzheimers and Bob had taken care of her for long time but finally got too much so had to get her more care. His health isn't all that good either as was quite a job for him to take care of her at home.

So all we can do is go day by day and keep hoping all goes well for everyone as all we have is this moment so have to savor it as no way of knowing what the next moment will happen.

I have tried to not do so much genealogy but Faye is always finding info and so I have to go look for that and put it in my notebooks but one of these days I do have to start working on the notebooks so can get them fit to go to a library and my daughter doesn't have anyplace to keep them all so will have to try to get them in book form and get them to a library, Hopefully can send them to Salt Lake City but will be a job to get all of them in book form first.

I am so glad to hear from you and know all is as well as can be for you all.

Love,
Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

From: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 20 Mar 2007 09:27:44 -0500
Subject: Re: Lowe

Hi Gladys,

A year is too long between messages. I'll have to try harder. Thanks for your news. We are glad you are keeping in touch with June, but it is sad that she can no longer do much genealogy. She was our first contact with your side of the family & losing her input is too bad. We have fond memories of our visits to your homes.

Our winter was very nice up until the middle of January, & then it turned nasty. Too cold & too much wind. Hopefully, the worst is over - it is supposed to warm up this weekend.

As for last year, the most traumatic thing was my cardiac by-pass surgery last July. It went well & I've now completed a cardiac rehabilitation program. The result is that I feel better than I have for a long time. I still go for work-outs three times a week.

Marilyn is having some trouble with her fibromyalgia. She loves working in the yard, but can no longer cope with it. What with me being unable to help last summer, it was a challenge for her. We also have a four level split house, meaning lots of stairs. Therefore, we decided to buy a condo in a nearby development last July. We planed to move near the end of June, but have just been told that the building will not be finished by then. That leaves us in uncertainty - e.g., when to put our house on the market. As well, after two moves to larger places, we are trying to plan for down-sizing. It is quite a challenge.

We have been looking after our 10 year old grandson full time since last summer. Now that IS a challenge. Sure keeps us going, anyway. His mother had a third kidney transplant about three weeks ago & is still not feeling very well. She started to reject, but they seem to have brought that under control. Hopefully, things will sort out.

A real plus is that our daughter in Vancouver had a daughter in September. Marilyn got out to see her in October & I made a visit in December. We are only sorry that they are so far away.

As you can imagine, genealogy has taken quite a back-seat, at least for me. Marilyn still pokes at her Swedish ancestors. My DNA results came back with no matches. I'm still hopeful that a newcomer to the group will turn up positive. You can see my numbers at:

<http://thomasdna.home.comcast.net/>

Just click on the "test results" link & scroll down to me (I'm all by myself

junomsg://06B60F30/

3/20/07

From: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <glttreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sun, 19 Mar 2006 10:24:15 -0600
Subject: Re: Lowe

Hi Gladys,

I've been really poor about corresponding the past while. Whenever I sit down to type, I seem to get writer's block. Perhaps this attempt will be better!

The last year was not really eventful. We did drive out to Alberta & took our grandson along. He had a ball & was much, much better in the car than our daughters ever were. That was unexpected. He got to meet a bunch of 2nd cousins & to spend time with his great grandparents. I took a little side-trip on the way back so that he could see a good dinosaur museum in southern Alberta. That really thrilled him, as did a very violent thunderstorm that we drove through on the way back to Winnipeg. He's already asking if we can go on another long trip this summer.

Marilyn stayed on in Alberta to help her parents move into an assisted living manor. My parents are in the same building, having moved there about three years ago. Neither of them were very happy about leaving their homes, but the time when they could adequately look after themselves had passed, so there really was no option.

Marilyn is still bravely struggling with her fibromyalgia. Other than that, we are doing ok. Our daughter Niki is about the same, although her health is a struggle & she is gradually going downhill. I think they are reluctant to do another kidney transplant (it would be her third), largely because it would probably be risky what with the condition of her lungs due to heavy smoking. Everything has been tried to get her to stop, but people with schizophrenia apparently have a very difficult time to kick the habit.

I'm still not doing much genealogy, but that may change. I submitted a DNA sample in hopes of hopes of hooking up with any Thomas's that may have a common ancestor. My roadblock is with my ggg grandfather who was born in 1783 in Massachusetts. It would be great to get further back. I should get some results by the end of the month, so I've got my fingers crossed. It would be nice if your Lowe DNA did give a connection. Perhaps someone else will submit a sample that matches - you never can tell.

Marilyn is going to Salt Lake City the end of April; she always enjoys those trips. She travels with a friend that she is very compatible with - the friend is actually the person who got her interested in genealogy in the first place.

All the best (& thanks for your emails)

Percy & Marilyn

junomsg://06B52230/

3/20/07

From: Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gl treadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 20 Mar 2007 19:14:24 -0500
Subject: Re: Lowe

Hmmm. Something sounds wrong here.

Perhaps try going back to the original link:

<http://www.familytreedna.com/>

then click surname links, & go to the "T" section, find Thomas & click on the website. That should bring you to where you were before. The full 107 results should display when you click on "test results" - Maybe it is just taking a while to load all of the results for you?

Aren't computers fun?

Percy

----- Original Message -----

From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gl treadway@juno.com>
To: <percythomas@shaw.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2007 5:50 PM
Subject: Re: Lowe

> Guess I am not in the right place because there isn't a kit # of that and
> don't see a 56 on what I was seeing so will work at it some more, maybe
> not looking at the right thing as was in the Thomas site. There were
> only 15 kit's showing so maybe just wasn't at right place. they said
> there was 116 kits ordered and received 114 and had 107 posted there I
> only found 15. Several in different colors and some green, light green,
> lime green
> so that is why wasn't sure if was looking at what was suppose to.
>
> I'm not very good at looking up this stuff so maybe will have Faye do it
> as she does it all the time and maybe she can find what I can't.
>
> Thanks for the input, I'm not aware of any 56 so I didn't know that so
> maybe the problem.
>
> Gladys
>
>
> On Tue, 20 Mar 2007 14:28:54 -0500 Percy Thomas <percythomas@shaw.ca>
> writes:
>> Hi Gladys,
>>
>> The kit # is 51045. A click on the 56 gives my pedigree. (You

>> probably knew

>> that!)

>>

>> Percy

>>

>>

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>

>> To: <percythomas@shaw.ca>

>> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2007 2:46 PM

>> Subject: Re: Lowe

>>

>>

>> Hi again,

>>

>> > Went to check and got to the Thomas site but 3 different shades of

>> green

>> > and no name I could recognize so could you tell me your Kit # and

>> that

>> > way I can see which numbers are yours as couldn't tell by names.

>>

>> > Gladys

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> probably knew

>> that!)

>>

>> Percy

>>

>>

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <glthreadway@juno.com>

>> To: <percythomas@shaw.ca>

>> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2007 2:46 PM

>> Subject: Re: Lowe

>>

>>

>> > Hi again,

>> >

>> > Went to check and got to the Thomas site but 3 different shades of
>> green

>> > and no name I could recognize so could you tell me your Kit # and
>> that

>> > way I can see which numbers are yours as couldn't tell by names.

>> >

>> > Gladys

>>

>>

>>

Red Link

<td style="text-align: center; color: windowtext; font-size: 10.0pt; font-weight: 400; font-style: normal; t

Kit	Member Name, First & Middle	P e d i g r e e	Ancestor	* H a p l o	3 9 3	3 9 0	1 9 1	3 9 1	3 8 5 a	3 8 5 b	4 2 6	3 8 8	4 3 9	3 8 9 1
55496	Edward Franklin	58	Plummer, b. abt. 1771, Kentucky	I	12	22	14	10	14	15	11	14	11	12
15621	** Thomas	17	Aaron, b. 1776 Georgia	J2	12	23	14	10	13	14	11	17	12	12
69001	Roddy Hayward	17	Joseph W. Aaron, b. abt 1755 VA or SC	J2	12	23	14	10	13	14	11	17	12	12
21620	Robert Christopher	17	Aaron, b. 1776 Georgia	J	12	23	14	10	13	14	11	17	12	13
15401	Paul Stein, III	23	Patrick Boyd., b. 1824	R1b1	13	22	14	10	11	14	12	12	12	13
20313	** Thomas	20	Marchant, b. 1771, SC	I	13	22	14	10	12	12	11	14	11	12
30923	Richard Bruce	20	John, abt. 1812, KY or SC	I	13	22	14	10	12	12	11	14	11	12
36645	Arvel Dewey	20	Isaac, abt. 1799, SC	I	13	22	14	10	12	13	11	14	11	12
21471	Ronald Milton	26	Rowland, abt. 1654, VA	I	13	22	14	10	14	15	11	14	11	12
24902	Charles Edwin	34	Warren, b. 1841, NY	I	13	22	15	10	12	14	11	14	11	12
14975	James Eady, II	7	Joseph, b. 1820, SC	I	13	22	15	10	13	15	11	14	11	12
34747	Ronald Lee	44	Gen. George H., 1760, VA	R1b1	13	23	14	10	10	12	12	12	12	13
11055	Richard D. Jackson	42	Joseph T., b. c. 1819, NC	R1b1	13	23	14	10	11	14	12	12	12	12
21953	** Thomas	28	John, abt. 1730	R1b1	13	23	14	11	11	14	12	12	11	14
18320	J. Wade Thompson	30	George, b. 1675	R1b	13	23	14	11	11	14	12	12	13	14

orange
red green
blue
orange
right yellow
grey
yellow
purple
blue green

20 mo
Kit or dead
116
Reding
114
Peated
107
Match group 14

Kit #
31045
Check on 56 gives my pedigree
Perry

21 mo
finally found
his ancestry list
but couldn't get to
#12
** R1b1*
Finally found

51045 Perry Leroy 56
Adm b. 1783 ma.

<http://thomasdna.home.comcast.net/results.htm>

14 24 15 11 10 14 12 12 13 13 73 29 19 9 10 11 125 15 19 30 15 16 17 17 11 11
3/20/07
18 23 16 15 20 18 37 38 12 12

Winnipeg Free Press
Passages



Born: November 17, 1970
Date of Passing: October 2, 2012

*Thomson In The Park Funeral Home & Crem.
1291 McDillivray Blvd, Winnipeg, Canada 204-925-1120*

NICOLE THOMAS

NICOLE JEAN THOMAS November 17, 1970 - October 2, 2012 Suddenly, at home, Niki passed away after a long and difficult struggle with many health issues. Despite all of these difficulties, she expressed a profoundly kind and gentle nature. Nicole's life centered on her son, Emmitt, who was her pride and joy. Her passing is also grieved by her parents, Marilyn and Percy of Winnipeg, and her sister, Turi of Vancouver. She is survived by her grandmother, Ann Thomas of Eckville, Alberta, and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Nicole attended Fort Richmond Collegiate and the Red River Community College. She excelled in the culinary arts and produced fantastic meals for her family. The family thanks all of the health professionals who supported Nicole for so many years. Cremation has taken place. There will be no service. Donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Canada or the Schizophrenia Society. THOMSON IN THE PARK 925-1120 Condolences may be sent to www.thomsoninthepark.com

As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on October 05, 2012

Guest Book

(14 ENTRIES)

Nikki you are deeply missed, i only found out of Nikki's passing just recently, you had such a unmistakable laugh and a beautiful presence inside and out, Nikki and i were reconnected in the early 90's and went out a few times but lost touch after that, i'll think fondly of those memories, rest in peace, my condolences to Nikki's family.

- Posted by: shannon hamer (gillespie) (junior and high school friend) on: Jun 24, 2013

It was my pleasure working with you for 2 years. I was saddened when i was reassigned away from you. You were such a wonderful Mama to Emmitt, and a lovely, generous woman. I will miss you Hun, Pam

- Posted by: Pam (Wrtha home support worker) on: Apr 4, 2013

I was deeply saddened to day to learn of Niki's passing. Niki and I spent alot of time together in our teens and I always had wondered what had become of her. I will always remember that she approached life with passion and loved the excitement of a new adventure. Her smile lit up the room. My heart goes out to her family and close friends.

- Posted by: Mark Pusey (friend) on: Mar 27, 2013

Niki, I was saddened to hear of your passing the other day while reviewing our "high school reunion" web page. I have fond memories, b-day parties etc and walks home from school. I remembered when you moved to Australia and then returned, finding the irony that I currently reside in Perth Australia. I am deeply saddened to hear of your passing. Years passed but memories remain. You will be forever in my heart and prayers. Sympathy to your son, family, and friends. You will be missed at our "Class of 88" 25 year high school reunion. Thanks for being a part of my life.xxx

- Posted by: Alison Stone nee(Goy) (classmate) on: Feb 12, 2013

So sorry to hear of your loss. Sincere condolences.

I was saddened to learn of Niki's death. Niki was a high school classmate and close friend of my sister Liz. Niki was a kind person whose passing will leave a void in the hearts of those who knew her. This must be a difficult time for Niki's family and my sincere thoughts and prayers are with you all.

- Posted by: Sam Matheson (Friend) on: Oct 30, 2012

This evening, I read with sadness and fondness that my childhood friend had passed away suddenly. While our paths had not crossed for many years, the role that Niki played as a friend has remained important to me, even twenty years later. I met Niki on my first day of Grade 6 after spending most of my childhood overseas. It was not easy adjusting back to Canada but it was made much easier because of Niki's immediate friendship. We spent many days bike riding, walking around King's Park, climbing trees and playing too many Intellivision games. Niki's sense of adventure and curiosity about the world was a rare thing in the suburbs of Fort Richmond. Niki was propelled to try new things, think differently about the world and most importantly to create - whether it was in the kitchen or sketching in art class. I still think that some of the best sandwiches that I have ever eaten were made by Niki during our lunch breaks from high school. I remember Niki being extremely proud of all of her family, their accomplishments and strengths and it is not by chance that she too was a caring and generous person. Niki, thank-you for being an important and memorable part of my life. Rest in peace friend, Liz

- Posted by: Elizabeth Matheson (Friend) on: Oct 24, 2012

- Posted by: Hilda and Bill Muir on: Oct 24, 2012

Niki and I were close friends in high school. I lost touch with her over the years but thought of her often. I'm saddened to hear of her lengthy struggle for good health, and I am very sorry for your loss. Much love to you all.

- Posted by: Dana Hamel (friend) on: Oct 13, 2012

Travel all the stars and galaxies now, just don't forget to make pit stops on our earth every once in a while....

- Posted by: sam (friend) on: Oct 9, 2012

Sincere condolences to the family.

- Posted by: Glenn Wylie on: Oct 7, 2012

So sorry for your loss.

- Posted by: Betty Turnock and Annie Vialard on: Oct 6, 2012

I am so sorry for your loss.

- Posted by: Craig Suderman on: Oct 6, 2012

Many Christmas dinners were enjoyed with Niki. We are thinking of you.

- Posted by: Wayne & Bev Smith (Friends) on: Oct 5, 2012

My sincere condolences to the family.

- Posted by: Melodie Budzinsky on: Oct 5, 2012

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

? have

Husband ? *male ?Unknown*

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1999 Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Turi Thomas**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Percy Leroy Thomas			
Wife's mother Marilyn Gustavson			

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F female ?Unknown

Born	Sep 2006	Place	Vancouver	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband male ?Unknown

Wife Turi Thomas

Notes

WIFE - Turi Thomas

Aother dau but Percy has not mentioned her the last time in 2006 and have no name or other info about her. She is living in Vancouver and just had a daughter in Sep 2006.

She was listed in obit of sister Nicole Thomas 2 Oct 2012 living in Vancouver, WA. No last name.

CHILD 1 - female ?Unknown

Not sure if born Vancouver Canada or Washington?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Wife	male Unknown
Notes	John Thomas
WIFE	John Thomas
Author: John Thomas has not mentioned her for the last time in 2008 and have no name or other info about her. She is living in Vancouver and has a daughter in Sep 2008. She was listed in birth of John Thomas 2 Oct 2012 living in Vancouver, WA. No last name.	
CHILD 1	female Unknown
Not sure if born Vancouver Canada or Washington.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-544
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Percy Leroy THOMAS-1467
WIFE Marilyn GUSTAVSON-1469

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Percy Leroy THOMAS-1467

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Born Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Oct 1992 I received a letter and info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5.

They moved to Winnipeg after getting married in 1965 after both being born and raised in central Alberta. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada and Marilyn was trained in the nursing profession and recently emploted as a health educator. She has been into genealogy less then a year so is very new to it. They have 2 children.

Percy and Marilyn were here 13th of Oct. 1996 and June and husband from Des Moines came down and Faye from West Union also came and we had a great little reunion of our own.

Percy said he was semi retired and only worked a day and half a week. Never said if Marilyn was still working. They have two daughters, one lives in Washington and the other in Winnipeg. I believe both married.

Percy had started a Thomas Family newsletter Mar 1996 which was very interesting. Won't be regular, just when ever he has time.

condo.
1997 new address
6-54 Donald St.
Winnipeg, MB R3C 1L6
204-943-3663.
Percy Thomas @ Shaw.ca

WIFE - Marilyn GUSTAVSON-1469
Sources for Marilyn:

Jun 1992 received info from June Beals who said she received info from Percy Thomas who was son of Harry. Born Rimbey, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Oct 1992 I received a letter and info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5.

They moved to Winipeg after getting married in 1965 after both being born and raised in central Alberta. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada and Marilyn was trained in the nursing profession and recently emploted as a health educator. She has been into genealogy less then a year so is very new to it.

Marilyn's family name was actually Lilliebjelke from Sweden but was changed to Gustavson for convience. She has done a lot on the family and has them back quite a ways.

brother Phil + wife Eleanor - (by Marilyn or Percy?)

14 Feb 1957

Page 2 of 2

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

10 of 1410
17 of 1410

HUSBAND Fredrick "Fred" THOMAS-1366

BORN: 19 Apr 1877 PLACE: ,,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 May 1915 PLACE: ,,CANADA
BUR.: May 1915 PLACE: Haynes-Stone cem,Alberta,,CANADA
MARR: 3 Mar 1905 PLACE: ,,CANADA
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

WIFE Mary Christine PETERSON-3826

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

WILLIAM EDWARD (1892-1960)

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 9 May 1912

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 3 May 1902

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

NAME: WILLIAM

DATE: 10 Apr 1977

Relationship for

Grandson

Wife

Elaine (Lynn) Thomas

2015 Elkins Court

Bedford, IL 62710-2815

C/F/T/LANE

Phone: (312) 252-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1408
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Fredrick "Fred" THOMAS-1366
WIFE Mary Christine PETERSON-3826

Yr of Birth 1877
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Fredrick "Fred" THOMAS-1366

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Died 1915 and buried at the Stone cem in Haynes, Alberta Canada.

1880 Republic Co. KS, Elk Creek Twp. sheet 2 Fred age 3 in home of parents.

1934 obit of father was not listed as living.

WIFE - Mary Christine PETERSON-3826

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Irwin A. THOMAS-1356

=====

BORN: 6 Dec 1878 PLACE: ,,KS

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 24 Feb 1957 PLACE: Bellevue,King Co.,WA

BUR.: Feb 1957 PLACE: ,,WA

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

=====

WIFE Olive BERHOW-1369

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

12 Dec 1990

WILSON, John A. THOMAS-1904

BORN: 4 Dec 1904 PLACE: KS

DIED: 24 Feb 1987 PLACE: Bellevue, King Co, WA

BUR: 24 Feb 1987 PLACE: WA

MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS: JOHN: 489

FATHER: John A. THOMAS-1904

MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELL-1904

WIFE: Olive BROWN-1904

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Gladys Louise Trebbay

2012 Hillside Court

Bellevue, Iowa

12323

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-492
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Irwin A. THOMAS-1356
WIFE Olive BERHOW-1369

Yr of Birth 1878
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Irwin A. THOMAS-1356

Sources:

Info from June Beals

1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Irwin age 1 home of parents.
Was written Erwin/Irwin son not sure of spelling.

Obit of father 1934 said Irvine was living at Fertile, MN

WIFE - Olive BERHOW-1369

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357

BORN: 1881 PLACE: ,,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1910 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
BUR.: Feb 1910 PLACE: Lakeside cem,Martin Co.,MN
MARR: 21 May 1904 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

WIFE Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370

BORN: 16 Nov 1885 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Dec 1968 PLACE: Mankato,Blue Earth Co.,MN
BUR.: Dec 1968 PLACE: Lakeside cem,Martin Co.,MN
FATHER: Ira Hulbert BRACKETT-1373
MOTHER: Louisa BRACKETT-1374

PARENTS' MRIN: 494

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

----- BORN: 30 Oct 1905 PLACE: Corewith,Hancock Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Nov 1968 PLACE: Bagley,Clearwater Co.,MN
BUR.: 12 Nov 1968 PLACE: Fairview Mem.cem,Martin Co.,MN
SPOUSE: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375
MARR: 21 Feb 1932 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

MRIN: 495

2. NAME: George Jay THOMAS-1372

----- BORN: 6 Apr 1909 PLACE: ,,MT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daisy H. PECK-1419
MARR: 16 Oct 1929 PLACE:

MRIN: 516

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND: Daniel Clinton Thomas-1987

BORN: 1987 PLACE: KS

CHR: PLACE

DIED: 23 Feb 1910

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

BUR: 24 Feb 1910

PLACE: Lakeside Cem, Martin Co. MN

MARR: 21 May 1904

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

FATHER: Doug L. Thomas-1934

MOTHER: Nancy Rivina Bell-1930

WIFE: Sarah Marie "Sadie" Brackett-1930

BORN: 14 Nov 1888

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

CHR: PLACE

DIED: 19 Dec 1980

PLACE: Hughes, Blue Earth Co. MN

BUR: Dec 1980

PLACE: Lakeside Cem, Martin Co. MN

FATHER: Ira Wilbert Brackett-1930

MOTHER: Louise Brackett-1934

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lawrence Robert Thomas-1937

BORN: 28 Dec 1907

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

CHR: PLACE

DIED: 8 Nov 1980

PLACE: Gates Cemetery, Co. MN

BUR: 12 Nov 1980

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

SPOUSE: Mary Ella Welch-1937

MARR: 21 Feb 1910

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co. MN

2. NAME: George Jay Thomas-1913

BORN: 6 Apr 1909

PLACE: MT

CHR: PLACE

DIED: PLACE

BUR: PLACE

SPOUSE: Daisy A. Welch-1919

MARR: 18 Dec 1919

PLACE: PLACE

3. NAME: PLACE

BORN: PLACE

CHR: PLACE

DIED: PLACE

BUR: PLACE

SPOUSE: PLACE

MARR: PLACE

4. NAME: PLACE

BORN: PLACE

CHR: PLACE

DIED: PLACE

BUR: PLACE

SPOUSE: PLACE

MARR: PLACE

PARENTS: MARR: 1899

PARENTS: MARR: 1899

MARR: 1899

MARR: 1899

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-493
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357
WIFE Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357

Sources:

Info from June Beals.
Was living in Hancock Co. Ia in 1905.

WIFE - Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370

Died at ST Joseph Hospital, Mankato, MN no date as to when.
Buried at Lakeside Cem in Fairmont, MN.

She md 2nd August Kinnard and was living at 1113 North Prarie Ave. Fairmont at time of death.

CHILD 1 - Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

Lawrence was buried at Fairview Memorial cem at Fairmont, MN.

CHILD 2 - George Jay THOMAS-1372

22 Dec 1990

yr of birth 1901
yr of birth 1902

WIFE
HUSBAND - Dennis Clinton THOMAS-1957
Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1910

HUSBAND - Dennis Clinton THOMAS-1957

Source:

Info from June 1978

was living in Hancock Co. Ia in 1908.

WIFE - Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1910

Died at St Joseph Hospital, Mankato, MN, no date as to when
buried at Lakeside Cem in Fairmont, MN.

She and her husband returned and was living at 1113 North Prairie Ave, Fairmont
at time of death.

CHILD 1 - Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1917

Lawrence was buried at Lakeside Memorial Cem of Fairmont, MN.

CHILD 2 - George Lee THOMAS-1925

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Thomas Dewitt Clinton
(Father of No. 2)
1881
b.
p.b.
m. 21 May 1904
d. 23 February 1910
p.d. Fairmont, Minnesota

2 Thomas Lawrence Hubert
(Father of No. 1)

b. 30 October 1905
p.b. Corewith Iowa
m. 21 February 1932
d. 9 November 1968
p.d. Bagley Mn. Itaska State Park

(Sadie Sarah)
5 Brackett Sarah Marie
(Mother of No. 2)

b. 13 November 1885
p.b. Fairmont, Minnesota
d. 19 December 1968
p.d. Mankato, Minnesota

Thomas Doris Mae

b. 13 October 1932
p.b. Fairmont, Minnesota
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Welch George Le Roy
(Father of No. 5)

b. 4 May 1883
p.b. Clay County Iowa
m. 19 Dec 1906
d. 9 April 1955
p.d. Fairmont, Minnesota

3 Welch Hazel Viola
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 12 Nov 1913
p.b. Spencer, Iowa
d.
p.d.

7 Spangler Vera Bernice
(Mother of No. 3)

b. Buena Vista Co. Iowa
p.b. 29 October 1888
d. 24 January 1954
p.d. Fairmont, Minnesota

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 Thomas Adney
(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d. 3 June 1934
p.d. Red Deer Alberta Canada

9 Belt Nancy Alvina
(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d. 10 December 1932
p.d. Haynes Alberta Canada

10 Brackett Ira Hulbert
(Father of No. 5)

b. 5 January 1855
p.b. Michigan
m.
d. 26 October 1932
p.d. Fairmont, Minnesota

11 Brackett Louisa
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 19 October 1854
p.b. Iowa
d. 7 November 1937
p.d. Fairmont, Minnesota

12 Welch Jonah
(Father of No. 6)

b. 5 April 1852
p.b. Pittsburgh Pennsylvania
m. 27 Feb 1876
d. 17 April 1924
p.d. Center Grove Twp. Iowa

13 Cain Mary Louise
(Mother of No. 6)

b. 6 Dec. 1858
p.b. Madison, Wisconsin
d. 4 June 1939
p.d. Center Grove Twp. Iowa

14 Spangler Samuel Sylvester
(Father of No. 7)

b. Jan 1859
p.b. Gettysburg Pennsylvania
m. 2 Sept 1925
d. 2 September 1925
p.d. Sandstone, Minnesota

15 Ort Malinda Jane
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 10 January 1856
p.b. York County Pennsylvania
d. 12 April 1907
p.d. Nobles County, Minnesota

16 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

17 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

18 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

19 b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

20 Brackett Phillin
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. m. d.

21 Paddock Hannah Amelia
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. d.

22 Brackett Chester
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. m. d.

23 Shannon Elisabeth
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. d.

24 Welch Thornton
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. m. d.

25 Abel Malinda
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 3)

b. d.

26 Cain Horace T.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 2)

b. 29 March 1920
m. d. 28 Dec. 1900 Jacob

27 Hubert Charlotte Hendert
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. d. Herbert Rebecca Jennie

28 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

29 b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. d.

30 Ort George Washington
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 4)

b. m. d.

31 Anzenbaugh Sarah
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____

2 DEWITT Clinton Thomas

BORN 1881 ~~1887~~
WHERE ?
MARRIED 21 May 1904
WHERE ?
DIED 23 Feb 1910
WHERE Fairmont, Minn

1 LAWRENCE H. THOMAS

BORN 30 OCT 1905
WHERE Corwith Iowa
MARRIED 21 Feb 1932
WHERE
DIED 9 NOV. 1968
WHERE Bagley, Minnesota

~~SARAH MARIE B.~~ HAZEL VIOLET WELCH
(MARRIED) SPOUSE

3 Sarah Marie Brackett

BORN 13 Nov 1885
WHERE Fairmont, Minn.
DIED 19 Dec. 1968
WHERE Mankato, Minn.

4 ADNA Thomas

BORN 1849
WHERE
MARRIED 30 Nov 1868
WHERE Butler Co. Iowa
DIED 3 June 1934
WHERE RED DEER
ALBERTA CANADA

5 NANNY ALVINA BELT

BORN
WHERE
DIED 10 Dec 1932
WHERE HAYES -
ALBERTA CANADA

6

BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

7

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8

DEWITT Clinton Thomas

BORN 1818
WHERE New York ADNA L.
MARRIED 1840 THOMAS
WHERE BARRHART
DIED
WHERE OREGON?

9

ARABELLA JANE LOWE

BORN 1830/31
WHERE Illinois WILLIAM
DIED 1900
WHERE

10

BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

11

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12

BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

13

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14

BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

15

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

out what
ca cap + send
to me.

You are probably not interested in tracing the
Brackett Family BACK.

ALL ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME VERSION AS NO.
ON CHART NO.

1. *[Faint text, possibly "1. 1941"]*

2. *[Faint text, possibly "2. 1942"]*

3. *[Faint text, possibly "3. 1943"]*

4. *[Faint text, possibly "4. 1944"]*

5. *[Faint text, possibly "5. 1945"]*

6. *[Faint text, possibly "6. 1946"]*

7. *[Faint text, possibly "7. 1947"]*

8. *[Faint text, possibly "8. 1948"]*

9. *[Faint text, possibly "9. 1949"]*

10. *[Faint text, possibly "10. 1950"]*

11. *[Faint text, possibly "11. 1951"]*

12. *[Faint text, possibly "12. 1952"]*

13. *[Faint text, possibly "13. 1953"]*

14. *[Faint text, possibly "14. 1954"]*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-495

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

BORN: 30 Oct 1905 PLACE: Corewith,Hancock Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Nov 1968 PLACE: Bagley,Clearwater Co.,MN
BUR.: 12 Nov 1968 PLACE: Fairview Mem.cem,Martin Co.,MN
MARR: 21 Feb 1932 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357
MOTHER: Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370

PARENTS' MRIN: 493

=====

WIFE Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

BORN: 12 Nov 1913 PLACE: Spencer,Clay Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George LeRoy WELCH-1384
MOTHER: Vera Bernice SPANGLER-1385

PARENTS' MRIN: 496

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Doris Mae THOMAS-1376

---- BORN: 13 Oct 1932 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Roger Clinton THOMAS-1377

---- BORN: 1 May 1934 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lorraine Wilma BAARTS-1386
MARR: 22 May 1954 PLACE:

MRIN: 497

=====

3. NAME: Darrel Lee THOMAS-1378

---- BORN: 26 Mar 1938 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cleta Jeanne CARLSON-1387
MARR: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE: Mondamin,,IA

MRIN: 498

=====

4. NAME: Lawrence George THOMAS-1379

---- BORN: 26 Feb 1940 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Darlene Vivian ALTENBURG-1388
MARR: 27 Dec 1957 PLACE:

MRIN: 499

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

STANDARD LAWRENCE HUBERT THOMAS-1937

BORN: 30 Oct 1908 PLACE: Galesburg, Hancock Co., IA

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 9 Nov 1980 PLACE: Bagley, Chickasaw Co., MN

BUR: 13 Nov 1980 PLACE: Fairview, Hancock Co., MN

MARR: 21 Feb 1937 PLACE: Fairview, Hancock Co., MN

PARENTS: HIRSH: 490

FATHER: David Clinton THOMAS-1907

MOTHER: Sarah Mable "Sadie" BRADLEY-1870

BORN: 12 Nov 1910 PLACE: Spencer, Clay Co., IA

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: George Leroy WELCH-1904

MOTHER: Vera Evelyn SPANGLER-1908

PARENTS: HIRSH: 490

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Doris Ann THOMAS-1937

BORN: 13 Oct 1937 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Roger Clinton THOMAS-1937

BORN: 1 Mar 1937 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lorraine Wilma GARTS-1904

MARR: 22 May 1964 PLACE:

HIRSH: 497

3. NAME: Darrell Lee THOMAS-1937

BORN: 24 Mar 1937 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Clara Joanne FARLUND-1907

MARR: 23 Mar 1964 PLACE: Woodbine, IA

HIRSH: 498

4. NAME: Lawrence George THOMAS-1937

BORN: 28 Feb 1937 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Barbara Vivian ALLENBACH-1908

MARR: 27 Oct 1967 PLACE:

HIRSH: 499

Shirley Laver Treadway

2015 Milwauke Court

Buttendorf, Iowa

20232

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

Yr of Birth 1905

WIFE Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

Yr of Birth 1913

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Richard Dennis THOMAS-1380

---- BORN: 18 Jun 1942 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Lorraine Lois THOMAS-1381

---- BORN: 6 May 1944 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Larry Lee CARR-1389

MRIN: 500

MARR: 20 Jan 1962 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

=====

7. NAME: Judith Loretta THOMAS-1382

---- BORN: 26 Feb 1946 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Randy Charles CORDERMAN-1390

MRIN: 501

MARR: 6 Dec 1975 PLACE: Mondamin,,IA

=====

8. NAME: John Gary THOMAS-1383

---- BORN: 17 Aug 1948 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Bonnie Kae NELSON-1391

MRIN: 502

MARR: 25 Feb 1976 PLACE: Litchfield,Meeker Co.,MN

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-495
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371
WIFE Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

Yr of Birth 1905
Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

Lawrence was buried at Fairview Memorial cem at Fairmont, MN.

WIFE - Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

Address in 1968 was 1327 North Park St. Fairmont, MN
Belong to Church of Christ church.

CHILD 1 - Doris Mae THOMAS-1376

CHILD 2 - Roger Clinton THOMAS-1377

CHILD 3 - Darrel Lee THOMAS-1378

CHILD 4 - Lawrence George THOMAS-1379

CHILD 5 - Richard Dennis THOMAS-1380

CHILD 6 - Lorraine Lois THOMAS-1381

CHILD 7 - Judith Loretta THOMAS-1382

CHILD 8 - John Gary THOMAS-1383

11 of 8100 1968
17 of 8100 1968

WIFE - Mrs. Violet Welch-1970
HUSBAND - Robert Thomas-1970

HUSBAND - Robert Thomas-1970
Wife - Violet Welch-1970
Address is 1968 was 1970 North Park St. Fairmont, MN
Belong to Church of Christ Church.

CHILD 1 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 2 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 3 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 4 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 5 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 6 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 7 - Robert Thomas-1970

CHILD 8 - Robert Thomas-1970

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-497

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Roger Clinton THOMAS-1377

BORN: 1 May 1934 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 22 May 1954 PLACE: ~~Wadena, MN~~

FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

=====

WIFE Lorraine Wilma BAARTS-1386

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone: (319) 355-2095

ROBERTSON, JOHN L. (1924-1974)

BOB: 1 MAY 1974 PLACE: Fairport, Buffalo Co., NY

BOB: PLACE: 1

BOB: PLACE: 2

BOB: PLACE: 3

BOB: PLACE: 4

BOB: PLACE: 5

BOB: PLACE: 6

BOB: PLACE: 7

BOB: PLACE: 8

BOB: PLACE: 9

BOB: PLACE: 10

BOB: PLACE: 11

BOB: PLACE: 12

BOB: PLACE: 13

BOB: PLACE: 14

BOB: PLACE: 15

BOB: PLACE: 16

BOB: PLACE: 17

BOB: PLACE: 18

BOB: PLACE: 19

BOB: PLACE: 20

BOB: PLACE: 21

BOB: PLACE: 22

BOB: PLACE: 23

BOB: PLACE: 24

BOB: PLACE: 25

BOB: PLACE: 26

BOB: PLACE: 27

BOB: PLACE: 28

BOB: PLACE: 29

BOB: PLACE: 30

BOB: PLACE: 31

BOB: PLACE: 32

BOB: PLACE: 33

BOB: PLACE: 34

BOB: PLACE: 35

BOB: PLACE: 36

BOB: PLACE: 37

BOB: PLACE: 38

BOB: PLACE: 39

BOB: PLACE: 40

BOB: PLACE: 41

BOB: PLACE: 42

BOB: PLACE: 43

BOB: PLACE: 44

BOB: PLACE: 45

BOB: PLACE: 46

BOB: PLACE: 47

BOB: PLACE: 48

BOB: PLACE: 49

BOB: PLACE: 50

BOB: PLACE: 51

BOB: PLACE: 52

BOB: PLACE: 53

BOB: PLACE: 54

BOB: PLACE: 55

BOB: PLACE: 56

BOB: PLACE: 57

BOB: PLACE: 58

BOB: PLACE: 59

BOB: PLACE: 60

Black Lake Township
2015 Wildlife Court
Berkshire, Iowa
50522
Phone: (319) 388-1600

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-498

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Darrel Lee THOMAS-1378

BORN: 26 Mar 1938 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 23 Aug 1969 PLACE: Mondamin,,IA

FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

=====

WIFE Cleta Jeanne CARLSON-1387

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUBBARD, CAROL ANN THOMAS-1970

BORN: 25 Nov 1938 PLACE: Fairport, N.Y., N.Y.

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

MARRIED: 03 Nov 1964 PLACE: Mendota, IL

FATHER: JAMES HUBBARD THOMAS-1971

MOTHER: MARY ANN THOMAS-1970

WIFE: CLARA JANE CARLSON-1987

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

Gladys Laver Freeman

2111 Hollister Court

Baltimore, Iowa

1970

Copyright 1970 by J. C. Jones

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-499

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Lawrence George THOMAS-1379

=====

BORN: 26 Feb 1940

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 27 Dec 1957

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

=====

WIFE Darlene Vivian ALTENBURG-1388

=====

BORN: 2 July 1944

PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUGGARD Lawrence George THOMAS 1911

BORN: 22 Feb 1910 PLACE: Fairport, Warren Co., NY

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: 27 Dec 1927 PLACE:

FATHER: Lawrence HUGGARD THOMAS 1911

MOTHER: Helen Viola WELCH 1911

WIFE: Evelyn Vivian ALLEN 1911

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

Gladys Lillian Treway

2025 Illinois Court

Bellefontaine, Iowa

22732

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-500

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Larry Lee CARR-1389

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jan 1962	PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

=====

WIFE Lorraine Lois THOMAS-1381

BORN: 6 May 1944	PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371	
MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375	

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

21 Dec 1945

HUSBAND: LARRY LEO THOMAS-1928

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: 20 Jan 1942 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., WV
MOTHER:

WIFE: Caroline Lois Thomas-1911

BORN: 4 Nov 1944 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., WV
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: Lawrence Howard Thomas-1911
MOTHER: Marie Viola Nelson-1919

PARENTS' MARR: 492

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DEED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-501

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Randy Charles CORDERMAN-1390

BORN: 12 Aug 1970 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Dec 1975 PLACE: Mondamin,, IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

WIFE Judith Loretta THOMAS-1382

BORN: 26 Feb 1946 PLACE: Fairmont, Martin Co., MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371
MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

NAME:
BORN:
CHS:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHS:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHS:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

NAME:
BORN:
CHS:
DIED:
BUR:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

CHILDREN

WOMEN: NAME: Alice Welch-1912

FATHER: NAME: Robert Thomas-1911

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHS: PLACE:

BORN: 28 Feb 1946 PLACE: Father: Robert Co. WA

WIFE: Joseph Lawrence Thomas-1901

MOTHER:

FATHER:

BORN: 4 Dec 1912

PLACE: Henderson, IA

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHS: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

HUSBAND NAME: Louise CONGERMAN-1910

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-502

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND John Gary THOMAS-1383

BORN: 17 Aug 1948 PLACE: Fairmont,Martin Co.,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Feb 1976 PLACE: Litchfield,Meeker Co.,MN
FATHER: Lawrence Hubert THOMAS-1371
MOTHER: Hazel Viola WELCH-1375

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

WIFE Bonnie Kae NELSON-1391

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND JOHN GARY THOMAS-1923

BORN: 17 Feb 1923 PLACE: Patterson, Marlin Co., MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 28 Feb 1978 PLACE: Ellettsville, Jasper Co., MO

FATHER: LAWRENCE ROBERT THOMAS-1921

MOTHER: MARCEL VIOLE WELCH-1925

WIFE: LOUISE KAY NELSON-1921

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPONSOR:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPONSOR:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPONSOR:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPONSOR:

MARR: PLACE:

Ellettsville Treadway

2025 Millside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

12125

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-516

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND George Jay THOMAS-1372

BORN: 6 Apr 1909 PLACE: ,,MT

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 16 Oct 1929 PLACE:

FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1357

PARENTS' MRIN: 493

MOTHER: Sarah Marie "Sadie" BRACKETT-1370

=====

WIFE Daisy H. PECK-1419

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1410

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Louis BOODE-3828

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

WIFE Edith Amy THOMAS-1361

=====

BORN: 1 Aug 1882 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 2 Nov 1950 PLACE: Sheridan,Sheridan Co.,WY

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Clara May BOODE-3829

BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

TABLE 1000-1000

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

TABLE 1000-1000

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

TABLE 1000-1000

TABLE 1000-1000

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

NAME: _____
DOB: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
ETHNIC: _____
RELIGION: _____
MARRIAGE: _____
DIVORCE: _____
DEATH: _____

TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000
TABLE 1000-1000

Relationship to:

Name:

Age:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1410
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Louis BOODE-3828
WIFE Edith Amy THOMAS-1361

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1882

HUSBAND - Louis BOODE-3828

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

WIFE - Edith Amy THOMAS-1361

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 1 - Clara May BOODE-3829

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

1960-1961

Page 1 of 2
1960-1961
1960-1961

1960-1961
1960-1961

1960-1961
1960-1961
1960-1961

1960-1961
1960-1961
1960-1961

1960-1961
1960-1961
1960-1961

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1411

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joe JAMIESON-3830

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Cora May THOMAS-1362

=====

BORN: 25 Jul 1884 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Dec 1947 PLACE: Edmonton,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

1967-1968

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 AGE: _____
 DATE: _____
 TIME: _____
 PLACE: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1411
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joe JAMIESON-3830
WIFE Cora May THOMAS-1362

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1884

HUSBAND - Joe JAMIESON-3830

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

WIFE - Cora May THOMAS-1362

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

1. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
2. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
3. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
4. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
5. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
6. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

7. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
8. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
9. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
10. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
11. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
12. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

13. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
14. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
15. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
16. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
17. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
18. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

19. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
20. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
21. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
22. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
23. NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
24. NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
NAME: Joe JAMIESON-3830-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA
NAME: Cora May THOMAS-1362
DATE: 14 Feb 1997
PLACE: Canada, Alberta, CMA

Relationship to:

Name:

Date:

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

100-100000-100
100-100000-100

100-100000-100
100-100000-100

100-100000-100
100-100000-100
100-100000-100
100-100000-100

100-100000-100
100-100000-100
100-100000-100
100-100000-100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-506

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ollie BOODE-1397

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1904 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Myrtle Iona THOMAS-1365

BORN: 30 Nov 1886 PLACE: Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Mar 1953 PLACE: Lacombe, Alberta,, CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Edward William BOODE-3832

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Blanche BOODE-3833

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)

NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

WIFE: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)

NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)

NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

2. NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

3. NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

4. NAME: ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

ROBERT J. ROSS (1907)
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: NEW YORK
 FATHER: ROBERT J. ROSS
 MOTHER: ROBERT J. ROSS

Relationship to:
 Robert J. Ross
 Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-506
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ollie BOODE-1397
WIFE Myrtle Iona THOMAS-1365

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1886

HUSBAND - Ollie BOODE-1397

WIFE - Myrtle Iona THOMAS-1365

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Married and had 2 children.

Info from obit of father Adna, said he lived with Mr and Mrs Ole Boode in his last years.

CHILD 1 - Edward William BOODE-3832

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

CHILD 2 - Blanche BOODE-3833

Sources:

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

=====

HUSBAND Leland HANEY-3831

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-1363

BORN: 30 Jun 1888 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1956 PLACE: Elma,Grays Harbor Co.,WA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

PERSONAL DATA

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

WORK HISTORY

DATE: 10 Jan 1948
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: 10 Jan 1948
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

REPORT NO. 100

EDUCATION

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

RELIGION

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

HOBBIES

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

INTERESTS

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

CLASSIFICATION (Date: 10 Jan 1948)
 DATE: 10 Jan 1948
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]

Relationship to:

[REDACTED]

DATE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1412
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Leland HANEY-3831
WIFE Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-1363

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1888

HUSBAND - Leland HANEY-3831

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth THOMAS-1363

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

=====

HUSBAND (male) WALTERS-1396

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Violet Inez THOMAS-1360

=====

BORN: 21 Mar 1890 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE: li Seattle,,WA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

PERSONAL DATA (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

NAME: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 SEX: _____
 RACE: _____
 RELIGION: _____
 EDUCATION: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

EDUCATION (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

SCHOOL: _____
 DEGREE: _____
 MAJOR: _____
 MINOR: _____
 INSTITUTION: _____
 DATE OF GRADUATION: _____

EDUCATION: _____

EMPLOYMENT (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

EMPLOYER: _____
 POSITION: _____
 DATE OF EMPLOYMENT: _____
 REASON FOR LEAVING: _____
 EMPLOYMENT STATUS: _____

PROPERTY (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

PROPERTY: _____
 VALUE: _____
 DATE OF ACQUISITION: _____
 REASON FOR ACQUISITION: _____

TRAVEL (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

TRAVEL: _____
 DATE OF TRAVEL: _____
 REASON FOR TRAVEL: _____
 TRAVEL STATUS: _____

OTHER (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

OTHER: _____
 DATE OF OTHER: _____
 REASON FOR OTHER: _____
 OTHER STATUS: _____

Relationship to:

Individual

Name

Relationship to: _____
 Date of Birth: _____
 Place of Birth: _____
 Sex: _____
 Race: _____
 Religion: _____
 Education: _____
 Occupation: _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-505
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) WALTERS-1396
WIFE Violet Inez THOMAS-1360

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1890

HUSBAND - (male) WALTERS-1396

WIFE - Violet Inez THOMAS-1360

Obit of father 1934 she was living at Seattle, WA. by name of Walters and
Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and
have done some research on the family. Oct 1996. Said md Jay Baker.

Charles (Lester) Thomas
with Billie Mae
Married 14 SEP 1916
Groom 1916
Bride 1916-1919

Relationship to:

Signed _____

Date _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON

100-100000

Page 1 of 1

100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

=====

HUSBAND Milo BAKER-3827

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

WIFE Martha Anne THOMAS-1359

=====

BORN: 28 Sep 1892 PLACE: ,Hancock Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Dec 1941 PLACE: Barhead,Alberta,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
MOTHER: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352

PARENTS' MRIN: 489

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1409
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Milo BAKER-3827
WIFE Martha Anne THOMAS-1359

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - Milo BAKER-3827

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

WIFE - Martha Anne THOMAS-1359

Info from June Beals.

Info from Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada, who descend from this line and have done some research on the family. Oct 1996.

100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000

100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000

100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000

100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000

100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000
100-100000-1000

=====

HUSBAND Anson THOMAS-1335

BORN: 14 Feb 1852 PLACE: Beaver,Butler Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Mar 1926 PLACE: Cedar Falls,Blackhawk Co.,IA
BUR.: Mar 1926 PLACE: Cedar Falls,Blackhawk Co.,IA,Elmwood cem.
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
MOTHER: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

PARENTS' MRIN: 487

=====

WIFE Agnes J. JAMES-1468

BORN: 1853 PLACE: Beaver,Butler Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jun 1937 PLACE: Cedar Falls,Blackhawk Co.,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: *abt 1926*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *H. H. Husman*
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: *abt 1926*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *— Schoen*
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: *abt 1926*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *L. F. Young*
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

PERSONAL INFORMATION

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 PLACE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CURRENT ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 MARITAL STATUS: [REDACTED]
 DATE OF MARRIAGE: [REDACTED]
 NAME OF SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

Signature: [REDACTED]

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

EMPLOYER: [REDACTED]
 POSITION: [REDACTED]
 START DATE: [REDACTED]
 END DATE: [REDACTED]
 REASON FOR LEAVING: [REDACTED]

EDUCATION

SCHOOL: [REDACTED]
 DEGREE: [REDACTED]
 MAJOR: [REDACTED]
 MINOR: [REDACTED]
 GRADUATION DATE: [REDACTED]

SKILLS

SKILL 1: [REDACTED]
 SKILL 2: [REDACTED]
 SKILL 3: [REDACTED]
 SKILL 4: [REDACTED]
 SKILL 5: [REDACTED]

REFERENCES

NAME: [REDACTED]
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 PHONE: [REDACTED]
 RELATIONSHIP: [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

REMARKS: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 BY: [REDACTED]

Relationship to:

[REDACTED]

File

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-543
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anson THOMAS-1335
WIFE Agnes J. JAMES-1468

Yr of Birth 1852
Yr of Birth 1853

HUSBAND - Anson THOMAS-1335

Sources: Married and had at least 3 daughters.

Obit from Percy and Marilyn Thomas had listed info from the Waterloo Courier.
NEED TO GET COPY-- Lived at 1119 Bertch Ave, Cedar Falls. 3 dau survive: Mrs
H.H. Husman, Mrs Schoen, Mrs L.F. Young (2 from Cedar Falls & 1 Des Moines)

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 65 Anson age 7 b. IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 38 age 16 with parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS not with parents.

1880 ?Butler Co. IA pg 10 li 7 #77/79 (could be Cloud Co. KS-need to
Anson Thomas 26 IA servant, single farm laborer check?)
home of George Root

1900 have not located him.

WIFE - Agnes J. JAMES-1468

Sources: Married and had at least 3 daughters.

Anson Obit from Percy and Marilyn Thomas had listed info from the Waterloo
Courier. NEED TO GET COPY-- Lived at 1119 Bertch Ave, Cedar Falls. 3 dau
survive: Mrs H.H. Husman, Mrs Schoen, Mrs L.F. Young (2 from Cedar Falls & 1 Des
Moines) They also had copy of Agnes Thomas obit also from Waterloo Courier
NEED TO GET COPY. Stated she was 84 when she died in 1937.

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 65 Anson age 7 b. IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 38 age 16 with parents.

1875 Cloud Co. KS not with parents.

1880 ?Butler Co. IA pg 10 li 7 #77/79 (could be Cloud Co. KS-need to
Anson Thomas 26 IA servant, single farm laborer check?)
home of George Root

1900 have not located him.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ANSON THOMASDate of birth: 1867-69 Iowa Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
Name:																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name: Adna Thomas																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: DELAWARE PG 676 li 23 State: IOWA Post office: Dist #7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWITT C. THOMAS Arabella Adney	30 20 1	m f m	W W W	laborer			N.Y. Ill Iowa				
----	----	---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---------	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: BUTLER BEAVER TWP State: IOWA Post office: pg 65

		D. C. THOMAS Arabella Adna <i>Anson</i> Mary Lorinda George W.	40 29 11 7 4 3 7 mo	m f m m f f m	W W W W W W W	farmer wife		N.Y. Ill. Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa				
--	--	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

[illegible]

1880 - County: <u>Butler Co</u>		State: <u>Pa</u>		Page #: <u> </u>		Super. Dist. #: <u> </u>	
Enum. Dist. #: <u> </u>		Twp./city/st.add: <u>Pg 10 L 7</u>					
77	79	George Root					
		Anson Thomas	W	M	26	servant	Single farm laborer
							June 14 -

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517

Page 1 of 6

~~23 Dec 1990~~ ^{update} 14 Feb 1997

=====

HUSBAND William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420

=====

BORN: 26 Jul 1841 PLACE: ,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Jan 1914 PLACE: The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
BUR.: Feb 1914 PLACE: IOOF cem. Dufur, Wasco Co., OR
MARR: 17 Sep 1870 PLACE: ,Butler Co., IA

FATHER: Unknown WHIPPLE-1426

PARENTS' MRIN: 518

MOTHER: Eunice HAZEN-1427

=====

WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

=====

BORN: 26 Sep 1855 PLACE: ,Butler Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1893 PLACE: The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
BUR.: Dec 1893 PLACE: IOOF Dufur cem, Wasco Co., OR

FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

PARENTS' MRIN: 487

MOTHER: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Edwin H. WHIPPLE-1421

BORN: 1873 PLACE: ,Cloud? Co., KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
BUR.: PLACE: IOOF cem. Dufur, Wasco Co., OR
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1422

BORN: 6 May 1876 PLACE: ,Cloud Co., KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Apr 1945 PLACE: The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
BUR.: Apr 1945 PLACE: Odd Fellows cem, Wasco Co., OR
SPOUSE: Emma ROBINSON-1428
MARR: 21 Dec 1906(div) PLACE: ,Skamania Co., OR

MRIN: 519

=====

3. NAME: Vira WHIPPLE-1423

BORN: Aug 1879 PLACE: ,Cloud Co., KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank IAMS-1429
MARR: 20 Oct 1901(div) PLACE: ,Wasco Co., ORhas other marriages
MRIN: 520

=====

4. NAME: Katie WHIPPLE-1424

BORN: Aug 1883 PLACE: ,OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rollie DOUGLASS-1430
MARR: 25 Nov 1902 PLACE: ,Wasco Co., OR

MRIN: 521

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-217

HUSBAND: William Harrison Miller-1930		WIFE: Mary Ann Thomas-1930	
BORN: 20 Jan 1941	PLACE: OR	BORN: 28 Sep 1922	PLACE: Butler Co., IA
CHR: 1	PLACE:	CHR: 1	PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jan 1941	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR	DIED: 28 Oct 1993	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR
BUR: 1	PLACE: 2000 W. 2nd St., Astoria, OR	BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
MARR: 17 Sep 1930	PLACE: Butler Co., IA	MARR: 17 Sep 1930	PLACE: Butler Co., IA
FATHER: Unknown White-1920		FATHER: David Clifton Thomas-1920	
MOTHER: Unknown White-1920		MOTHER: Annette Jane Lane-19	
CHILDREN:			
1. NAME: Edwin W. Whipple-1921		2. NAME: Edwin W. Whipple-1921	
BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
CHR: 1	PLACE:	CHR: 1	PLACE:
DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR	DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR
BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
SPOUSE: 1921		SPOUSE: 1921	
MARR: 1921	PLACE:	MARR: 1921	PLACE:
3. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921		4. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921	
BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
CHR: 1	PLACE:	CHR: 1	PLACE:
DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR	DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR
BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
SPOUSE: 1921		SPOUSE: 1921	
MARR: 1921	PLACE:	MARR: 1921	PLACE:
5. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921		6. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921	
BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
CHR: 1	PLACE:	CHR: 1	PLACE:
DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR	DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR
BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
SPOUSE: 1921		SPOUSE: 1921	
MARR: 1921	PLACE:	MARR: 1921	PLACE:
7. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921		8. NAME: William W. Whipple-1921	
BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BORN: 1921	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
CHR: 1	PLACE:	CHR: 1	PLACE:
DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR	DIED: 1921	PLACE: The Dallas-Wasco Co., OR
BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR	BUR: 1	PLACE: 1000 1st St., Astoria, OR
SPOUSE: 1921		SPOUSE: 1921	
MARR: 1921	PLACE:	MARR: 1921	PLACE:

Gladys LeVoy
2015 Willamette Court
Astoria, OR 97103
503-325-1234

Page 2 of 6

Yr of Birth 1841
Yr of Birth 1855

MRIN: 522

BORN: Aug 1887 PLACE: , , OR

F CHR.: _____ PLACE: _____

DIED: 1970-12-28 PLACE: New York City

BUR.: 100-334055 PLACE: New Britain, Conn 06053, New Britain, Conn

SPOUSE: Walter H. DOUGLASS-1431
MARR: 9 Nov 1898 PLACE: Wasco Co., OR

17 of Birth 1941
17 of Birth 1942

HUSBAND William Whipple-1400
WIFE Mary Ann Thomas-1300

CHILDREN (continued)

MINI: 012

8 NAME William Whipple-1400
BORN: Nov 1897 PLACE: OR
9 CHD: PLACE:
10 CHD: PLACE:
11 CHD: PLACE:
12 CHD: PLACE:
13 CHD: PLACE:
14 CHD: PLACE:
15 CHD: PLACE:
16 CHD: PLACE:
17 CHD: PLACE:
18 CHD: PLACE:
19 CHD: PLACE:
20 CHD: PLACE:
21 CHD: PLACE:
22 CHD: PLACE:
23 CHD: PLACE:
24 CHD: PLACE:
25 CHD: PLACE:
26 CHD: PLACE:
27 CHD: PLACE:
28 CHD: PLACE:
29 CHD: PLACE:
30 CHD: PLACE:
31 CHD: PLACE:
32 CHD: PLACE:
33 CHD: PLACE:
34 CHD: PLACE:
35 CHD: PLACE:
36 CHD: PLACE:
37 CHD: PLACE:
38 CHD: PLACE:
39 CHD: PLACE:
40 CHD: PLACE:
41 CHD: PLACE:
42 CHD: PLACE:
43 CHD: PLACE:
44 CHD: PLACE:
45 CHD: PLACE:
46 CHD: PLACE:
47 CHD: PLACE:
48 CHD: PLACE:
49 CHD: PLACE:
50 CHD: PLACE:
51 CHD: PLACE:
52 CHD: PLACE:
53 CHD: PLACE:
54 CHD: PLACE:
55 CHD: PLACE:
56 CHD: PLACE:
57 CHD: PLACE:
58 CHD: PLACE:
59 CHD: PLACE:
60 CHD: PLACE:
61 CHD: PLACE:
62 CHD: PLACE:
63 CHD: PLACE:
64 CHD: PLACE:
65 CHD: PLACE:
66 CHD: PLACE:
67 CHD: PLACE:
68 CHD: PLACE:
69 CHD: PLACE:
70 CHD: PLACE:
71 CHD: PLACE:
72 CHD: PLACE:
73 CHD: PLACE:
74 CHD: PLACE:
75 CHD: PLACE:
76 CHD: PLACE:
77 CHD: PLACE:
78 CHD: PLACE:
79 CHD: PLACE:
80 CHD: PLACE:
81 CHD: PLACE:
82 CHD: PLACE:
83 CHD: PLACE:
84 CHD: PLACE:
85 CHD: PLACE:
86 CHD: PLACE:
87 CHD: PLACE:
88 CHD: PLACE:
89 CHD: PLACE:
90 CHD: PLACE:
91 CHD: PLACE:
92 CHD: PLACE:
93 CHD: PLACE:
94 CHD: PLACE:
95 CHD: PLACE:
96 CHD: PLACE:
97 CHD: PLACE:
98 CHD: PLACE:
99 CHD: PLACE:
100 CHD: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Yr of Birth 1841
Yr of Birth 1855

HUSBAND - William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Sent info from death records: W.H. Whipple died Jan 31, 1914. Was widowed.
age 77-4-5. Died in The Dalles. Born OHio. Was carpenter.

No name for father but born NH and mother Eunice Hazen born VT.

Cause of death Chronic Nephritis and secondary cause Arteriosclerosis.

He was listed as school teacher in 1880 census.

Census varies about age.

1840 census not checked

1850 census " "

1860 census " "

1870 census " "

1880 census Cloud Co. KS, Nelson Twp. pg 2 10 Jun #10/10

Dewitt C. Thomas 61 NY, William Harrison Whipple 39 OH son in law
school teacher, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau IA, H.F. Thomas 11 son IA,
Edwin H. Whipple 7 grnd son KS, Joseph A. Whipple 4 grnd son
Vira 10/12 grnd dau KS. (Aug)

1900 census Wasco Co. OR, Bigelow Prec. The Dalles, Clay ST. 16 Jun sheet 9
#188/221 William H. Whipple Jul 1841-58 wd. OH-CT-VT county assessor,
Vera dau Aug 1879-20 KS, Katie dau Aug 1883-16 OR

1910 not checked

Some Whipples in The Dalles, Wasco Co. OR that don't know how they fit in.

City Directory:

1908-9 No Whipples

1917 No Whipples

1925 Jos Whipple

1928 Jos Whipple

Mrs Bertha Whipple (The Palace Rooms) home 302 Court

H. Guy Whipple (Bertha) home 302 Court

1930-31 Mrs Bertha Whipple (Palace Rooms) home 302 Court

Guy Whipple (Bertha) fisherman home 302 Court

Joey R. Whipple ice cream worker Western Dairy Prod. Co.

Joseph Whipple (Emma) rancher r. 718 W. 6th.

Tax list for 1928

Bertha Whipple #1200 The Dalles

Flora G. Whipple \$1700 The Dalles

J. W. Whipple \$1320 The Dalles

Death records of one Henry Guy Whipple md wife Bertha, she is 64, He b.
30 Aug 1874 was age 69-6-17 Born Virginia city, NV Foreman worked at Seufert
Brothers Cannery. Father: Jonathan Whipple, mother Flora Goodenough born VT.
cause of death cerebral Hemorrhage. (was this relative to Wm.H.??)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Yr of Birth 1841
Yr of Birth 1855

Ioof cem rec. Henry Guy Whipple buried 21 Feb 1944, Bertha C. Whipple buried 17 Jan 1945.

Pine Haven cem, Baker Co. Or
Thomas H. Whipple b. 1866 d. 1919 (father)

Probate rec: Wasco Co. OR
#887 Aug 11, 1920 Edward H. Whipple
#1684 May 2, 1935 Flora G. Whipple
#2285 Feb 15, 1945 Bertha Whipple

Estates & Guardianship Book
#1684 Flora G. Whipple Vol 3 pg 89
#2285 Bertha Whipple Vol 3 pg 390

WIFE - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1982.

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. Mary age 4 IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. Mary A. age 14 IA with parents.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. pg 2 #10/10
Dew. C. Thomas 61, H.F. H? Thomas 11 son, William H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau IA,
Edwin H. Whipple 7 grnd son KS, Joseph A. 4 grd son KS, Vira 10/12 grd dau KS.

1900 Mary Ann dec'd, but children and husband there.
Wasco Co. OR. (June sent info.)
Wasco Co. The Dalles, Clay ST. Bigelow Precinct 16 Jun 1900 ED 142 sheet 9. #188/221 William H. Whipple Jul 1841- 58 OH-CT-VT wd county assessor, rents home. Vera dau Aug 1879-20 KS, Katie dau Aug 1883-16 OR at school

Also June sent some info she received from The Dalles, OR 1983 on Whipple's

The Dalles Times-Mountain Tues Dec 26, 1893, Notice of death of Mrs Mary Whipple, age 40 yrs, leaves husband and 5 children.

Cemetery records: IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, Oregon list Wm and Mary Whipple and other cemeteries in the area list other Whipples, may be related or not?

CHILD 1 - Edwin H. WHIPPLE-1421

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.
Info from cemetery records say buried there but no dates on stone.

Info about a probate record #887 11 Aug 1920 Edward H. Whipple so this is prob. about when he died. Probate Index Bk 1 1854-1949

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Yr of Birth 1841
Yr of Birth 1855

Also Circuit Ct Register vol 4 #2631 Sep 10, 1919 plaintiff is Ed Whipple
and defendant is C.R. Doyle (don't know what this pertains to)

CHILD 2 - Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1422

Sources:

Info from June Beals. 1983

Marriage records from Skamania Co. WA 21 Dec 1906 J. Whipple 30 Boyd, OR,
born KS married Emma Robinson of The Dalles. Born ND. His parents were
W.H. Whipple and M. Thomas and hers were V.L. Robinson and A. Wooster.

Also info from death records of Wasco Co. OR and obit from The Dalles Weekly
Chronicle, The Dalles, OR Thurs Apr 26 1945.

Obit- Last Rites Held-Funeral services for Joe Whipple 68, long time
resident of Wasco Co., who died Friday at a local hospital, were held this
morning at 10 o'clock from the C.R. Calloway and Son Chapel, with the Rev.
George Hugarth of Portland officiating. Committal was in the Dufur Odd
Fellows cemetery. (prob same as parents-I00F cem)

Death Records: Joseph W. Whipple, wife was Emma. He was divorced. He was
born 6 May 1876. He was 68-11-14. Birthplace was Cloud Co. KS. He was a
farmer. Father-William H. Whipple born OH, mother-Mary Ann Thomas born IA.
Joseph d. 20 Apr 1945. Cause of death Carcinoma of face metastasis for 3 yrs

Divorce records show they were divorced 27 Jan 1932 CT Vol 4 #5066.
(Circuit Ct. Journal #2 pg 565)

1880 census Cloud Co. KS was age 4 years in home of parents and grandfather
Thomas.

1900 census age 24, have not checked.

1910 census not checked

City Directory Wasco Co. WA. The Dalles

1925 Jos. Whipple lab The Dalles Creamery li Mill Creek RD.

1928 Jos Whipple Delyman Western Dairy Prod. Co. li 300 W. 14th

1930-31 Joseph (Emma) rancher resides 718 W. 6th

1928 Tax lists J.W. Whipple #1320 The Dalles

CHILD 3 - Vira WHIPPLE-1423

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Mg records from Wasco Co. MGs. Bk F pg 359 J. Whipple says he is acquainted
with Frank Iams and Vira Whipple. Frank is 42 and Vira is above 21;
J.W. Whipple signed. Married at home of W.H. Whipple She was from Sherman
Co. Wit: Jos Whipple and Edwin H. Whipple. Md 20 Oct 1901

Also info from records Circuit Ct Register Vol 4 #3714 Apr 22,

W of Birth 1981
W of Birth 1982

HUSBAND William Watkins WATKINS-1980
WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1936

Also listed in Register Vol 4 (283) Jan 10, 1919 (date of birth in 50 Whipple
and defendant in C.R. Doyle (don't know what this pertains to)

CHILD 2 - Joseph W. WATKINS-1937

Sources:

Info from Joe Beale 1980

Marriage records from Jackson Co. MS. 21 Dec 1906. 1 Whipple 30 Doyle, OR.
born in married into Robinson of the Dallas. Born MS. His parents were
W.M. Whipple and M. Thomas and have were V.L. Robinson and A. Webster.

Also info from death records of Jackson Co. OR. and info from The Dallas Weekly
Chronicle, The Dallas, OR. Thru Mar 24 1943.

Info: Last Rites held funeral services for Joe Whipple 60, long time
resident of Jackson Co., who died Friday at a local hospital, were held this
morning at 10 o'clock from the C.R. Calloway and Son Chapel, with the Rev.
George Henshaw of Portland officiating. Committal was in the future 504
Jackson cemetery (copy says as parents-1907 can)

Death Records: Joseph W. Whipple, wife was born. He was divorced. He was
born a MS 1906. He was 60-11-14. Birthplace was Floyd Co. MS. He was a
farmer. Father-William M. Whipple born OR, mother-mary Ann Thomas born IA.
Joseph d. 20 Oct 1943. Cause of death: Cancer of face metastasis for 3 yrs

Divorce records show they were divorced 27 Jan 1932. CT Vol 4 92046.
(District Ct. Journal) 42 pg 565

1980 census listed Co. MS. was age 4 years in home of parents and grandfather
Thomas.

1980 census: not checked.
1910 census: not checked.

City Directory Jackson Co. MS. The Dallas

1925 Joe Whipple 100 The Dallas Cemetery 11 Mill Creek Rd.
1928 Joe Whipple Jackson Western Daily Press. Co. 11 300 W. 1927

1930 M. Jackson (Lena) farmer residence 728 W. 6th

1938 Joe Whipple 100 W. Whipple 1930 The Dallas

CHILD 3 - Vira WATKINS-1937

Sources:

Info from Joe Beale 1980

He records from Jackson Co. MS. 81 F pg 329. J. Whipple says he is acquainted
with Frank Jones and Vira Whipple. Frank is 43 and Vira is about 21.
J.M. Whipple signed. Married at home of W.M. Whipple. She was from Sherman
Co. MS. Joe Whipple and Edwin W. Whipple. MS 20 Oct 1901

Also info from records listed in Register Vol 4 83714 Apr 25.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-517
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
WIFE Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Yr of Birth 1841
Yr of Birth 1855

1924 between Vira Iams and defendant Frank Iams (prob. Divorce)

Marriage records from Wasco Co. OR Bk N pg 367 Vira Iams to Alfred R.
Hatch 20 May 1927 Wit: Mr and MRS Joseph Parodi.

Marriage record of Mary Iams to Joseph Parodi Bk M pg 360 5 Oct 1922
Wit: Albert S. Roberts and Florence Iams.

Marriage record Bk M pg 360 Dorothy Florence Iams to Louis Comini 26 Jul
1923 at St Peters Rectery Wit: F.J. and Nettie Kargl

(Are these daughters of Vira and Frank Iams ?)

Other marriages:

20 May 1927 Alfred R. HATCH-1434

CHILD 4 - Katie WHIPPLE-1424

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Marriage records Wasco Co. Bk G pg 41 Walter H. Douglass says he is
acquainted with Rollie Douglass and Katie Whipple. They md 25 Nov 1902 at
the home of E.H. Whipple Wit: E.H. Whipple and Bertha Douglas.

1900 census Wasco Co. OR, The Dalles, Clay St. list Katie as
daughter b. Aug 1879 OR prob Wasco Co.

CHILD 5 - Bertha WHIPPLE-1425

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Also sent info on marriage record from Wasco Co. MG. Bk F pg 10
Bertha Whipple 17, md Walter H. Douglass on 9 Nov 1898.

Her father W.H. Whipple She was married at home. Wit: A.J. Douglass and
Wm. Cantrell.

1900 census not checked.

Yr of Birth 1941
Yr of Birth 1932

HUSBAND William Whitely WHITLEY-1932
WIFE Betty Ann THOMAS-1932

1934 between Vira Jane and defendant Frank Jane (prob. divorce)

Marriage records from Waco Co. MO. BX N pg 267 Vira Jane to Alfred R.
Waco 20 May 1937 Wif: W. and Mrs. Thomas (prob.)

Marriage record of Vira Jane to Joseph (prob.) BX N pg 260 2 Oct 1932
Wif: Albert E. Roberts and Florence Jane

Marriage record BX N pg 260 Florence Jane to Louis Louis 26 Jul
1932 at St. Patrick's Wif: F. J. and Nellie Marie

(the three daughters of Vira and Frank Jane)

Other marriages:
20 May 1937 Alfred R. Waco-Jane

CHILD 4 - Nellie WHITLEY-JANE

Source:
Info from June Davis 1987.

Marriage records Waco Co. MO. BX 2 pg 41 Walter M. Douglas wife in
documented with Nellie Douglas and Nellie Whitley. They on 26 Nov 1931 at
the home of E. M. Whitley Wif: E. M. Whitley and Gertha Douglas.

1930 records Waco Co. MO. The Dallas, Clay St. list Nellie as
daughter of May 1932 Waco Waco Co.

CHILD 5 - Gertha WHITLEY-JANE

Source:
Info from June Davis 1987.

Also note info on marriage record from Waco Co. MO. BX 2 pg 10
Gertha Whitley 17 and Walter M. Douglas on 9 Nov 1932.
Not father M. Whitley she was married at home. Wif: A. J. Douglas and
Mr. Leavelle.

1930 census not checked.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Mary Ann Thomas Whipple

Date of birth: 1856 Jan Date of death: nd 1870

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name: Adna Thomas																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: DELAWARE pg 676 li 23 State: IOWA Post office: Dist # 7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWITT C. THOMAS Arabella Adney	30 20 1	m f m	w w w	laborer			N.Y. Ill Iowa				
----	----	---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---------	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: BUTLER BEAVER TWP State: IOWA Post office: pg 65

		D. C. THOMAS Arabella Adna Anson <u>Mary</u> Lorinda George W.	40 29 11 7 4 3 7	m f m m f f mo m	w w w w w w w	farmer wife			N.Y. Ill Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa			
--	--	--	------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------	--	--	---	--	--	--

State KansasCounty CloudTownship Cloud

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

Nelson

Call No. T9-377

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Disabled Miscellaneous Information sick	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
10	10		Thomas, Del., C.	W M	61					/				Farmer	Paralysis /		N.Y.	Mass.	Vermont	
			Whipple, Wm. H.	W M	39			Son-in-law	/					School Teacher			Ohio	Conn.	Verm.	
			" Mary Ann	W F	24			Daughter	/					Keeping House			Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.	
			Thomas H, E? H.?	W M	11			Son	/					Attending School			"	"	"	
			Whipple, Edwin H.	W M	7			Grand-Son	/								Kans.	Ohio	Iowa	
			" Joseph A.	W M	4			"	/								"	"	"	
			" Vira	W F	10			Grand-daughter	/								"	"	"	

10 June 1880

2610 W. 10th St.
The Dalles, Oregon
May 12, 1983

Dear Mrs. Beals,

I have found some information for you on the Whipple name. I do not know if there are any descendants left in this area or not. I looked in two telephone books and found none.

We do not have any researchers as such. Usually a couple of us from our genealogy society volunteers to do any of the research. I happened to be the one who picked up our mail the other day. I am giving you everything that I have on the Whipple name. On one death, at first I thought it was the same family, but, its possible its a brother of W.H.'s, child.

The Times-Mountain Tues. Dec. 26, 1893 (that should be The Dalles Times-Mountain)

Died

Whipple-at Dufur, Dec. 25th, Mrs. Mary Whipple, beloved wife of Mr. W.H. Whipple, aged about 40 years.

She leaves a husband and five children to mourn their irreparable loss.

The Dalles Weekly Chronicle, The Dalles, Oregon Thursday, April 26, 1945

Last Rites Held-Funeral services for Joe Whipple, 68, long-time resident of Wasco County, who died Friday at a local hospital, were held this morning at 10o'clock from the C.R. Calloway & Son Chapel, with the Rev. George Hugarth of Portland officiating. Committal was in the Dufur Odd Fellows Cemetery.

I went to the local health department for the following. I just learned that they had some death and birth records. I need dates in order to use them, tho.

Death Records

W. H. Whipple died Jan. 31, 1914. Was widowed. Was 77 yrs. 4 months, 5 days. Died in The Dalles. He was born in Ohio. He was a carpenter. There was no name for his father, but he was born in New Hampshire. The mothers full maiden name was Eunice Hazen and she was born in Vermont (we think thats what it said) The cause of death was Chronic Nephritis and the secondary cause was Arteriosclerosis.

Joseph W. Whipple, wife was Emma. He was divorced. He was born May 6, 1876. He was 68 yrs. 11 months, 14 days. His birthplace was Cloud County, Kansas. He was a farmer. His father was William H. Whipple, who was born in Ohio. His mother was Mary Ann Thomas, who was born in Iowa. Joseph died 4-20-1945. Cause of Death was Carcinoma of face metastasis for 3 years.

different father on next man

Henry Guy Whipple, married, wife, Bertha, she is 64. His birthdate is Aug. 30, 1874. He was 69 yrs. 5 months, 17 days. He was born in Virginia City, Nevada. Occupation, Foreman, he worked at Seufert Bros. Cannery. His father was Jonathan Whipple, no birthplace. Mother was Flora Goodenough, born in Vermont. Sudden death, cause unknown (#200) Probably a Cerebral Hemrrhage

Cemeteries

IOOF Cemetery-Dufur, Oregon

Joseph W. Whipple d. April 20, 1945 age 65 yrs 11 mos 24 das
Ed. Whipple - no dates
Wm. H. Whipple July 26, 1836-Jan. 31, 1914 age 78
Mary A. Whipple Sept 26, 1855-Dec. 25, 1893 age 38

IOOF Cemetery-The Dalles, Oregon

Henry Guy Whipple buried on Feb 21, 1944
Bertha C. Whipple buried on Jan. 17, 1945
(the caretaker just gave me the burial dates.)

Pine Haven Cemetery-Baker Co., Oregon

Thomas H. Whipple b 1866 d 1919 Father

(the following is from the County Clerk's office at the Wasco Co., Courthouse)
Any copies you want from there will cost \$4 for the first copy and .25 there-
after. To save money you order everything you want the first time!

Wasco County Marriages

Bk f, page 10 Bertha Whipple, 17 married Walter H. Douglass on 9 Nov 1898.
Her father was W. H. Whipple. She was married at home. Her witnesses were
A.J. Douglass and Wm. Cantrell

Bk F, p. 359 J. Whipple says he is acquainted with Frank Iams and Vira Whipple.
Frank is 42 and she is above 21. J.W. Whipple signed. Married at home of
W.H. Whipple. He was from Sherman County. Wit: Jos. Whipple & Edwin H. Whipple.
Married 20 Oct 1901

Bk G, P. 41 Walter H. Douglass says he is acquainted with Rollie Douglass and
Katie Whipple. They married 25 Nov 1902 at the home of E.H. Whipple. Wit:
E.H. Whipple and Bertha Douglas

Skamania County, Washington Marriages (this one was pure luck)

21 Dec 1906 J. Whipple, 30, Boyd, Oregon, born in Kansas, married Emma Robinson,
of The Dalles. She was born in North Dakota. His parents were W.H. Whipple &
M. Thomas. Hers were V.L. Robinson & A. Wooster.

Probate Index Bk 1 1854-March 24, 1949

No. 887 Aug 11, 1920 Whipple, Edward H.
No. 1684 May 2, 1935 Whipple, Flora G.
No. 2285 Feb 15, 1945 Whipple, Bertha

Circuit Court Register, Vol 4

No. 3714 April 22, 1924 plaintiff is Vira Iams & defendant is Frank Iams
No. 2631 Sept. 10, 1919 plaintiff is Ed. Whipple & def. is C.R. Doyle
No. 5066 Jan. 27, 1932 plaintiff is Emma R. Whipple & def. is Joseph W. Whipple
(this is for the divorce, Decree No. 5066 from Circuit Ct. Journal #2, p. 565.)

The other two I could not locate and was ran out of the room as a meeting was
starting and they didn't want me to hear what was going on.

Estates & Guardianship Book

#1684 Whipple, Flora G. Vol. 3, p. 89
#2285 Whipple, Bertha Vol. 3, p. 390

Wasco County Marriages

Bk M P. 360 Dorothy Florence Iams to Louis Comini both of this county, 26 July
1923 at St. Peters Rectery Wit: F.J. & Nettie Kargl

Bk. M, P. 273 Joseph Parodi & Mary Iams, 5 Oct 1922 Wit: Albert S. Roberts &
Florence Iams

Bk N, P. 367 Vira Iams to Alfred R. Hatch, 20 May 1927 Wit: Mr. & Mrs.
Joseph Parodi

City Directory (We have very few of the older books)

1908-09 no Whipples

1917-none

1925- Whipple, Jos. lab The Dalles Creamery lived on Mill Creek Road

1928- Whipple, Jos delyman Western Dairy Prod Co. resides 300 W. 14th

Whipple, Bertha Mrs. (The Palace Rooms) home 302 Court

Whipple, H. Guy (Bertha) h 302 Court

tax lists for 1928

Whipple, Bertha \$1200 The Dalles

" , Flora G. \$1170 The Dalles

" , J.W. \$1320 The Dalles

1930-31 - Whipple, Bertha Mrs. (Palace Rooms) h 302 Court

" , Guy (Bertha) fisherman h 302 Court

" , Joey R. ice cream worker Western Dairy Prod. Co.

" , Joseph (Emma) rancher r 718 W. 6th

I quit looking after the last one. I checked the Central Oregon History for the name of Whipple and Iams, and found nothing. Should you want any death records, they start in 1907 and you have to order them from The State Registrar State Board of Health, 1400 SW 5th Ave., Portland, Ore. 97204 I'm not sure of the cost as I would guess it would be \$4, but, I'm sure my brother had to sent \$5 for his birth certificate last year. And, I don't know if each there- after is .25 or not. Oregon is high.

Our county will be having a historical book coming out later on this year and I will try to remember to check it for any of these surnames for you.

If you have any other questions please write and I will try to answer them for you. In the meantime would it be possible for you to send us a copy of your ancestral chart. We ask for them in order to possibly help others who might be searching the same surnames.

Yours truly,

Lorna Elliott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1422

BORN: 6 May 1876 PLACE: ,Cloud Co.,KS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Apr 1945 PLACE: The Dalles,Wasco Co.,OR
 BUR.: Apr 1945 PLACE: Odd Fellows cem,Wasco Co.,OR
 MARR: 21 Dec 1906(div) PLACE: ,Skamania Co.,OR
 FATHER: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
 MOTHER: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

PARENTS' MRIN: 517

=====

WIFE Emma ROBINSON-1428

BORN: PLACE: ,,ND
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: V. L. ROBINSON-1432
 MOTHER: A. WOOSTER-1433

PARENTS' MRIN: 523

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, Iowa
 52722
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1422
WIFE Emma ROBINSON-1428

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1422

Sources:

Info from June Beals. 1983

Marriage records from Skamania Co. WA 21 Dec 1906 J.Whipple 30 Boyd, OR,
born KS married Emma Robinson of The Dalles. Born ND. His parents were
W.H. Whipple and M. Thomas and hers were V.L. Robinson and A. Wooster.

Also info from death records of Wasco Co. OR and obit from The Dalles Weekly
Chronicle, The Dalles, OR Thurs Apr 26 1945.

Obit- Last Rites Held-Funeral services for Joe Whipple 68, long time
resident of Wasco Co., who died Friday at a local hospital, were held this
morning at 10 o'clock from the C.R. Calloway and Son Chapel, wht the Rev.
George Hugarth of Portland officiating. Committal was in the Dufur Odd
Fellows cemetery. (prob same as parents-I00F cem)

Death Records: Joseph W. Whipple, wife was Emma. He was divorced. He was
born 6 May 1876. He was 68-11-14. Birthplace was Cloud Co. KS. He was a
farmer. Father-William H. Whipple born OH, mother-mary Ann Thomas born IA.
Joseph d. 20 Apr 1945. Cause of death Carcinoma of face metastasis for 3 yrs

Divorce records show they were divorced 27 Jan 1932 CT Vol 4 #5066.
(Circuit Ct. Journal #2 pg 565)

1880 census Cloud Co. KS was age 4 years in home of parents and grandfather
Thomas.

1900 census age 24, have not checked.

1910 census not checked

City Directory Wasco Co. WA. The Dalles

1925 Jos. Whipple lab The Dalles Creamery li Mill Creek RD.

1928 Jos Whipple Delyman Western Dairy Prod. Co. li 300 W. 14th

1930-31 Joseph (Emma) rancher resides 718 W. 6th

1928 Tax lists J.W. Whipple #1320 The Dalles

WIFE - Emma ROBINSON-1428

Mg record says she was from The Dalles, Wasco Co. OR at time.

23 Dec 1990

Yr of Birth 1974
Yr of Birth

WUSKARD Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1913
WIFE Emma ROBINSON-1928

WUSKARD Joseph W. WHIPPLE-1913

Source:
Info from June Davis 1983

Marriage records from Stanislaus Co. WA 21 Dec 1904. J. Whipple 30 Ford, WA.
Born in married Emma Robinson of the Dallas. Born WA. His parents were
J. M. Whipple and M. Thomas and have were V.L. Robinson and A. Woodard.

Also info from death records of Waco Co. OR and info from the Dallas Weekly
Chronicle, The Dallas OR Thurs Dec 28 1945.
Obit - Last illness said funeral services for Joe Whipple 68, long time
resident of Waco Co., who died Friday at a local hospital, were held this
morning at 10 o'clock from the C.R. Calloway and Son Chapel, and the Rev.
George Heston of Portland officiating. Casket was in the funeral home
following ceremony. (Info from an obituary 1945)

Death records - Joseph W. Whipple, wife Emma. He was divorced. He was
born 1913. He was 31-11-14. Birthplace was Cloud Co. KS. He was a
farmer. Father William H. Whipple born 1874, mother Mary Ann Thomas born 1874.
Joseph d. 10 Apr 1945. Cause of death: Carcinoma of face metastasis for 3 yrs.

Divorce records show they were divorced 27 Jan 1935. CI Vol 4 #2644.
(CI Vol 77, Journal 82 pg 502)

1900 census Cloud Co. KS was age 4 years in home of parents and grandfather
Thomas.

1900 census age 34, have not checked.
1910 census not checked

City Directories Waco Co. WA. The Dallas

1920 Joe Whipple 140 The Dallas Cemetery 11 Mill Creek RD.
1930 Joe Whipple Delmar Western Dairy Prod. Co. 11 300 W. 14th

1930-31 Joseph (Emma) Whipple resident 710 W. 6th

1930 Joe Whipple J.W. Whipple 41320 The Dallas

WIFE Emma ROBINSON-1928

No record name she was from The Dallas, Waco Co. OR at time.

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Frank IAMS-1429

BORN: Abt 1859 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Oct 1901(div) PLACE: ,Wasco Co.,OR
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Vira WHIPPLE-1423

BORN: Aug 1879 PLACE: ,Cloud Co., KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420 has other marriages
MOTHER: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336 PARENTS' MRIN: 517

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

23 Dec 1990

MICHAEL FRANK LANG-1429

BORN: Apr 1929 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 30 Oct 1961(414) PLACE: Marco Co., OR
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE VERA WITKOWSKA-1429

BORN: Apr 1929 PLACE: Cloud Co., KS
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: William Witkowski-1429
 MOTHER: Mary Ann Thomas-1429

HAS OTHER MARRIAGE
 PARENTS' MARR: 22

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Evelyn Freeman
 2015 Williston Court
 Belford, Iowa
 52522

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-524

23 Dec 1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Alfred R. HATCH-1434

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 May 1927 PLACE: ,Wasco Co.,OR
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Vira WHIPPLE-1423

BORN: Aug 1879 PLACE: ,Cloud Co., KS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
MOTHER: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 517

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-520
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Frank IAMS-1429
WIFE Vira WHIPPLE-1423

Yr of Birth 1859
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - Frank IAMS-1429

Mg record gives age as 42.

WIFE - Vira WHIPPLE-1423

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Mg records from Wasco Co. MGs. Bk F pg 359 J. Whipple says he is acquainted with Frank Iams and Vira Whipple. Frank is 42 and Vira is above 21; J.W. Whipple signed. Married at home of W.H. Whipple She was from Sherman Co. Wit: Jos Whipple and Edwin H. Whipple. Md 20 Oct 1901

→ Also info from records Circuit Ct Register Vol 4 #3714 Apr 22, 1924 between Vira Iams and defendant Frank Iams (prob. Divorce)

→ Marriage records from Wasco Co. OR Bk N pg 367 Vira Iams to Alfred R. Hatch 20 May 1927 Wit: Mr and MRs Joseph Parodi.

Marriage record of Mary Iams to Joseph Parodi Bk M pg 360 5 Oct 1922
Wit: Albert S. Roberts and Florence Iams.

Marriage record Bk M pg 360 Dorothy Florence Iams to Louis Comini 26 Jul 1923 at St Peters Rectery Wit: F.J. and Nettie Kargl

(Are these daughters of Vira and Frank Iams ?)

Other marriages:

20 May 1927 Alfred R. HATCH-1434

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-521

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Rollie DOUGLASS-1430

=====

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
MARR: 25 Nov 1902	PLACE: ,Wasco Co.,OR
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

=====

WIFE Katie WHIPPLE-1424

=====

BORN: Aug 1883	PLACE: ,OR
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
FATHER: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420	PARENTS' MRIN: 517
MOTHER: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336	

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-521
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Rollie DOUGLASS-1430
WIFE Katie WHIPPLE-1424

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1883

HUSBAND - Rollie DOUGLASS-1430

WIFE - Katie WHIPPLE-1424

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Marriage records Wasco Co. Bk G pg 41 Walter H. Douglass says he is acquainted with Rollie Douglass and Katie Whipple. They md 25 Nov 1902 at the home of E.H. Whipple Wit: E.H. Whipple and Bertha Douglas.

1900 census Wasco Co. OR, The Dalles, Clay St. list Katie as daughter b. Aug 1879 OR prob Wasco Co.

Make your transfer
with the same form
every time, now
1990
1990-1991 10-2000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-522

23 Dec 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Walter H. DOUGLASS-1431

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 Nov 1898 PLACE: ,Wasco Co.,OR
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Bertha WHIPPLE-1425

BORN: Aug 1887 PLACE: ,,OR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
MOTHER: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 517

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

13 Dec 1990

HUSBAND: William W. Douglas-1931

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 9 Nov 1939 PLACE: Waco Co., TX
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Bertha Whipple-1932

BORN: Aug 1937 PLACE: TX
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: William Harrison Whipple-1930
 MOTHER: Mary Ann Thomas-1936

PARENTS: MARR: 213

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-522
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Walter H. DOUGLASS-1431
WIFE Bertha WHIPPLE-1425

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1887

HUSBAND - Walter H. DOUGLASS-1431

WIFE - Bertha WHIPPLE-1425

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1983.

Also sent info on marriage record from Wasco Co. MG. Bk F pg 10

Bertha Whipple 17, md Walter H. Douglass on 9 Nov 1898.

Her father W.H. Whipple She was married at home. Wit: A.J. Douglass and
Wm. Cantrell.

1900 census not checked.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

A-1860 Butler Co Ia census
B-1870 Butler Co Ia census

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LORINDA THOMAS

Wife's Data

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1857

ca

Iowa

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father DEWITT CLINTON THOMAS

Mother's Maiden Name ARABELLA JANE LOWE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: LORINDA THOMASDate of birth: 1857 ca Iowa Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name: Adna Thomas																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: DELANWARE pg 676 li 23 State: IOWA

Post office: Dist # 7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWITT C. THOMAS	30	m	w	laborer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	20	f	w				Ill				
		Adney	1	m	w				Iowa				

1860 - County: BUTLER BEAVER TWP State: IOWA

Post office: pg 65

		D. C. THOMAS	40	m	w	farmer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	29	f	w	wife			Ill				
		Adna	11	m	w				Iowa				
		Anson	7	m	w				Iowa				
		Mary	4	f	w				Iowa				
		<u>Lorinda</u>	3	f	w				Iowa				
		George W.	7	m	m	w			Iowa				

HUSBAND George W. THOMAS-1338

BORN: Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,li Marion Co.,OR
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1882 PLACE:
FATHER: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
MOTHER: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

PARENTS' MRIN: 487

WIFE Rosetta E. UNKNOWN-1435

BORN: Feb 1861 PLACE: ,,MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,li Marion Co.,OR
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elvira J. (Edna F.?) THOMAS-1436

--- BORN: Jan 1886 PLACE: ,,OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Roses (Rosco?) E. THOMAS-1437

--- BORN: Mar 1889 PLACE: ,,OR
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Married Name to John

Glenn LeRoy Treadway
2815 Willard Court
Baltimore, Iowa
82725

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-525
DOCUMENTATION

23 Dec 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George W. THOMAS-1338
WIFE Rosetta E. UNKNOWN-1435

Yr of Birth 1860
Yr of Birth 1861

HUSBAND - George W. THOMAS-1338

Sources:

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 George W. age 7 months IA.with par.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 George W. age 10 home of parents.

1880 not located

1900 Marion Co. OR South Salem Prct. ED 144 sheet 5 #105/110

George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-IL, Rosetta E. Feb 1861-39 MN-Eng-IL

Elvira J. dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Roses (Rosco?) E. dau Mar 1889-11 OR,

Dewitt E. father 1818-81 NY

(Roses listed as dau in census but believe to be Rosco, son)

(don't know how a mistake like that but this is what June Beals thinks)

1910 not checked

WIFE - Rosetta E. UNKNOWN-1435

CHILD 1 - Elvira J. (Edna F.?) THOMAS-1436

CHILD 2 - Roses (Rosco?) E. THOMAS-1437

This person was listed in 1900 census as Roses E. dau, but believe to be
in actuality Rosco E. son.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: George W Thomas

Date of birth: Mar 1860 ~~Geo~~ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				To 16	16&up	Females				0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>		Males										Females																	
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co.	St.																												
Name:																													
1840-Co.	St.																												
Name: Adna Thomas																													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
54	57	DEWITT C. THOMAS	30	m	w	laborer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	20	f	w				Ill				
		Adney	1	m	w				Iowa				

1860 - County: BUTLER pg 65 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP.													
		D. C. THOMAS	40	m	w	farmer			N.Y.				
		Arabella	29	f	w				Ill.				
		Adna	11	m	w				Iowa				
		Anson	7	m	w				Iowa				
		Mary	4	f	w				Iowa				
		Lorinda	3	f	w				Iowa				
		George W.	7	m	w				Iowa				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: BUTLER 4 June 1870 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP. pg 38

73	77	DEWITT C. THOMAS Arabelle J. Anson Mary A Lorinda George W. Harley	51 40 16 14 13 10 1	m f w f f m m	w w w w w w w	farmer k house work farm	2000	900	N.Y. Ill Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa									
----	----	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	------	-----	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: *Marion* State: *Oregon* Sheet #: *5* Super. Dist. #: *val 7*

Enum. Dist. #: *144* Twp./city/st.add: *South Salem Dist.*

		<i>George W. Thomas</i>	<i>head</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>					<i>Iowa</i>						
		<i>Rosetta E.</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>39</i>					<i>min</i>						
		<i>Elvira J</i>	<i>daur</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>					<i>Oregon</i>						
		<i>Roses E.</i>	<i>daur</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>Oregon</i>						
		<i>DeWitt E</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1818</i>	<i>81</i>					<i>N. York</i>						

From
Jane
Baill

Soundex No. _____ STATE MORENO
11003 GEORGE W. VOL. 9 E.D. 144
 Head of Family SHEET 5 LINE 21

Color AME 1860 40 Age 100 Birthplace San Salpo Rio Citizen
MARIOR County MCD ship

NAME	Rel.	Street		Age	House No.	
		Birch	Yr.		place	Cit.
KOSHTA THOMAS	w	Feb	1861	39	M.W.	
ELVIN J. "	"	JUN	1886	14	MEXICAN	
ROSSES E. "	"	MAR	1889	11	"	
OLIVET E. "	"	Feb	1818	81	Widow	

1900 (Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX

Soundex No. _____ STATE OREGON
AALES McALISTER VOL. 13 E.D. 80
 Head of Family SHEET 9 LINE 52

Color W 1860 40 Age 100 Birthplace San Salpo Rio Citizen
MARIOR County MCD ship

NAME	Rel.	Street		Age	House No.	
		Birch	Yr.		place	Cit.
HARLEY THOMAS				33	Widow	

1900 (Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX

Soundex No. _____ STATE KANSAS
ADDA S. THOMAS VOL. 17 E.D. 286
 Head of Family SHEET 2 LINE 22

Color REP 1860 40 Age 100 Birthplace San Salpo Rio Citizen
MARIOR County MCD ship

NAME	Rel.	Street		Age	House No.	
		Birch	Yr.		place	Cit.
ADDA S. THOMAS				30	IND.	
GEORGE M. "				9	Ks.	
MILWAIE O. "				6	Ks	
DAERY "				4	Ks	
FRED "				3	Ks	

1900 (Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX

Soundex No. _____ STATE KANSAS
ADDA S. THOMAS VOL. 17 E.D. 286
 Head of Family SHEET 2 LINE 22

Color REP 1860 40 Age 100 Birthplace San Salpo Rio Citizen
MARIOR County MCD ship

NAME	Rel.	Street		Age	House No.	
		Birch	Yr.		place	Cit.
ADDA S. THOMAS				30	IND.	
GEORGE M. "				9	Ks.	
MILWAIE O. "				6	Ks	
DAERY "				4	Ks	
FRED "				3	Ks	

1900 (Year) U.S. CENSUS INDEX

[illegible]

Date: _____
 Page: _____
 Title: _____

Date: _____
 Page: _____
 Title: _____

No.	Name	Address	City	State	Country	Remarks
1	John Doe	123 Main St	New York	NY	USA	
2	Jane Smith	456 Oak Ave	Los Angeles	CA	USA	
3	Robert Johnson	789 Pine Rd	Chicago	IL	USA	
4	Mary White	101 Elm St	San Francisco	CA	USA	
5	James Brown	202 Maple Dr	Houston	TX	USA	
6	Sarah Green	303 Cedar Ln	Phoenix	AZ	USA	
7	Michael Lee	404 Birch Way	Philadelphia	PA	USA	
8	Linda Hall	505 Walnut St	San Diego	CA	USA	
9	David King	606 Spruce Ave	Portland	OR	USA	
10	Emily Clark	707 Ash Rd	Seattle	WA	USA	
11	Christopher Evans	808 Hickory Dr	Denver	CO	USA	
12	Amanda Scott	909 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
13	Benjamin Adams	1010 Dogwood St	San Antonio	TX	USA	
14	Olivia Baker	1111 Magnolia Ave	San Luis Obispo	CA	USA	
15	William Miller	1212 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
16	Isabella Wilson	1313 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
17	Lucas Moore	1414 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
18	Sophia Taylor	1515 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
19	Henry Anderson	1616 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
20	Charlotte King	1717 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
21	Robert Lee	1818 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
22	Elizabeth Hall	1919 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
23	Matthew Clark	2020 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
24	Grace Evans	2121 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
25	Joseph Scott	2222 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
26	Chloe Adams	2323 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
27	Samuel Baker	2424 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
28	Ava Miller	2525 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
29	Ethan Wilson	2626 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
30	Mia Moore	2727 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
31	Leo Taylor	2828 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
32	Leah Anderson	2929 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
33	Jack King	3030 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
34	Skylar Hall	3131 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
35	Grayson Clark	3232 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
36	Madelyn Evans	3333 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
37	Julian Scott	3434 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
38	Stella Adams	3535 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
39	Maxwell Baker	3636 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
40	Harper Miller	3737 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
41	Samuel Wilson	3838 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
42	Valentina Moore	3939 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
43	Isaac Taylor	4040 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
44	Chloe Anderson	4141 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
45	Benjamin King	4242 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
46	Emily Lee	4343 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
47	Lucas Hall	4444 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
48	Sophia Clark	4545 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
49	Henry Evans	4646 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
50	Charlotte Scott	4747 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
51	Robert Adams	4848 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
52	Isabella Baker	4949 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
53	William Miller	5050 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
54	Olivia Wilson	5151 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
55	Lucas Moore	5252 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
56	Sophia Taylor	5353 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
57	Henry Anderson	5454 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
58	Charlotte King	5555 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
59	Robert Lee	5656 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
60	Elizabeth Hall	5757 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
61	Matthew Clark	5858 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
62	Grace Evans	5959 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
63	Joseph Scott	6060 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
64	Chloe Adams	6161 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
65	Samuel Baker	6262 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
66	Ava Miller	6363 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
67	Ethan Wilson	6464 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
68	Mia Moore	6565 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
69	Leo Taylor	6666 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
70	Leah Anderson	6767 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
71	Jack King	6868 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
72	Skylar Lee	6969 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
73	Grayson Hall	7070 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
74	Madelyn Clark	7171 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
75	Julian Evans	7272 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
76	Stella Scott	7373 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
77	Maxwell Adams	7474 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
78	Harper Baker	7575 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
79	Samuel Miller	7676 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
80	Valentina Wilson	7777 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
81	Isaac Moore	7878 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
82	Chloe Taylor	7979 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
83	Benjamin Anderson	8080 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
84	Emily King	8181 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
85	Lucas Lee	8282 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
86	Sophia Hall	8383 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
87	Henry Clark	8484 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
88	Charlotte Evans	8585 Ash St	San Jose	CA	USA	
89	Robert Scott	8686 Hickory Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
90	Isabella Adams	8787 Sycamore Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
91	William Baker	8888 Dogwood St	San Jose	CA	USA	
92	Olivia Miller	8989 Magnolia Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
93	Lucas Wilson	9090 Redwood Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
94	Sophia Moore	9191 Cypress Way	San Jose	CA	USA	
95	Henry Taylor	9292 Juniper Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	
96	Charlotte Anderson	9393 Fir St	San Jose	CA	USA	
97	Robert King	9494 Cedar Ln	San Jose	CA	USA	
98	Elizabeth Lee	9595 Birch Ave	San Jose	CA	USA	
99	Matthew Hall	9696 Walnut Rd	San Jose	CA	USA	
100	Grace Clark	9797 Spruce Dr	San Jose	CA	USA	

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE
Genealogical Record, a quarterly journal of genealogy with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

HARLEY THOMAS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1867-9		Butler	Iowa	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

A- 1870 Butler Co Ia census
B- 1880 Cloud Co Kansas
C- 1900 Multnomah Co Ore
Portland Barthwick St.
home of Agnes McAllister

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father DEWITT CLINTON THOMAS Mother's Maiden Name ARABELLA JANE LOWE

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	2	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	3	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	4	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	6	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	7	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
	8	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	10	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Harley Thomas

Date of birth:

1867-69

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name: Adna Thomas																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: DELAWARE pg 676 li 25 State: IOWA Post office: Dist # 7 25 Nov 1850

54	57	DEWITT C. THOMAS Arabella Adney	30 20 1	m f m	W W W	laborer			N.Y. Ill Iowa				
----	----	---------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---------	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: BUTLER pg 65 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP.

		D. C. THOMAS Arabella Adna Anson Mary Lorinda George W.	40 29 11 7 4 3 7 mo	m f m m f f mo	W W W W W W m	farmer wife			N.Y. Ill. Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa			
--	--	---	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

[illegible][illegible]

1880 - County: CLOUD 10 June State: KANSAS Page #: 2 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: NELSON TWP.

10	10	DEW. C. THOMAS	w	m	61	widowed	farmer	Paralysis	w	N.Y.	Mass	Vermont
		H. F.? H.? Thomas	w	m	11	son	school			Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.
		Wm H. Whipple	w	m	39	son-in-law	sch teacher			Ohio	Conn	Vermont
		Mary Ann "	w	f	24	daughter	kep house			Iowa	N.Y.	Ill.
		Edwin H. "	w	m	7	grd son				Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Joseph A. "	w	m	4	grd son				Kans	Ohio	Iowa
		Vira "	w	f	10/12	Aug grd dau				Kans	Ohio	Iowa

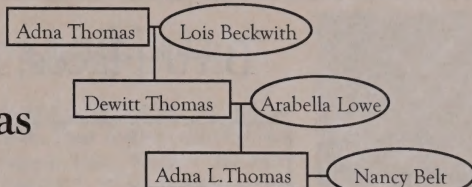
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Multnomah State: Oregon Sheet #: 9 Super. Dist. #: 13

Enum. Dist. #: 20 Twp./city/st.add: Bar Harbor St. post. 47 Ham. # 495

495	Harley Thomas	86733	low
	name of Agnes McAllister		

Relativity in Thomas Times



VISITING THOMAS ANCESTORS

This space is usually reserved for the names of the editors, publishers, organizations involved, etc. Suffice it to say that the majority of the research was done by Marilyn (Gustavson/Lilliebjelke) Thomas & that the copy boy, computer jockey, etc. is Percy Thomas, a great great great grandson of Adna Thomas Sr.

We have received help from many, many people regarding the history of this family. Please pardon us if you sent information and we have not mentioned your name. We especially thank the Lowe cousins, listed on page 2, for their kind and generous help.

Welcome to the first issue of our newsletter. Please bear with us through the trials and tribulations of learning how to produce a desk-top publication. The software & hardware that we are using is unfamiliar, but we are having fun.

A newsletter on the history of the Thomas family? Why? We find it fascinating, that's why! Delving into the topic has opened a multifaceted window on the history of not only the family, but

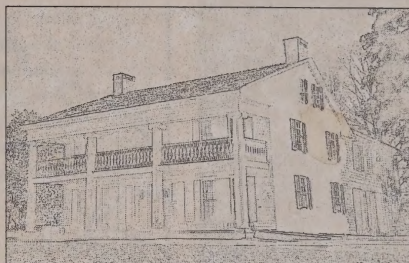
**"We find it
fascinating!"**

on the times and places that they lived in and the influence of events that occurred during their lifetimes. We want

to put that type of information on the family, much of which has been gathered by others, into an enjoyable, digestible form.

Who? Our intent is to concentrate on the "backbone" family shown in the banner of this newsletter. We will most definitely include information on all maternal lines. There is no intention of sexism or of implying that mothers are not as important as fathers — after all, numerous studies have shown that you can only be sure of the maternal "blood" lines (most of the time). That said, we also would gladly consider publishing on more recent additions to the family and more distant relationships. All suggestions are welcome.

What will we cover? This is open to suggestion and debate. The newsletter will not be an academic exercise in the style of journals such as the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. We want to make it interesting to anyone with an interest in the family, not just those



BUMP TAVERN
Town of Otsego
Ephraim Bump,
Proprietor

REGULATIONS

- NO COCK-FIGHTING, GAMING or PLAYING with CARDS or DICE.
- NO CREDIT GIVEN NO PAUPERS SERVED.
- WE DO NOT Serve Apprentices or Servants Without Permission of Their Masters.
- NO PERSON Under 14 Years of Age Served Spirituous Liquors or Wines.
- ALL Damages will be Charged to guests Causing Them.

REVISED STATUTES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK 1829

Rates Of Charges

Breakfast, 6 to 8 o'clock	\$.25
Dinner, 2 to 3 o'clock	.50
Tea, 6 to 7 o'clock	.50
Lodging, per night	.50

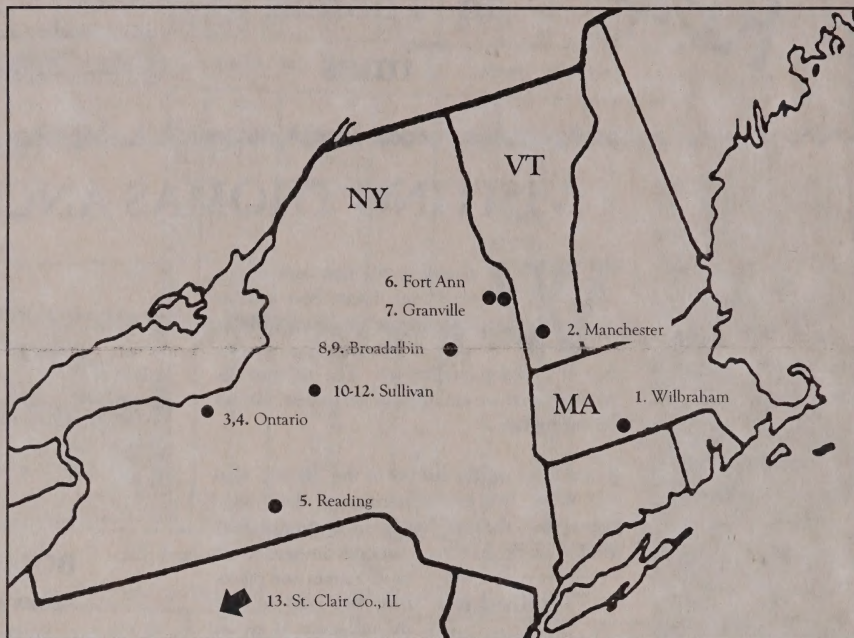
NO MEALS SERVED IN ROOMS, LIGHTS NOT PERMITTED AFTER RETIRING.
FOR LIVERY, INQUIRE AT THE BAR.

The above tavern, now part of the Farmer's Museum in Cooperstown, NY, was located near the path of Adna's travels & could have been used by his family during their time in the area in the early 1800's.

(Continued on page 4)

Birthplaces, Adna Thomas (Sr.) family

Almost all of the information on this page was from a transcript said to be from the Adna Thomas (Sr.) family bible. We received a copy of the transcription from Faye (Lowe) Francis who got it from Gladys (Lowe) Treadway. Gladys got the information from Harold (Thomas) Geyer of New Hartford, IA. June (Lowe) Beals also helped. We visited New Hartford in October of 1995 and asked the Methodist church historian about Harold. She knew that he was a Mason and that he died leaving no heirs. She called one of Harold's fellow Masons, who remembered the auction of Harold's personal effects but did not recall anything about a family bible.



1. Adna Thomas Sr.	Feb. 10, 1783	Wilbraham, MA	(died 1868 IA)
2. Lois Beckwith	May 10, 1789	Manchester, VT	(" 1885 IA)
3. Melancthon Thomas	Aug. 17, 1808	Ontario, Ontario, Co. NY	(" ? IL?)
4. Lorilla Thomas	Sept. 3, 1810	Ontario, Ontario, Co. NY	(" 1812 NY?)
5. Velorious Thomas	Aug. 12, 1812	Reading, Steuben Co., NY	(" 1893 ^a IA)
6. James Thomas	July 6, 1814	Fort Ann, Washington Co., NY	(" 1850 CA)
7. Avry Thomas	Dec. 1, 1816	Granville, Washington Co., NY	(" 1834 ^b ?)
8. Dewitt Thomas	Dec. 23, 1818	Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	(" 1901 ^c OR)
9. Adna Thomas Jr.	Mar 11, 1820	Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	(" 1909 IA)
10. Syrus Thomas	June 3, 1822	Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	(" 1822 NY)
11. Lorinda Thomas	Dec. 26, 1823	Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	(" 1918 IA)
12. Lucinda Thomas	Feb. 29 ^d , 1826	Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	(" 1828 NY?)
13. Henry Thomas	Nov. 29, 1830	St. Clair Co., IL	(" 1863 TN)

^aThe wrong death date (1891) was in the bible, the date in his obituary is given here.

^bTwo dates of death are given in the bible for Avry—1822 & 1834. There is an Avry Thomas in the 1840 census in IA.

^cThe wrong death date (1891) was given in the bible, contrary to that in his obituary.

^d1826 was not a leap year, so this date is obviously in error.

The known errors in the transcription from the family bible suggest that some of the other information may be wrong. Perhaps the transcription is inaccurate. Perhaps the bible was filled in long after the events had taken place.

Seeking the parents of Adna and Lois

There does not appear to be any record of Adna Thomas Sr.'s birth or residence in the Wilbraham area. Given that Thomas was a common surname, and that there were about 1700 people in Wilbraham in 1783, the year that Adna Thomas Sr. was born, there should have been several Thomas families in the town. However, we could only find records for Rowland Thomas, his wife Abigail Crowfoot, and their sons: Ebenezer, born July 2, 1751, James, Dec. 8, 1753, and Reuben, July 6, 1759; all born in Wilbraham. James married Sarah Hitchcock in 1778, Ebenezer married Chloe Crandell in 1784, and Reuben married Lucy Hitchcock. Some of Reuben's children were born in Wilbraham: Lydia, Apr. 22, 1781, Reuben Jr., July, 1782 and Jared, June 1st, 1783. Reuben inherited most of Rowland's land, located between Springfield and Wilbraham, in 1789. Reuben later moved; the following quote is from the "History and Directory of Yates Co., NY" pub. 1873 & supplied by Bonnie Bunce: "Reuben Thomas was from Fort Ann, NY and his wife was Lucy Hitchcock. They settled in 1806 on the road leading south from Dundee, on the place subsequently occupied many years by Benjamin Reynolds. While on the way to their new home in the wilderness, they were stopped at the house of Elisha Ward by the memorable eclipse

of that year. He died in 1812 at age 53, and his wife in 1841, at 80. Their children were Reuben [Jr.] Jared, Gideon, Lucy, Roxana, Lucinda, Pamela, and Obed S." These children match those of the Reuben from Wilbraham. Therefore Reuben lived in Wilbraham when Adna was born, in Fort Ann before Adna moved there, and in Yates county when Adna's son Velorious was born (Yates Co. was formed from parts of Ontario and Steuben Cos.)

The link of Adna to Rowland's family is entirely circumstantial, but it is the only link with a Thomas family that we have found so far. Adna is not mentioned in Rowland's will, and Jared's birth-date tends to rule out Reuben as being Adna's father. James? Ebenezer? The 1790 census lists James in MA, but not Ebenezer. We are unable to locate either after that date.

Lois Beckwith's parents are also undocumented, but we have slightly better circumstantial evidence to link her to a Beckwith family. A newspaper article from 1918 indicates that Lois had a brother named Royce. A Royce Beckwith is buried in the Beaver Grove cemetery in Iowa, the cemetery is located just a few metres east of the farmyard where Adna was laid to rest "under some buckeye trees"; Lois also is probably buried in Beaver Grove, along with other close relatives. A Royce Beckwith is listed as a neighbour of the Adna Thomas Sr. family in the 1830 census of St. Clair Co., IL. This latter Royce may be the son of Royce/Rice Beckwith and Marion Jones, who were married 1787, Manchester, VT. and moved to Fort Ann before the 1800 census. Of note is that Royce and Marion married after the death of Royce's first wife, Lois Allen. Hubert Beckwith and Nancy Williams, among others, are helping us here.

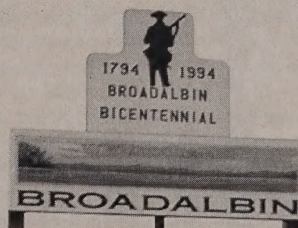
War of 1812: A newspaper article written in IA in 1918, by Mrs. L. A. Larkin, a relative of the Geyer family, stated that Adna Thomas Sr. "fought in the war of 1812". The U.S. National Archives in Washington, DC have not been able to find any record of this service (records for service in the war of 1812 are not all that complete).

Census records: The first US census record for any Adna Thomas, that we have found, is in Otsego Co., NY in 1820 (where the Bump tavern, shown on page one, was located). However, no family is shown with that Adna. Our Adna and his family are then listed in St. Clair Co., IL in 1830 and in subsequent censuses in IL & IA.

Down the Ohio: The obituary of Velorious Thomas, courtesy of Jean Sells Martin, states that Velorious and his father (Adna Sr.) built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL. They went on to St. Clair, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties.



Oldest Methodist Meeting House in New England,
Hampden Co., Massachusetts;
Adna Thomas Sr. was born in Wilbraham

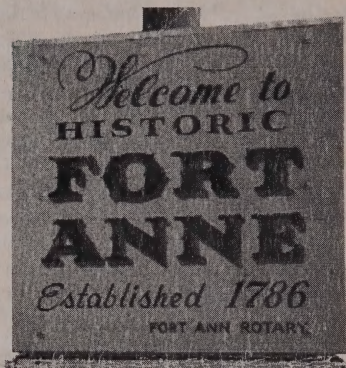


Birthplace of Dewitt Clinton Thomas,
Montgomery Co., New York

Well, that's about it for this issue. We hope that the style is pleasing and informative to everyone. I expect that we will be experimenting in future issues, certainly with fonts, layout and different paper. We will probably provide more in-depth coverage than has been the case here—I think that we may have tried to cover too much in too little space in this issue.

doing research. We will publish hearsay and rumor and seek oral history from the older members of our family; in short, we will go after all possible leads. However, we will try to qualify information and make some critical analyses. As long as it is not taken out of context, what is printed should be reasonably reliable. Sources will often be cited, but not in the stilted manner of academic publications, and not at the expense of readability. We may even attempt to be funny at times.

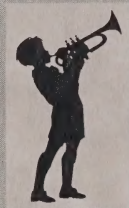
When will we be publishing future issues? In a word, whenever—whenever we assemble enough new information to make an issue. Whenever we have the time. Whenever we have the gumption. All of those factors are positive now, so another issue should not be too far off. Let us know if you are waiting breathlessly! (grin)



Birthplace of James Thomas, Washington Co., NY



Birthplace of Avry Thomas, Washington Co., NY



If new information comes to light, if we have made any errors, or if there is another side to any issue, we will be happy to re-visit any topic.

Do you want future issues?

If so, please contact us. Also, please show this issue to others who may be interested so that they can ask us to add them to the mailing list. Do not assume that all of our/your relatives received a copy—we may not have their addresses or may have made an inadvertent error.

Topics that will be covered: The travels of the Adna Thomas family through Illinois and finally to Iowa. The Kansas foray by Dewitt and Adna L. Thomas and Richard Belt. The Lowe and Belt families each demand more than one issue. Adna's probate records and Lois's will can be printed, perhaps as appendices. Adna and Lois's children will be followed. We have civil war records for members of the Thomas, Belt and Lowe families, the latter having fought on both sides.

FORTHCOMING

Please do not hesitate to send us any information on the family. Copies of old documents and photos would especially be appreciated. We will do our best to give credit to contributors.

We do not want any money for this newsletter. It is a labour of love and we will try hard to keep it that way.

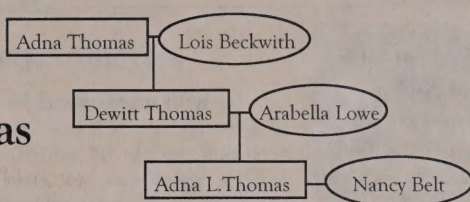
Marilyn and Percy Thomas
92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg, MB
Canada R3T 3H5

On the Internet:
pthomas@cyberspc.mb.ca

Phone: 204-261-9296

Relativity

in Thomas Times



Welcome to our 2nd attempt at telling the story of the Thomas family. The research was done by Marilyn (Gustavson/Lilliebeck) Thomas, with help from husband Percy Thomas, a great-great-great grandson of Adna Thomas Sr.

Many thanks to those of you who have sent us details regarding the history of this family. Please pardon us if you sent information and we have not mentioned your name. Once again, we especially thank the Lowe cousins, June Beals, Faye Francis, and Gladys Treadway, whom we had the pleasure to meet while in Iowa in October. Hubert "Beck" Beckwith and Nancy Williams are also still with us in the quest to find out more about Lois Beckwith's family.

This issue has more words & less pictures, only because we did not have any snapshots of Illinois. We promise to put some pictures in issue # 3!



Illinois became the 21st state to enter the Union on December 3rd, 1818, just months before the known presence of Royce Beckwith. The state is associated with Abraham Lincoln, who was born in KY, moved to IN, & finally to Macon Co., IL with his father and step-mother in 1831, one year after the Thomas family arrived. Abe settled in New Salem on the Sangamon River, about 100 miles from the Thomas's and Beckwiths in St. Clair Co. Abe served in the Black Hawk War in 1832 as captain of his company. After working at various jobs, he studied law, was elected to the state legislature in 1834, moved to Springfield in 1837, and was elected to congress in 1846.

After the Thomas family arrived. Abe settled in New Salem on the Sangamon River, about 100 miles from the Thomas's and Beckwiths in St. Clair Co. Abe served in the Black Hawk War in 1832 as captain of his company. After working at various jobs, he studied law, was elected to the state legislature in 1834, moved to Springfield in 1837, and was elected to congress in 1846.

Adna Thomas: Our last issue covered the time that the Adna Thomas family was in New York state. This issue will look at the movement of the family from Cairo, on the Ohio River, to St. Clair, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties. It will be the last "introductory" issue because the inevitable nest-leaving and marriage of children renders a neat, chronological and geographic discourse impossible. I like to think that the fun will really start with future issues, because we can pick interesting individuals, events & places and elaborate on them.

Royce Beckwith: Lois Thomas's presumed brother (Royce) appears to have been born in NY in 1791. Unfortunately, as for Lois, we have no record of birth. Royce bought land in Bond and Fayette Counties, IL in 1819 (see page 2). He then married Sally Adams on the 7th of Nov., 1819, in Belleville, Turkey Hill Twp., St. Clair Co. Royce supervised road work in 1827 and served on a grand jury in 1828, according to the St. Clair Co. Commissioners proceedings.

Perhaps Royce convinced Adna and Lois to join him. In 1830, Royce was enumerated next to Adna Thomas, and the census shows that Royce probably had three daughters under 10 years of age. Royce is also in the 1840 census for St. Clair Co. (which we have not yet seen), but whom he is with is not known. We have been informed of daughters Martha, born 1820-25 (married in 1837 to William Scott) and Clara Levy, born the 26th of Oct., 1834, in Belleville (married to Theodore Kent Smith in NY, 1853). Were William and Martha living with Royce at the time of the 1840 census?

Royce was reported to have moved to St. Louis, MO, after his wife's death in 1840 (we have no records). Apparently, he served in the Mexican War (1846-48), and visited NY in 1853 when daughter Clara was married. We believe that he is the Royce Beckwith who was buried in Beaver Grove Cemetery, Butler Co., IA.

A genealogical vacation

Packing list:

~~Sandwiches~~
 Eye drops
 Magnifying glass
 Reading glasses
 Notebooks
 Pencils
~~Golf clubs~~
 Liniment (microfilm neck)
 Band-Aids (paper cuts)
 Briefcase
 Calculator
 Perpetual calendar
 Cemetery kit
 Legal dictionary

2



Illinois – new families & new relatives

Adna Thomas and Royce Beckwith, his neighbour, can be found on page 128 of the 1830 St. Clair Co. census, which gives the name of only the head of each household and then lists sex and age group for each member. According to the entries in the age groups, Adna and Lois's children are still with their parents; we can safely assume the presence of Melancthon, Velorious, James, Avery, Dewitt, Adna Jr. and Lorinda – Syrus, Lorilla and Lucinda died young in New York State. Henry is more than a glimmer in an eye, he will be born later in the year.

Melancthon, Adna and Lois's oldest son, left home before the 31st of Dec., 1832, the date that he married Jane Lumby in Pike Co., IL. He was still in Pike Co. for the 1840 census, with one male aged 5-10 years old (presumably son Turner), and one female aged 20-30 years old (wife Jane?). The rest of the family lost track of Melancthon some time before 1840, according to the initial documents in the probate file of Adna Sr. During that probate procedure, which lasted from 1868 to 1877, Turner was located and testified that his father had left for "foran parts" in 1850 (California, indeed, was foreign until it obtained statehood in September of 1850), and that his father had died about 1860 without returning. Melancthon's brother, Dewitt, then testified that Melancthon's wife, one son and one daughter had died before Melancthon left Illinois, leaving Turner as his only heir.

It appears, therefore, that the California gold rush attracted Melancthon and the Golden State ultimately claimed his life. It also appears to have claimed the life of his brother **James**, who is said to have died in 1850 in California, another '49er who did not survive. Perhaps Melancthon and James followed the lure of golden nuggets together?

The only other information that we have on Melancthon's family concerns his son Turner who was born in 1833 in Pearl, Pike Co. and married Mary Susan Miller on the 31st of Dec., 1854 in Pike Co. Their known children were Emma, born in 1867, Franklin born in 1874, & Elsa May born in 1878. Turner sold the Butler Co., IA land he inherited from Adna Sr. on the 14th of Oct., 1870. Turner can be found in the 1880 Pike Co. census, as a day laborer. Lois

Thomas's probate record shows him living in Pearl, Pike Co., on the 21st of Dec., 1885 (Lois left \$ 1 to Turner, and each of her children except Adna Jr., who inherited the balance of her estate).

Two other members of Adna's family established their own families in Illinois before moving on to Iowa. We have plans to cover each of these families in depth in future issues of this newsletter, so only a brief description of their time in Illinois will be presented:

Velorious Thomas, according to his obituary, enlisted in regular service circa 1830 and served in the Indian Territory in Arkansas about three years. He was probably the first settler in the Erin, Stephenson Co. area, arriving in 1837. He married Almeda Helm on the 8th of Dec., 1838, in Winnebago Co. He appeared in the 1850 census of Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., with his wife and 5 children. Chanley was born on the 1st of Sept. 1839. The remaining children were born at Freeport, Stephenson Co.: Olive on the 13th of Dec., 1840, Charles on the 9th of Jul., 1842, Orilla on the 1st of Nov., 1843, and Melinda on the 29th of Dec., 1844.

Lorinda Thomas married Anson C. Owen on the 18th of Apr., 1841, in Winnebago Co., after receiving permission from her father (she was 16). Martha was born in 1842, Marilda in 1845 and Robert Dale in 1849. All are in the 1850 Census for Owen township (named after Anson). Mary was born circa 1852. The family home at 6924 Old River Road stayed in the family until 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it. Marquis was born about 1857 in Cerro Gordo Co., IA, after his parents moved to that state in 1853.

Another major branch of the family appears in conjunction with the Thomas's in Illinois; this branch will be covered in detail later. William Lowe and his wife Jane Gore were in Madison Co., IL by 1831. Two of their children were born there: Arabella Jane (1831) who later married Dewitt C. Thomas, and John (born between 1835 and 1837).

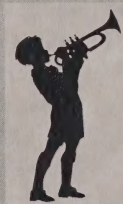
Eureka!!

The most exciting piece of information found in 1966 was "discovered" on the kitchen table of Vopal Youngberg, a long-time resident of New Hartford, IA, also known to neighbours as the local historian. I was leafing through a pile of her newspaper clippings, etc., & came upon a family group sheet for Adna Sr. – low and behold, it gave the marriage of Adna and Lois, on the 1st of Dec., 1807, in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., NY. Vopal had copied this from Adna's bible (now feared lost – alas, because the publication date and the handwriting had the potential to yield so much). The marriage details are excellent news, as they link Lois more tightly to the Beckwith family that we postulated she was part of in the last newsletter – the couple that we believe to be her parents moved to Plattsburg about 1790 and her father lived there until about 1836.



Correction:

Actually, I enjoy finding out that we have something wrong because each correction probably brings us closer to the truth. Our first issue gave Aug. 12th, 1812 for the birth of Velorious Thomas, based on a transcription of his father's bible. Vopal Youngberg's transcription of the bible shows that his birth date was Aug. 1st, 1812. This latter date agrees with other records that we have.



We have gone through the process of changing to a new computer program for our genealogical data. In practice, that has slowed down our efforts, but is resulting in improved retrieval — once we catch up on data entry. There seems to be a mountain of material to key in!

Sources — where do we find this stuff?

You may well ask, what is our information based on, and where did we find it? We are lucky to live within walking distance of an LDS (Mormon) church and its family history centre. No, we are not Mormons, just very appreciative of their generosity in allowing public access to their extensive holdings in Salt Lake City through long distance borrowing of microfilms. Many of the census and vital statistics records that we rely on have been requested and then photocopied upon their arrival in our family history centre. Other sources are also used, including online data. For example, the outline for the map on page 2 came from a graphic associated with an Internet database set up by the Illinois State Archives at the University of Chicago. The database told us who made what original land purchases and we were then able to request photocopies of pages in the books from which the database was transcribed.

Nothing beats a visit to the original site. We took a genealogical holiday in Oct., 1996, when we drove to Iowa to do research in New Hartford, attend the Iowa Genealogical Society conference in Iowa City (celebrating Iowa's 150th

birthday [sesquicentennial] — Arabella was there before 1846!), and visit various cemeteries, courthouses, archives & libraries. We found a wealth of material for future issues. Perhaps more important, in a personal sense, was being able to walk the ground that was once trodden on by ancestors. We even got permission to visit a decrepit old farm-site. There is no marker, just a very old, rotted stump and a dead tree, two of the buckeyes that may have marked the spot where Adna Sr. was buried. I would not have missed that walk through 3m high weeds for anything!

I have very mixed feelings about how we are documenting our conclusions. I do not want this to be a boring, pedantic narrative where each datum has a footnote. However, we do have good sources for most of our data. If you have any questions, please ask.

Like most genealogists, I am sure, we do not have all of the information necessary to complete each story. I hope that you will be considerate of our rushing to print without all of the facts. We do intend to add and correct.

FORTHCOMING***Do you want future issues?***

If so, please contact us. Also, please show this issue to others who may be interested so that they can ask us to add them to the mailing list. Do not assume that all of our/your relatives received a copy—we may not have their addresses or may have made an inadvertent error.

Potential topics: There is a murder in the Belt family that may be in our next issue. Indeed, we are snowed under by Belt data. We also have quite a bit of information on Velorious Thomas and on the family of Lorinda and Anson C. Owen.

We only wish we had a bit more information leading to the parents of Adna Sr., but you can't have everything.

You can do something for us!

Please, do not hesitate to send us any information on the family. Stories and copies of old documents and photos would especially be appreciated. We will do our best to give credit to contributors.

This newsletter is free. We have no intention of charging anyone for our hobby.

Marilyn and Percy Thomas
92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg, MB
Canada R3T 3H5

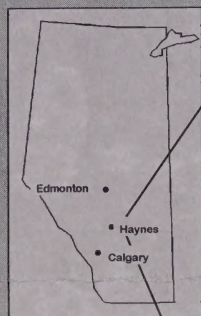
On the Internet:
pthomas@cyberspc.mb.ca

Phone: 204-261-9296


```

graph TD
    A[Adna Thomas] --- B(Lois Beckwith)
    A --- C[Dewitt Thomas]
    B --- C
    C --- D(Arabella Lowe)
    C --- E[Adna L. Thomas]
    D --- E
    E --- F(Nancy Belt)
  
```


Today's Alberta

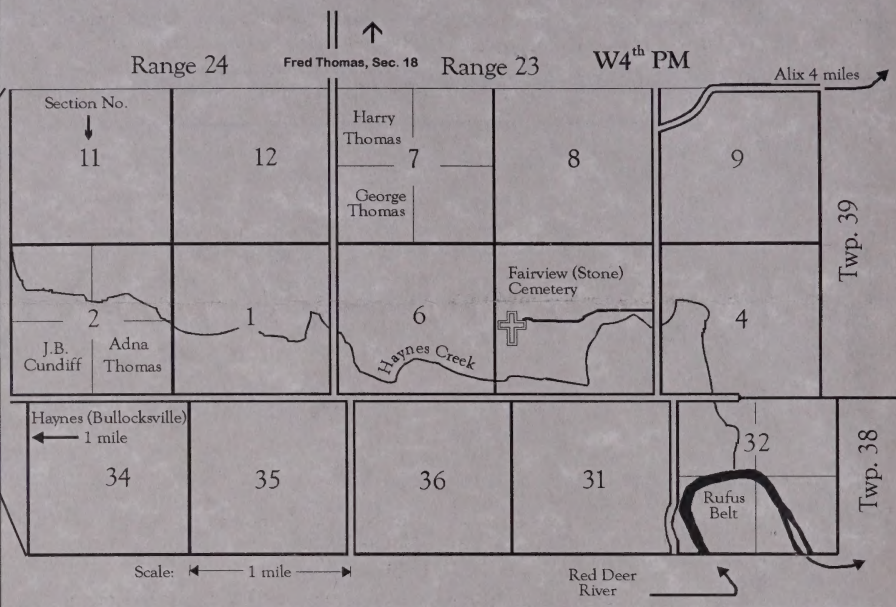


In 1902, Alberta was a district of the North-West Territories & only about ½ its present size. Along with Saskatchewan, it became a province, & assumed its current dimensions, in 1905.

Homesteads, available for a nominal filing fee, attracted a large number of migrants from the United States about the time of the immigration of Rufus Belt and the family of Adna L. Thomas.

George Thomas, also a son of Adna, is not mentioned in the murder case, probably because he was blind (from a shooting accident).

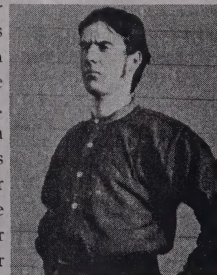
Some family homesteads in central Alberta about the time of the murder of Rufus Belt in 1902



Cashel on the run

While the police spent their energies in the conviction that Cashel had run east & then south to the US border, Cashel had taken his loot west & south to Calgary, and he didn't dawdle. First, he went to the Bilton's, 10 miles east of Innisfail, arriving late on the 29th of Oct., 1902. There, he showed off a \$50 bill & demonstrated that you could see threads in it if you held it to the light, proof that it was not counterfeit. He had Belt's buckskin pony and Driggs' bay. The latter was left with the Bilton's, to be cared for for 50 cents a day. After another stop, he showed up at Snyder's, 22 miles SE of Olds, where he traded Belt's pony to Lawrence Sick for a buckskin with a black mane & tail. As before, he showed off the US \$50 bill & his 44 revolver & rifle. On the 31st, he traded Belt's saddle, bridle & spurs to Jacob Christiansen for a two wheeled cart (the black maned buckskin was difficult to ride). Then he went to Shaganappi Point where he would live with John Isbister, in his tent, for about a month. He gave the \$50 bill to Phrasene,

John's wife, to buy clothes for him. She did so, about the 3rd of Nov., & gave him \$45.50 in change. Then Cashel moved into Bella Mitchell's tent until the 10th of Jan., when he sensed police probing. On the 11th of Dec., Cashel "borrowed" a horse from John Healy, who reported it stolen on the 17th of Jan. Cashel's escapades came to an end when he was arrested on the 24th of Jan., in a small town near Banff, & charged with stealing Healy's horse & a diamond ring from a CPR foreman. He was tried on these charges on the 12th of May and subsequently sentenced to serve 3 years in the Stony Mountain Penitentiary, some 850 miles from Calgary & just north of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba. The NWMP breathed a sigh of relief, because this gave them time to look for Belt's body, determine Cashel's movements after he left Belt's, and gather other evidence pertaining to the case.



Ernest Cashel

The corpus delicti

Locating the body became a primary focus with the coming of the spring breakup of the Red Deer River. In early April of 1903, a \$50 reward was posted for information about the body of J.R. Belt(sic). Starting the 28th of April, the police began their search, which fruitlessly extended for several hundred miles downstream from Belt's homestead at the mouth of Haynes Creek. Finally, on the 20th of July, John Watson was looking for some cattle on the banks of the river, some 1½ miles from his home on Sec. 19-36-21 W4th, about 25-30 miles downstream from Haynes Creek, when he spied a booted but otherwise naked body, a few feet from the shore. The police were notified and the coroner arrived on the 23rd, in company with several men, including Harry & Fred Thomas and their neighbour, Victor Hoppus (whose son Lloyd would become Harry's brother-in-law by marrying Hannah Petersen in 1908). The inquest was conducted by a coroner's jury formed from six of the men. Harry and Fred identified the body, mainly by a deformed left big toe and the modified boot that held it. A bullet appeared to have entered via the left chest and was recovered from inside the body. The body was buried in the river bank that day.

Nine men arrived at Watson's ranch on Sunday, July 26th. The party included Adna and Fred Thomas, Moses C. Belt, a brother of Rufus, and Verne Belt, a son of Rufus. They were shown to the grave by Watson the following morning, dug the body up, examined it for identification, put it in a coffin & took it back to Pleasant Valley, where it was buried in the new cemetery on Charley Stone's ranch.

However, the crown prosecutor was not happy with the way the inquest was conducted, so an autopsy was ordered. The coroner & two other doctors arrived at the cemetery on the 30th, the body was exhumed again, and the results of the inquest were verified. Both Thomas boys were present. The left foot was preserved and taken as evidence. Rufus was then placed back in his final resting place.



The trial

of The King vs Ernest Cashel began in Calgary on the 19th of Oct., 1903, with Mr. Short for the Crown and a feisty, highly renowned lawyer named Paddy Nolan for the accused. Cashel was charged with having murdered Isaac Rufus Belt on or about the 29th of Oct., 1902, Rufus having been seen alive about noon of the 28th and Cashel turning up at a ranchers some distance away late in the evening of the 29th; his movements after that time were accounted for.

The first nine witnesses had seen the body. The medical opinion was that Rufus had died from bleeding from a severed subclavian artery, the result of a bullet being fired into his left breast. The police testified that the bullet was probably from a 44 revolver. Harry Thomas, as the key witness, spent a great deal of time on the stand, primarily in identifying the body. His brother Fred, father Adna and Moses Belt then added to and corroborated his testimony. The Thomas's, and others, were able to describe, in some detail, the belongings that had been stolen from Rufus. Subsequent witnesses were able to describe Cashel's movements, both before and after the murder, and to track most of the stolen items.

The crown closed its case at 2:35 on the 26th and there were no witnesses for defense. Mr. Short addressed the jury until 3:48 and then Mr. Nolan until 5:44.

The next day the address by the Judge took from 10:15 to 10:45. The jury returned at 11:30 AM with a verdict of guilty.

Ernest Cashel, who was born in Kansas just 21 years earlier, proclaimed "... I ain't guilty", but he was "sentenced to be taken to the gaol from whence you came and there kept until the 15th day of December next and then be taken from there and hanged by the neck until dead".

Although this description may make the conviction appear to be a formality, it was not. The case was based entirely on circumstantial evidence and was not as cut-and-dried as it may seem. In particular, the body was badly decomposed, the right arm was missing, and the dates were difficult to prove with absolute certainty. However, the prosecutor, the judge & the jury agreed that, when considered as a whole, the evidence was overwhelming.



Escaped—again!

Police rules called for a non-commissioned officer to be placed in charge of Cashel, yet a constable was given the task (was government cost-cutting going on then, too?). Therefore, it may not be surprising that Cashel's brother could slip him two revolvers, with which he disarmed his three guards & escaped on the 10th of Dec. He eluded a massive man-hunt until the 24th of January when he surrendered to the police who had set fire to his hiding place. Ernest Cashel met his fate on the gallows in Calgary on Feb. 2, 1904, apparently after telling Rev. Kerby that he was guilty. The three guards were sentenced to ½-1 year in prison & dismissed from the force. Ernest's brother John was sentenced to one year in prison.

The day before he was hung, Ernest Cashel wrote a letter to Rev. Kerby in which he advised young men to stay home, shun novels, bad company (especially bad women!) and cigarettes.

The cynic may well wonder if Cashel's confession (a bit vague), and his advice to young men, could perhaps be ascribed to the views &/or influence of Rev. Kerby.

Note that Aquila's name is spelled with both one and two l's in the will (& elsewhere). The more you look at spelling in old documents, the more you believe that spelling was not that important to people back then. We have settled on the single "l", for a number of reasons. Not that it matters a lot!

This type of document is one of the things we love about the hobby—it helps develop our family tree into something more than lists of names, places and dates. People become more real and the times they lived in are somewhat more elucidated. We are also brought into touch with some of the emotional aspects—many of them, like grief and hardship, evoke compassion and other feelings that we would like to be able to express to those that have gone before.

Reliable sources, like the record of this will and the transcript of the sworn testimony of the witnesses at Cashel's trial, comprise good tools for deciphering the past with some veracity.

Last Will and Testament of Aquilla Belt Senr Deceased

In the name of God amen I Aquila Belt Senr of the County of Kosciusko and State of Indiana do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner & form following: First after my decease I desire that my body be interred in a manner suitable to my situation in life and then after all just debts are paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Polly Belt all my estate real and personal; during her life time or so long as she remains my widow should she be living at the time of my decease to sell and dispose of it in any way she may think proper with the Exception of twenty five cents I give and bequeath to the heirs of Kitturah Church my deceased daughter and twenty five cents I give and bequeath to the heirs of Angelin Douglass my deceased daughter also to Asbury Belt my youngest son I give and bequeath a certain Bay Horse. And after these several bequeaths are taken acct the remainder of my property both real and personal I will and order shall be disposed of after the death of my beloved wife and equally divided amongst my many heirs now living: Milcah Crow, Elizabeth Russell, Aquila Belt Jr, Richard Belt, Aaron J. Belt, Mariah McSherry, Benedict Belt, Asbury Belt & Henrietta Belt. and in Case any of my daughters should depart this life before this will takes effect that their portion be paid equally to their heirs when they come of age. And I do hereby appoint my beloved wife Polly Belt and my youngest son Asbury Belt Executors of this my last Will and testament. Revoking all former wills by me made. In testimony wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of June AD 1848. Aquila Belt Senr.

*Signed sealed & delivered by the above named Aquila Belt Senr his last Will & Testament in the presence of us:
Benedict Belt
James Bowen*

Examination of James Bowen subscribing Witness to the annexed Last Will & Testament of Aquila Belt deceased taken before the undersigned Clerk of said Court of Kosciusko County Indiana on this 17th day of October A.D. 1848.....

Testimony of the witness was included but is not transcribed here.

Transcribed from the Kosciusko County, Indiana "Record of Wills, Book No. 1, pp 59-61"

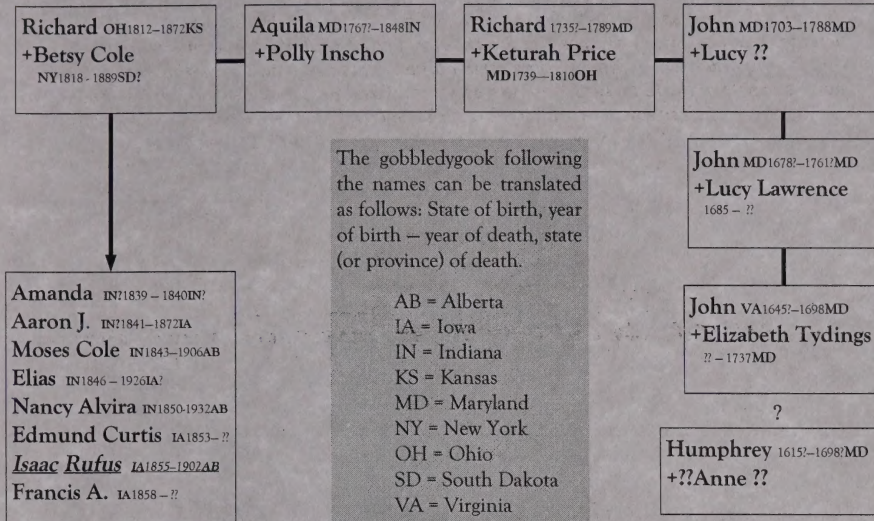
When Marilyn first started our family history research, the earliest Belt ancestor that we knew, for certain, was the Richard Belt

The thrill of discovery...

who married Elizabeth Cole. Census & family information indicated that he was born in Ohio in 1812, and Marilyn was able to find a record for his marriage to Elizabeth Cole in Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1995, we visited the Allen County library in Fort Wayne, Indiana, arguably the second best genealogy library in the US. One of our main goals was to find Richard's parents. We started by checking census indexes for Ohio and

Kosciusko Co. Aquilla Belt showed up in both, so we checked the probate index for Kosciusko county and were thrilled to find Aquila listed therein. We retrieved the microfilm and loaded it in a reader. Sure enough, there was a Richard listed as a son. The real thrill came when we saw that Richard had a brother named Aaron J., the same name that Richard gave to one of his sons. There is no direct evidence that Aquila's Richard is our Richard, but genealogists (and the legal establishment) accept conclusions based on a "preponderance of evidence", such as we think can be established from all documentary sources in this case.

Ancestors and Siblings of Isaac Rufus Belt



The gobbledygook following the names can be translated as follows: State of birth, year of birth - year of death, state (or province) of death.

AB = Alberta
 IA = Iowa
 IN = Indiana
 KS = Kansas
 MD = Maryland
 NY = New York
 OH = Ohio
 SD = South Dakota
 VA = Virginia

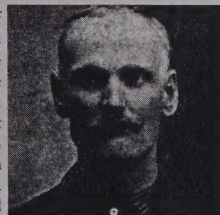
Rufus' family: The detail about Isaac Rufus Belt's parents and siblings can wait for another newsletter; we will briefly cover what we now have on the major events in Rufus' life. Rufus was born to Richard Belt and Elizabeth Cole on the 9th of June, 1855, somewhere in Iowa. He was living with his family in Ingham Tp., Franklin Co., IA, at the time of the 1860 census. The 1870 census is a poser! Rufus is shown with "Betsey", Edmund & Francis in Beaver Tp., Butler Co., IA on the 4th of June, and also shown, as Isaac R., with Richard, Elizabeth, Edmund C. and Francis A. in Shirley Tp., Cloud Co., KS, on the 2nd of July. It is possible that Betsy could have hustled her children off to KS to join Richard in time for the later enumeration, but there are reasons, to be covered another time, for assuming that Betsy never went to KS. We have not yet located Rufus in the 1880 census, (may be in Nebraska), the 1890 census is lost, but he shows up in the 1900 census in Washington Tp., Blackhawk Co., IA (where Velorious Thomas lived), along with Lettie, Lena, Myrtle, Bessie and Harley-Burley and Ellis V. are still in Beaver Tp.

We have not verified any of the following dates and places: Rufus married Violetta (Lettie) Rachel Jimmerson (b 22 Aug., 1858 in New Hartford, IA). Their 7 known children were Howell Burley, b 26 Apr., 1880 Liberia NE, Ellis Verne b 11 Jul., 1882 New Hartford, Earle b 22 Jan., 1884 New Hartford, Zora Lena b 28 Jul., 1885 Janesville IA, Maxey Myrtle b 30 Sep., 1887 New Hartford, Bessie Irene b 15 Jan., 1890 Janesville Bremer Co., IA, Harley b 14 Aug., 1892 New Hartford.

We have not tracked down many of Rufus' land transactions yet, but the following give some clues: On 9 Feb., 1883 was a resident of Butler Co and sold his interest in 40 acres of 20-90-15 W5th to Betsy Belt for

about \$1.00. 12 Mar., 1883 bought land in Butler Co. 14 Jun., 1883 bought 20 acres from "Betsey" Belt for \$300. He bought more of the adjoining property from Wm Brett for a total of \$185, in 1886 and 1888. Was also involved in land transactions in Butler Co. in 1889 & 1891. Rufus swore an affidavit in Bremer Co. in 1886, regarding both a land transaction in Butler Co., and the death dates for both his father and brother Aaron.

Adna L. Thomas was living in the same house with Rufus in 1869 when he cut the big toe on his left foot so that "it hung by flesh & skin - bone was cut through". Adna carried the 14-yr-old Rufus into the house & Rufus' mother bandaged it so that it healed with the big toe under the next toe. Adna moved to Kansas in the spring of '70 and Rufus came to his place there in '72 and stayed around the neighbourhood about 2 years before going back to Iowa. Rufus came back to visit Adna for 5-6 weeks in '78 or '79. Adna saw Rufus off & on 2-3 times a year from '80 till Adna moved to Alberta in April 1900, having moved from Kansas to Hancock Co., IA about 1882. Rufus came to Alberta in August of 1901. Rufus then made his home mostly with Adna and worked a good deal for J.B. Cundiff. Rufus got his homestead papers from Red Deer in the fore part of Oct., 1902, visiting his brother Moses at his place SW of Blackfalls along the way. He then stayed with Harry, who had seen him at least once a week while in Canada. Adna and Wm Cundiff moved Rufus' & his stuff to his new Red Deer River homestead on the 20th of Oct., 1902.



Isaac Rufus Belt

This skeletal family tree is only a guideline to put Rufus in context. We will be doing more research.

The early lineage of this Belt family is not very clear, to say the very least. Humphrey is an enigma—little documentation has been found relating to him; his wife, and who his children were, are causes for debate. Varying origins for Humphrey have been published or proclaimed. Some people claim he was Scottish, while others claim he was English. The fact that the crest of the American line is different from that of the English line, even to the point of having a motto, and the naming of Col. Joseph Belt's (son of John b 1645) property in Maryland (Chevy Chase) after a battle which the Scot's won, lend credence to the Scottish claim.

Rufus, like his father, was a carpenter by trade.

An excellent book on the Rufus Belt murder case is "The Pursuit of Ernest Cashel" by M.J. Malcolm, Western Producer Books, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 1984. I fondly note that Malcolm cautions readers that all conversations and some minor details are fictional—my father was somewhat upset that his father, Harry, was portrayed as rising from an afternoon nap when Constable's McLeod and Pennyquick came to interview him. According to dad, Harry was a workaholic who *never* would have had an afternoon nap!



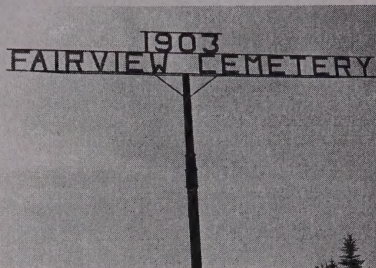
Rufus' wife (Lettie) had moved back to New Hartford from the Janesville area when he left for Canada. She remarried after his death and died in Abbotsford, British Columbia, in 1945.

Sworn, eyewitness evidence

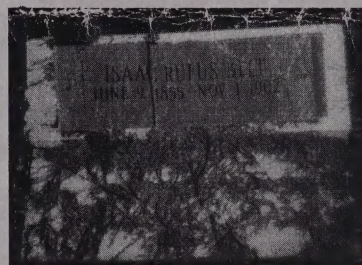
Almost all of the Cashel/Belt case presented herein is based on the 94 pages recorded from the sworn evidence of 38 witnesses at the trial of Ernest Cashel, archived in RG13, Vol. 1444, File 345A at the National Archives of Canada in Ottawa.

The number of rumours (etc.) that have been engendered by the murder of Rufus Belt is fascinating. Many stories in newspapers, magazines & books contain errors in fact, some of which extend to the proportions of myth—Rufus was shot in the back, with his own gun, his body was found at the mouth of Haynes Creek, Cashel was a member of the hole-in-the-wall gang in Wyoming, etc. You just cannot believe everything you see in print. That said, everything you have read here is the absolute truth <grin> I readily admit to having my scientific manuscripts severely edited during peer review on a number of occasions—I am certainly capable of errors & false assumptions! Please, if you have any information that is contrary, or additive, we would greatly appreciate receiving it—every correction of our data is a step forward for us.

It all ends here



The "Stone" cemetery contains the graves of many family members, including Adna & Nancy



This headstone (with questionable death date) is located beside an identical stone for:
"Moses Cole Belt 1843-1906"

FORTHCOMING

Do you want future issues?

We will rationalize the mailing list for the newsletter beginning with the next issue. We will continue to mail to immediate family, 1st cousins and their parents, and **any who have expressed an interest**. Unless otherwise requested, we will not mail issues to people who are unrelated to those being covered, e.g. an issue on early Thomas's will not be mailed to Belt relatives, etc.

If you are receiving the newsletter and do not want it, we would be extremely grateful if you would let us know.

We are planning more issues, we just do not know when they will be printed. Hang in there, it may take a few months!

You can do something for us!

Please, do not hesitate to send us any information on the family. Stories and copies of old documents and photos would especially be appreciated. We will do our best to give credit to contributors.

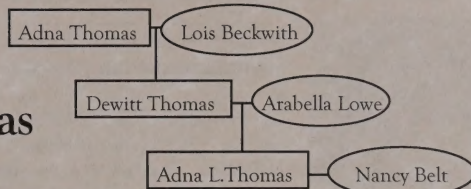
This newsletter is free. Enjoy!

Marilyn and Percy Thomas
92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg, MB
Canada R3T 3H5

On the Internet:
pthomas@cyberspc.mb.ca

Phone: 204-261-9296

Relativity in Thomas Times



The War of 1812

As many of you know, the last couple of years have been somewhat hectic for us, to say the least! However, things look somewhat more settled now, so back to the genealogy. Our first task is to get this newsletter finished and mailed - it has been started more than once.

Please note our new address - we have moved.

Some military records contain a wealth of genealogical information. This issue summarizes many of our genealogical records concerning bounty land, service and pensions, for several members of the families that are the focus of this newsletter. Most of these records were obtained from the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) in Washington, and the Bureau of Land Management in Virginia.

The War of 1812 has been dubbed "The Forgotten War", but it is well to consider that, had the outcome been different, it is highly probable that neither the United States nor Canada would be what they are today. At least one historian claims that the 1812 Battle of Queenston Heights was the most important in Canadian history, because, if the British & Canadian forces had lost, Upper Canada, and then the rest of what was to become the nation, may have fallen to the Americans. The battle was fought after Major General Stephen Van Rensselaer was ordered to launch an invasion of Upper Canada across the Niagara River. If successful, this would have isolated Upper Canada and diverted British forces from defending against a major offensive to be aimed at Montreal. After the battle, 925 Americans were captured, while about 90 had been killed & 150 wounded, 30 fatally. The British losses were 14 dead, 77 wounded and 21 missing. Unfortunately for the British, their losses included the accomplished Major General Isaac Brock, but his death martyred him and served as a rallying point.

Adna Thomas was born in 1783 in Massachusetts and died in 1868 in Iowa. He is the patriarch of our little newsletter and thus takes place of honour in this military issue. From that perspective, it was most rewarding to discover that Adna played a part in the War of 1812, and in particular that he fought in the Battle of Queenston Heights. We have not discovered any information about the part he played in the battle, but do know where he was before & after and that he was probably among the initial invading force of 300 militia of the 18th Regiment and 300 regulars of the 13th Regiment which crossed the Niagara River between Lewiston, NY and Queenston, Upper Canada (Ontario) at about 3:00 on the morning of Oct. 13th. After the battle, some 500 militia were said to have emerged from crevices, etc., to surrender, Adna may have been among them.

Adna's whereabouts in New York State, before and after his military service, can be inferred from his family bible. It shows that his daughter Lorilla was born 3rd Sept., 1810 in Ontario County and died 23rd Oct., 1812 in Reding, Steuben Co., only days after Adna's military discharge. His son Velorious was born 1st Aug., 1812 in Steuben Co.

Adna's military file contains company muster and payroll cards from Capt. Jonas Cleland's Company of Detached Militia, 18th Regt. (Dobbin's) NY Militia. It is known that Hugh Dobbin recruited from both Ontario & Steuben counties. The earliest cards in Adna's file are dated July 1 - Oct. 1, 1812 (for private Adam(sic) Thomas) and show commencement of service July 1st, with service for 3 months at \$6.66/mo, for pay of \$19.98. The cards for Oct. 1 - Dec. 31 have the correct first name and say he served 24 days. However, his discharge form, which is in his Bounty Land records file, says that he was discharged on Oct. 17th (see page 2). Adna applied for bounty land on the 15th of Nov., 1850 from Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL, pursuant to the September 28th, 1850 Act of Congress. He affirmed that he enlisted on or about the 15th Aug., 1812, as a substitute for Alfred Rich (who was drafted about 1st May, 1812 - we have not found any information on Alfred). In 1852, Adna was issued a patent for (Iowa) bounty land based on the above service. Adna received 40 acres (NW¼ SW¼ 29-90-15W) by bounty land warrant. The land patent was given under the hand of Millard Fillmore, President of the United States, 1st May, 1852. After the Bounty Land Act of 1855, Adna applied for the remaining 120 acres to which he was entitled. The application was made 26th Dec. 1859 from Black Hawk Co., IA. He was given a warrant

(Continued on page 2)

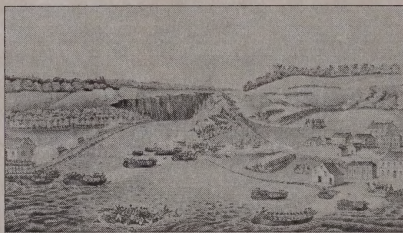
In some cases, obtaining records has been most difficult. For example, several applications for Adna Thomas's records were returned as "not found" - it was only after we found a bounty land warrant number in an early Iowa deed book that we were able to obtain Adna's military & bounty land files. In a similar case, Royce Beckwith Jr.'s files were only found after learning which unit he served in, etc. We certainly learned not to give up if the first request for documents failed to yield results.

The information in military files can add to the genealogical record in unexpected ways. The probate record for Royce Beckwith Jr. (filed in the bounty land file, presumably because the land was his only estate) identified all of his living heirs and thus gave us previously unknown information; it listed all children who were heirs or had survivors - in order of birth, had information on spouses, etc. In particular, two previously unknown daughters were identified.

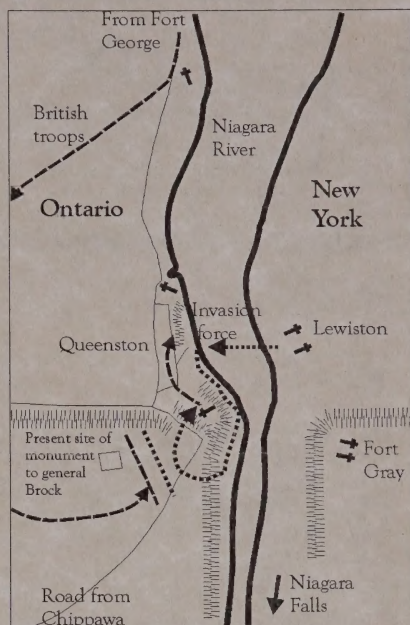
Whether or not Adna hid to avoid battle, as many of the militia were accused of doing, is not known. Most of the NY militia refused to cross the river after seeing casualties returning from the Canadian side. They said the Constitution gave them the right to refuse to fight on foreign soil.

(Continued from page 1)

for the S½ NW¼ & NW¼ SW¼ 32 29 N Range 4 E (of the Michigan meridian), in Michigan. The warrant was assigned to Edmund Heather and David W. Allison (Adna probably sold the land to them). The patent was given under the hand of president Andrew Johnson on the 21st of May, 1866.



Painting and map of the Battle of Queenston Heights, Oct 13th, 1812



Adna Thomas a private in Capt
Jonas Clelands Company of Detached
Militia that has lately been prisoner
in Cannada is Discharged from the Service
of the United States and is not to take
up arms against England in the
present Contest except Regularly
Exchanged
By order of Jas Baukhear
Capt. &
Lewiston Oct 17th 1812

Transcription of discharge

Adna Thomas a private in Capt Jonas Clelands Company of Detached Militia that has lately been prisoner in Cannada (sic) is Discharged from the Service of the United States and is not to take up arms against England in the present Contest except Regularly Exchanged.

By order of Jas Baukhear (sp?)

Capt. &

Lewiston Oct 17th 1812

Brigade Major

Royce Beckwith, Jr., brother of Lois, fought in the battle of Plattsburg (in northeastern NY state), one of the most forgotten battles of the forgotten war. However, the resounding victory of the American forces helped end the war and allowed Canada & the US to get back to nation building. Royce, Jr. is most important to us, because his association with his sister, Lois, has helped us confirm her family.

Royce, Jr. was born in 1793 or 1794, according to his age in his bounty land warrant file. He began military service on 30th July, 1814 in NY State (service from July 30 - Aug. 4 and Sept. 2 - 13th, 1814 with Captain Seth Sherry's Company, 36th Regiment (Miller's) NY Militia. He was paid at the rate of \$8/mo., which gave him \$1.24 for the first 6 days and \$3.20 for the last 12 days. His first name was spelled Roice, Borce, Ryce and Rice on his four muster/payroll cards. The soldier was "not warned till the second of Sept". for the second period of service, which coincides with the battle of Plattsburg. The bounty land warrant application affirms that he fought in this battle on the 11th of September.

Royce applied for bounty land on 17th July, 1852 at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., NY. He was then aged 58 and a produce merchant in St. Louis, MO. He had not served long enough to meet the qualifications of the act of 1850, so a warrant was not issued. The service qualifications for bounty land changed with the act of 1855 so he re-applied on 5th Aug., 1856 at Beekmantown (note from 1854 Gazetteer: BEEK-MANTOWN, or BECKMAN a post-township of Clinton county, New York, on the W. shore of Lake Champlain, a few miles N. from Plattsburg. Population, 3384). He was then 62 & still a resident of St. Louis, MO. Royce was issued warrant No. 48874 for 160 acres of land (SE¼ NE¼ 20, S½ NW¼ & NE¼-SW¼ 21 Twp. 31 N Range 1 E (of the Michigan Meridian), patent issued 10th Apr., 1873 (over a year after his death) under the hand of president Ulysses S. Grant and assigned to Albert M. Steel and Melzar G. Merrick.

According to Royce's probate record from Mahaska Co., IA, he died 10th Mar., 1872. Cemetery records say that he was buried that year, in the Beaver Grove Cemetery, Butler Co., IA., and that he had served in Co. E, 2nd Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. in the Mexican War. We have not been able to find any other evidence for Royce's reputed Mexican War service, except for a mention in a newspaper clipping from 1918.

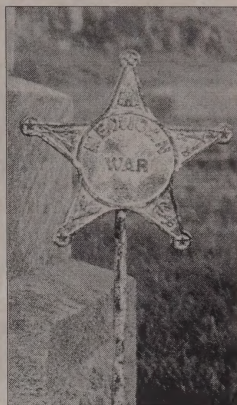
Robbins Beckwith, Royce Jr.'s uncle, served under Capt. Baker in Col. Miller's Regt., 3 mo in 1813 and 2 wks in 1814, the latter to fight in the Battle of Plattsburg. He survived the war, but died in 1814, in his 38th year. On 11th Jan., 1854, his widow, Olive (Allen) Beckwith, applied for pay and equipment money due Robbins (\$58.50). She said Robbins had received a Land Warrant for 40 acres, under the 1850 Act.

Revolutionary War

Rice Beckwith, father of Lois and Royce Jr., was born 20th Nov., 1758 Lyme, CT, according to Lyme vital records (Hubert Beckwith), but the year 1757 is in his pension application.

Rice enlisted Feb., 1776 at New Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., NY, in the New York State Troops Continental Establishment, Captain Herman Vosburgh's Co., Col. Wynkoop's Regt. (he may have been in Capt. Forgison's Co., too). He was discharged in Kinderhook 26th Feb., 1777, having served in, among other places, New Lebanon, Kinderhook, Albany, Sandy Hill and Fort Ann (Columbia & Washington Counties, NY). In April of 1778, he volunteered into the Vermont State Militia, Capt. Jacob Odel's Co. (also served in Capt. Comstock's Co.), Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt. and served in Dorset, Danby, Tinmouth, Clarendon, W. Rutland in Bennington & Rutland Counties, VT., before being dismissed at Rutland in Dec., 1778. In 1779, he was drafted into the Vermont Militia, Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's and marched from Manchester through Dorset, Rupert, Pawlet, Wells, Poultney & Castleton (in Bennington & Rutland Co.s), where he was dismissed in Nov., 1779. In March 1780, enlisted in Capt. Barne's Co., Col. Pearl's Regt. & marched through Dorset, Rupert, Pawlet, Castleton, Orwell to Mount Independence, dismissed after one month. Therefore, he served a total of about 27 months. He was not engaged in any battles, but he did a lot of marching! He returned to Manchester, VT, after each discharge.

Rice made a pension application on 4th Oct., 1832, in Clinton Co., NY, at age 75, while a resident of Plattsburg, NY. Daniel Beckwith and Josiah Willcox signed his application. Rice claimed he had lived at Manchester until about 1800 when he removed to Plattsburg. On 11th May, 1833, he was awarded a pension of \$80/annum, retroactive to the 4th of March, 1831.



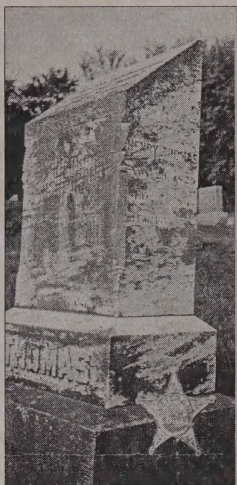
A Mexican war marker is on the plot where Beaver Grove cemetery records show Royce Beckwith (Jr.) is buried, just inside the cemetery gate (space 4 of lot 76). There is no other marker in the cemetery for him. Could the cemetery record makers have confused his War of 1812 service with Mexican War service? Or did he serve in both conflicts? The cemetery was not organized until 19th Mar., 1882, so records may not be reliable.



On 6th Sept., 1836, Rice Beckwith requested that his pension payments be transferred to Cleveland, Cayahoga Co., OH, where he had lately removed, from New York, to reside with his children.

Rice Beckwith's name is on a Revolutionary War Statue in Manchester, Bennington, VT.

The American Civil War



The inscription on the south side of Louisa Melissa Thomas' gravestone:

HENRY THOMAS

Nov 20 1929

Mar 4 1863

at Fort Pillow Tenn.

Note the star with the words "Veteran 61-65".



The name of Henry J. Thomas, son of Henry and Louisa, is inscribed on the north side of the stone (Louisa's name is on the top). Henry J. was born 28th April, 1863, shortly after his father's death. Infant Henry J. died 8th Feb., 1864.

Henry Thomas, son of Adna and Lois (Beckwith), was born 29th Nov., 1830 at St. Clair Co., IL (according to the family bible). He had blue eyes, brown hair, sandy complexion & was 5' 9 1/4" at enlistment on 9th Aug., 1862 in Company E, 32nd Reg. Iowa Infantry Volunteers, at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He was mustered in as a private when the regiment formed, on the 6th of Oct., 1862 at Dubuque, IA. He was to serve 3 years, or during the war. The regiment moved to Davenport, IA and then to St. Louis, MO (20th Nov.). Company E then moved to New Madrid, MO, Nov. 25th-28th and Fort Pillow, TN, Dec. 28th-29th, to remain until June 20th, 1863. Henry died of typhoid fever in hospital at Fort Pillow on 4th Mar., 1863 at the age of 32. Fort Pillow was to become infamous as the site of an alleged massacre of nearly 300 Federal black soldiers after their surrender to Confederate cavalry, 12th Apr., 1864. As a footnote, the 32nd regiment lost during service 6 officers and 101 enlisted men killed and 2 officers and 213 enlisted men by disease.

Henry was buried in the Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN, in section B, grave number 1449. Records for the Beaver Grove cemetery in Butler Co., IA say that he is buried in IA, and his name is on side of his wife's gravestone. However, this is probably a cenotaph, for there is no indication that his body was moved from TN to IA. His widow, Louisa M. (nee Olmstead) applied for a widow's pension on the 14th of May, 1864. She was admitted 4th May, 1866 to a pension of \$8.00/month, commencing 4th Mar., 1863, and \$2.00 per mo. additional for each child (Emma, James & Martha), commencing on the 25th of July, 1866. She remained on the pension rolls, last paid \$12.00 on the 4th of July, 1896, but was dropped when she died on the 9th Sept., 1896. One of her affidavits was signed by Arabell(a) J. (Lowe) Thomas, who was present in the room when Louisa's children were born (page 6).

Lowes, brothers of Arabella:

Hawley Lowe: Said to have "gone in for someone else" when he joined the confederate army under General Price, Col Poindexter, Maj Caleb Perkins & Cpt Griffin. Hawley fought in the battle of Silver Creek in Randolph Co., MO.

He was killed after the battle while sitting under a tree. He is probably buried in a common grave in the corner of the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO.

George Washington Lowe enlisted in Jefferson City, MO, and served in the 47th Inf, Co. K, Federal Army; mustered in 31st Dec., 1861. His enlistment records show: age 41, grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5' 8", born Madison Co., AL.

Civil War records state that he died of disease in Black River encampment 6th Oct., 1863, was buried there and later reinterred in the Vicksburg National Cemetery, in a common grave. His death was listed as due to hepatitis and dropsy, Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS. His name is on a monument in Vicksburg.

George's third wife, Ann (Cook) applied for a widow's pension on 24th Oct., 1863 from Delaware Co., IA. & was awarded a pension of \$8/mo, starting 6th Oct., 1863. Ann died Sept 21st Sept., 1866, whereupon one William Cook applied for, and received, a guardians pension for looking after Charles Lowe until the latter's death, at age 8, on 15th Jul., 1869. Mary J. Shaw, a daughter of George and his first wife, Mercy Wayne, was 42 and living in Otto, Cowley Co., Kansas, when she applied for a survivors pension 7th Sept., 1891. She did not receive one, because of her age when Ann (Cook) died.

Andrew Jackson Lowe was of the right age to be in the Civil War, but no record has been found. What appears to be another Andrew Jackson Lowe, was in the same IL unit as George Washington Lowe. A coincidence?

John Lowe was born approximately 1835; family information says that he disappeared in Helena, Arkansas, from the Union Army. Family researchers have not located any documentation to prove this. However, there was a John B. Lowe (b 1843-44) in service with Co. M, 9th IL Calv. & he was taken ill while in Helena. Another coincidence?

Belts, brothers of Nancy:

There is no evidence that either of two brothers of Nancy saw action. Aaron J. and Moses en-

listed May 6th and 7th, respectively, probably at Clarksville, IA. They were mustered into Company E of the Iowa 44th Infantry on June 1st, 1864, at Camp Kinsman near Davenport, Iowa, along with the 865 other men joining the newly formed regiment. The regiment was almost immediately ordered to Memphis, Tennessee and remained on garrison duty there until early July when it was ordered to garrison duty and guarding rail lines at LaGrange, TN. On Sept. 1st, the regiment went back to Memphis until the 9th, when it was conveyed by steamer back to Davenport to be mustered out, its term of service (99 days) having expired.

Aaron J. Belt was born in Indiana and died on 20th October 1872 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, at age 31. Aaron is buried at the Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. After he died, his mother, Elizabeth "Betsy" (Cole) Belt, tried to obtain a dependents pension by claiming that Aaron was her sole means of support until his death (her husband, Richard, having left her and the children). In the file, Betsy claims that Aaron suffered exposure while in service, resulting in a severe cold, ending in consumption and chronic diarrhea. As evidence, she supplied affidavits from neighbours and claimed that Dr. Guthrie attended the soldier during his sickness and had submitted testimony to the U.S. pension office: Aaron was apparently confined in a U.S. hospital two months before his military discharge and never recovered from his sickness.

Moses Cole BELT was born the 20th of Feb., 1844 in Kosciusko Co., IN. The year of birth on his gravestone does not agree with that in his pension record; the latter is more likely to be correct.

At enlistment, he had blue eyes, light hair and complexion & was 5' 7" (he later claimed he was 5' 11" at that time). Moses' military pension file shows that he applied for an invalid pension on 31st Dec., 1891 at Burr Oak, Jewell Co., KS, because he was "unable to earn a support by manual labor by reason of diseased lungs and neuralgia". His initial pension was \$8/mo, increasing to \$12. His pension records indicate that he had had three wives while in Jewel Co.: Roxana Losure died July 15, 1883; he divorced Isabel

on 15th June, 1891; he married Sophia Banning on 15th June, 1892, whom he also divorced.

Moses died on 24th Dec., 1906 at Blackfalds, Lacombe Co., AB, at age 62. He was buried in the Fairview (Stone) Cemetery, Haynes, AB. Adna L. Thomas then applied for, and received, a guardian's pension to support Boyd Bank Belt (b 1893) and Goldie Belt (b 1895), children of Moses and Sophia.



Beaver Grove Cemetery, Butler Co., IA



Fairview (Stone) cemetery, Haynes, Alberta

Going in for someone else

During the Civil War, those who were drafted were permitted to buy their way out. By payment of \$300, a substitution could be arranged under provision of Federal law. Similar circumstances may have applied to Adna Thomas in the War of 1812 and to Hawley Lowe of the Confederate forces during the Civil War.

Casualties

Different sources give different numbers, but every source shows that the losses during the civil war were staggering. Of the nearly 4 million men under arms (out of a population of 34 million), there were nearly one million casualties, counting the wounded. About 185,000 lost their lives in battle and over twice that number died of other causes, primarily disease. Of the men discussed herein, Hawley Lowe was the only battle casualty, while Henry Thomas and George Washington Lowe died of disease during the conflict.

As mentioned in the text, Arabella Jane (Lowe) Thomas witnessed her sister-in-law's application for a pension based on Henry's Civil War service.

Arabella J. Thomas

Once again, we must thank, among others, Gladys Treadway and June Beals for Lowe information, and Hubert Beckwith and Nancy Williams for Beckwith information. However, the errors are all ours. Please accept our apologies for brevity and omission. Space limitations led to difficult choices.



Special thanks to Mahlon Erickson, editor of the Beckwith Newsletter. One of his issues informed us in which militia company Royce Beckwith Jr. served, a breakthrough that led to Royce's military documentation. Your efforts are not in vain, Mahlon!

Signatures

Signatures are wonderful discoveries in genealogical research. They are often the only recoverable artifact made by an ancestor & are thus to be treasured. Sometimes they yield very important information, for example, the fact that Royce added a Jr. to his name is invaluable in linking him to his father.

Adna Sr.'s signature is from his application for bounty land, made 15th Nov., 1850, in Stephenson Co., IL.

Adna Thomas

Royce Beckwith, Jr.'s signature is from his application for bounty land, dated 17th July, 1852, in Clinton Co., NY. He did not use the Jr. in his 1856 application.

Royce Beckwith Jr.

Rice Beckwith (Sr.); signature from his pension application of 4th Oct., 1832 in Clinton Co., NY.

Rice Beckwith

Henry Thomas' signature is from his volunteer enlistment declaration, 9th Aug., 1862.

Henry Thomas

Moses Cole Belt's signature is from his declaration for an invalid pension, dated 31st Dec., 1891 in Jewel Co., KS.

Moses C. Belt

FORTHCOMING

Do you want future issues?

If so, please contact us. Also, please show this issue to others who may be interested so that they can ask us to add them to the mailing list. Do not assume that all of our/your relatives received a copy—we may not have their addresses or may have made an inadvertent error.

Potential topics: New Hartford and vicinity will probably take more than one issue. There is a wealth of information about the family from its time spent in the area. We should also spend some effort covering the family's time in Illinois and Kansas. Alberta will have to be covered in more detail. There is no end of possible topics!

With a little luck, the hiatus between this issue and the next will not be as long as the last interval.

You can do something for us!

Please, do not hesitate to send us any information on the family. Stories, copies of old documents and photos would especially be appreciated. We will do our best to give credit to contributors.

Please do not send money for this newsletter. It's a hobby!

Marilyn and Percy Thomas
654 Donald Street
Winnipeg, MB
Canada R3C 1L6

On the Internet:
pthomas1@escape.ca

Phone: 204-943-3663

Obituary Iowa City.

no paper

2 Mar 1926 Anson Thomas Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co Ia.

no paper May 1926 Mary Ann (Wetzel) Anson paper - Elmhurst Cem

5 June 1937 Agnes Thomas.

Velocian Thomas d. 1891 Blackhawk Co Ia.

no paper

2 Jul 1918 Louisa Owen Mason City, Carroll County Ia.

no paper

15 June 1907 Adna Thomas Jr. Butler Co Ia.

21 Aug 1868 Adna Thomas Sr Butler Co Ia.

21 Dec 1885 Lois Beckwith Thomas Butler Co Ia.

close
family
Adna Falls
Wetzel

2. Mrs. Arilla THOMAS-1343

Aug 1810

PLACE: Ontario, Ontario Co., NY

3. Mrs. Oct 1812

PLACE:

4. Mrs. Oct 1812

PLACE: Reding, Steuben Co., NY

5. Mrs. Oct 1812

PLACE: Reding, Steuben Co., NY

6. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

7. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

8. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

9. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

10. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

11. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

12. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

13. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

14. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

15. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

16. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

17. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

18. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

19. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

20. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

21. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

22. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

23. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

24. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

25. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

26. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

27. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

28. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

29. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

30. Mrs. PLACE:

PLACE:

Relationship to:

Relationship

Relationship

Glenn County, California
1917

2 Nov 1917 Glenn County, California
1917

2 Nov 1917 Glenn County, California
1917

1917 Glenn County, California
1917

1917 Glenn County, California
1917

1917 Glenn County, California
1917

1917 Glenn County, California
1917

1917 Glenn County, California
1917

FORTHCOMING

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488

Page 1 of 8

=====

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340

BORN: 10 Feb 1783 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden Co.,MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Aug 1868 PLACE: Beaver Twp.,Butler Co.,IA
 BUR.: Aug 1868 PLACE: Beaver Twp.,Butler Co.,IA,Farmyard-Sec 29
 MARR: 1 Dec 1807 PLACE: Plattsburgh,Clinton Co.,NY
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

BORN: 10 May 1789 PLACE: Manchester,Bennington Co.,VT
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Dec 1885 PLACE: Beaver Twp.,Butler Co.,IA
 BUR.: Dec 1885 PLACE: Beaver Twp.,Butler Co.,IA,Beaver Grove cem
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Melancton THOMAS-1342

---- BORN: 17 Aug 1808 PLACE: Ontario,Ontario Co.,NY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,,CA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jane LUMBLY-3945 MRIN: 1467
 MARR: 31 Dec 1832 PLACE: ,Pike Co.,IL

=====

2. NAME: Lorilla THOMAS-1343

---- BORN: 3 Sep 1810 PLACE: Ontario,Ontario Co.,NY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 23 Oct 1812 PLACE: Reding,Steuben Co.,NY
 BUR.: Oct 1812 PLACE: Reding,Steuben Co.,NY
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Velorious THOMAS-1344

---- BORN: 12 Aug 1812 PLACE: Reding,Steuben Co.,NY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1891 PLACE: ,Blackhawk? Co.,IA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Almeda HELM-4011 MRIN: 1496
 MARR: 8 Dec 1838 PLACE: ,Winnibago Co.,IL

=====

4. NAME: James THOMAS-1345

---- BORN: 6 Jul 1814 PLACE: Fort Ann,Washington Co.,NY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Feb 1850 PLACE: ,,CA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: ?
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 11 Feb 1997

STANDARD GRADE REPORT

NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

CHANGES:

1. NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

2. NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

3. NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

4. NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

5. NAME: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
STATE: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]
CITY: [illegible]
FARM: [illegible]
TRACT: [illegible]

WATER: [illegible]

11 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340

Yr of Birth 1783

WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1789

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Avry THOMAS-1346

--- BORN: 1 Dec 1816

PLACE: Granville, Washington Co., NY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Sep 1834

PLACE: ,ST Clair? Co., IL

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: /

PLACE:

6. NAME: Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

--- BORN: 23 Dec 1818

PLACE: Broadalin, Montgomery Co., NY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1 Jun 1901

PLACE: South Salem, Marion Co., OR

BUR.: 2 Jun 1901

PLACE: South Salem, Marion Co., OR, Lee Mission cem

SPOUSE: Arabella Jane LOWE-18

MRIN: 487

MARR: 30 May 1847

PLACE: ,Lafayette Co., WI

7. NAME: Adna THOMAS Jr.-1347

--- BORN: 11 Mar 1820

PLACE: Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 12 Jan 1909

PLACE: Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ?

MARR: .

PLACE:

8. NAME: Syrus THOMAS-1348

--- BORN: 3 Jun 1822

PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Dec 1822

PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY

BUR.: Dec 1822

PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY

SPOUSE:

MARR: /

PLACE:

9. NAME: Lorinda THOMAS-1349

--- BORN: 26 Dec 1823

PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 2 Jul 1918

PLACE: Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anson C. OWEN-4017

MRIN: 1497

MARR: 18 Apr 1841

PLACE: ,Winnebago Co., IL

10. NAME: Lucinda THOMAS-1350

--- BORN: 29 Feb 1826

PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Oct 1828

PLACE: ,,NY/IL?

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: /

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488

11 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Henry THOMAS-1351

BORN: 29 Nov 1830

PLACE: ,St Clair Co.,IL

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 4 Mar 1863

PLACE: Ft Pillow,,TN

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Louisa M. ?UNKNOWN-3834

MRIN: 1413

MARR: Abt 1856

PLACE: ,,IA

RECEIVED 1957 JUNE 13-1957
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

10 of 10-10-1957
10 of 10-10-1957

(Continued)

11. NAME: JOHN J. JONES
DATE: 10-10-1957
PLACE: 10-10-1957
12. NAME: JOHN J. JONES
DATE: 10-10-1957
PLACE: 10-10-1957
13. NAME: JOHN J. JONES
DATE: 10-10-1957
PLACE: 10-10-1957
14. NAME: JOHN J. JONES
DATE: 10-10-1957
PLACE: 10-10-1957

10-10-1957

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340

Article from Thomas newsletter by Percy Thomas #1 Mar 1996 had stated the obit of Velorious Thomas, courtesy of Jean Sells Martin, states that Velorious and his father (Adna Sr) built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio finally bringing up at Cairo, IL. They went on to St Clair, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties.

*In War of 1812
Adna Captured by the
British (Canadians) during
the Battle of Queenston Heights.*

Adna Thomas Sr may have been in the War Of 1812.

Will of Adna Sr. and Lois Thomas.

They came to Iowa in 1852 from IL. Owned land in Sec 29 Beaver Twp.

Birth and death records from bible records of Mr Geyer of Blackhawk Co.IA.

1810 Ontario Co. NY

1820 Montgomery Co. NY

1830 St Clair Co. IL

1840 IL

1850 IL

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 #491/445: Adna Thomas Sr. 77 MA farmer 2000-830, Lois Thomas 71 VT, Adna Jr. 39 NY farmer -260.

1870 Adna dec'd- Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 #75/79: Adna Thomas 50 NY farmer 720-378, Lois 81 VT keep house 720-395

1880 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. 8 Jun 1880 sheet 8 #62/64: Adna Thomas 60 NY farmer chronic rheu???, Lois 91 VT-VT-VT- mother.

Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada was here to visit on the 13th of Oct 1996 for the afternoon and they have done some research on this line but not sure if any connection to Adna's parents as yet.

WIFE - Lois BECKWITH-1341

Info from cem rec and information as per will dated 15 Aug 1887
(Have copy) (prob when probated)

Listed Melancton Thomas, hadn't heard from him in over 30yrs: Turner Thomas, son of Melancton; Velorrans Thomas age 74 Blackhawk Co. IA (b. 1813); Adna Thomas age 66 Butler Co. IA (b. 1821); Dewitt Clinton Thomas age 67 of Oregon (b. 1820); Larinda Owen age 64 of Cerro Corde Co. IA. (b.1823); Henry Thomas, heirs of : Emily L. Thomas age 29 Butler Co. (b.1858); Albert J. age 28 Butler Co. (b. 1859) and Martha A. age 26 (b. 1861) Butler Co.

Also info from bible records of Mr Geyer, New Hartford, IA 1977 Blackford Co.
(however New Hartford is in Butler Co.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 5 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

Percy and Marilyn Thomas from Canada was here to visit on the 13th of October for the afternoon and they have done some research on this family and believe the Royce Beckwith in Iowa was brother to Lois and maybe have a line on their parents. Royce was born 1791 NY, md Sally Adams 1819 St Clair Co. IL and she died 1840. Royce buried in Beaver Grove cem. Butler Co. IA.

CHILD 1 - Melancton THOMAS-1342

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Info from will of Lois Thomas, mother as of 1887, they had not heard from him in over 30 years, yet they knew he had at least one son Turner Thomas. This would have been about 1857 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1860's in California. Was said lost track of him after 1840. His son Turner said in grandfathers estate that his father left for "foreign parts" to 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Dewitt stated his wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co. IL one male age 5/10 and one female 20/30 (was Melancton there?)

CHILD 2 - Lorilla THOMAS-1343

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

CHILD 3 - Velorious THOMAS-1344

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Also info from Mr Geyer, said he died winter 1891 and 1887 he was living in Blackhawk Co. Ia.

Jean Sells Martin said the obit of Velorious stated he and his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL From there they went to St Clair, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for his death so till I can find complete date, do need the obit).

Enlisted in Regular service about 1830 and served Indian Territory in AR about 3 yrs. Arriving in Erin, Stephenson Co. IL 1837.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL.

CHILD 4 - James THOMAS-1345

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

James went west to CA in 1849 and died there in 1850. Nothing thus far on a family if he had one.

CHILD 5 - Avry THOMAS-1346

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

CHILD 6 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 6 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

BIRTH: 1900 census states birth, Butler Co. History states date.
Mr Geyer, New Hartford IA states date and some other info.
Says from Bible record, which he sent a typed copy from original source.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Lafayette Co. WI. 1847. Received this info
from June Beals who said she received it from Marilyn & Percy Thomas who is
descended from Adna and Nancy A. Belt Thomas line.

DEATH: Has been said died abt 1891 but he was listed in Marion Co. OR with his
son George W. as age 81 b. Dec 1818 NY census record.

(Bible rec gives death as 1891 from Mr Geyer) June Beals sent a copy of the
notice of his death from the Daily Oregon Statesman, Salem, Oregon Jun 2, 1901,
pg 8 col 3 newspaper. Percy Thomas had burial place.

"Thomas--At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901,
D.C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months and 8 days. The funeral will be held from
the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem
at 4 p.m. today. D.E. Huntwinger, Undertaker, 107 S?? Street, Salem, Oregon."

PARENTS: Butler Co. History gives info on parents. DeWitt lived in several
states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX?, and OR. He was a farmer as was his father.

CHILDREN: Info from Mr Geyer, Deloris Hays 1973, June Beals 1981 and Ralph
Lowe 1974. Census records also show children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census was probably Montgomery Co. NY age 2 --have not checked.

1830 census was probably ST Clair Co. IL age 12 --have not checked.

1840 census Maybe IL-- father came to Iowa 1852- age 22 --have not checked

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 25 Nov pg 676 li 23 #54/57: Dewitt C.
Thomas 30 NY laborer, Arabella 20 IL, Adney 1 IA.

1854 was said they lived in Blackhawk Co. IA.

1856 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 567 #3/3: D.C. Thomas 36 NY farmer
md and 8 yrs in IA Native voter, owner of land, Jane Thomas 25 IL 15 yrs in
IA, Adna 7 IA, Anson 3 IA, Lois 65 VT 4 yrs in IA, Adna 72 MA farmer 4 years in
IA, Henry 24 IL 4 yrs in IA. (this says Arabella has been in IA since 1841) (we
know she was in IA by 1845 living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65: D.C. Thomas 40 NY farmer,
Arabella 29 IL wife, Adna 11 IA, Anson 7 IA, Mary 4 IA, Lorinda 3 IA, George
W. 7mo. IA.

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 4 Jun #73/77: Dewitt C.
Thomas 51 NY farmer 2000-900, Arabella J. 40 IL, Anson 16 IA, Mary A. 14 IA,
Lorinda 13 IA, George W. 10 IA, Harley 1 IA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 7 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

1875 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp pg 119 #69/69: D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Lorinda E. 18 Ia, Geo W. 15 Ia, Harley F. 6 IA, Wm Whipple 34 OH farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 IA, Edwin Whipple 3 KS.

1880 census Cloud Co. KS. Nelson Twp. pg 2 10 Jun #10/10: Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, farmer, paralysis NY-MA-VT, Wm. H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau keep house IA-NY-IL, H.F?.H? Thomas 11 son school IA-NY-IL, Edwin H. Whipple 7 grd son KS-OH-IA, Joseph A. Whipple 4 grd son KS-OH-IA, Vira Whipple 10/12-Aug grad dau KS-OH-IA.

1900 census Marion Co. OR ED 144 sheet 5 South Salem Princt. li 21: George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-?, Rosetta E. wife Feb 1861-39 MN, Elvira J. dau, dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Roses E. " dau Mar 1889-11 OR (SON- Rosco E.) Dewit E. " father Dec 1818-81 NY

1910 have not checked

"BUTLER CO. HISTORY" pub. 1883. Several pages pertaining to Thomas family.

pg 452 Following the spring of 1859 or 60 Clinton Thomas made his appearance and commenced farming on section 29. Remained until 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he now resides (1883). He was a native of Illinois. (was actually NY)

pg 452 Adna Thomas Sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 29. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868. The first religious services were held at the home of Adna Thomas on section 29 in May 1853 by Rev. Nathan Olstead. An organization was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this time. Members being Jacob Brown, Mrs Adna Thomas and Alonzo Olmstead. Later this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, IA.

BUTLER CO. LAND RECORDS: Book ? pg 181

Between Dewitt C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas his wife of Butler Co., IA for the sum of \$1200 paid by William McDann of Butler Co. land in Butler Co. IA pt NW qt Sec 29 twp 70 Rg 15. (goes to land deeded to Nelson Whipple one side). Signed 6 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. (X) Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas.
Wit: S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple

I have found no record of them being in TX except the Co. history. Since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and wife had died by then maybe they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OR?

Descendants: Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5 Oct 1992. Percy & Marilyn were here 13 Oct 1996 along with June Beals of Des Moines and Faye Francis of West Union for a great get together.

CHILD 7 - Adna THOMAS Jr.-1347

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Bible record from Mr Geyer, New Hartford, IA said Adna died on the old home

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-488
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 8 of 8

HUSBAND Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
WIFE Lois BECKWITH-1341

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1789

place in Beaver Twp. Butler Co. Sec 29. Don't know where he is buried,
maybe where mother is.

CHILD 8 - Syrus THOMAS-1348

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, gave death date as 8 or 18, not sure.

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS-1349

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, said she died at her home age 95, don't
know where buried.

Lorinda was 16 when she married believe in Winnebago Co. IL.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when
the Liddle family purchased it. (where was this?)

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?)

CHILD 10 - Lucinda THOMAS-1350

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

CHILD 11 - Henry THOMAS-1351

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer. He said he died at Fort Pillow, TN in
the U.S. Service but don't know where he was buried. prob. TN.

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co. IA. 1870

He was in the Civil War as Private in Co E. 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf. Arabella J.
(Lowe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Doc under Arabella's
info as believe to be her signature).

Had received info from Mr Geyer of Hartford, IA back in 1977 and he sent me a typed list he did from, he said the family bible, on the family of Adna and Lois Beckwith Thomas Sr.

(can't locate that paper now but was printed in the "Relativity in Thomas Times" quarterly published by a desc. that he received from June who I had sent copy to). (# 1 Mar 1996)

Adna Thomas Sr.	10 Feb 1783	Wilbraham, MA	d. 1868 IA
Lois Beckwith	10 May 1789	Manchester, VT	d. 1885 IA
Melancthon	17 Aug 1808	Ontario, Ontario Co. NY	d.? IL?
Lorilla	3 Sep 1810	Ontario, Ontario Co. NY	d.1812 NY?
Velorious	12 Aug 1812	Reading, Steuben Co. NY	d.1893 IA
James	6 Jul 1814	Fort Ann, Wash' Co. NY	d.1850 CA
Avry	1 Dec 1816	Granville, Wash' Co. NY	d. 1834 ?
Dewitt	23 Dec 1818	Broadalbin, Mont' Co. NY	d.1901 OR
Adna Jr	11 Mar 1820	" Montgomery Co. NY	d.1909 IA
Syrus	3 Jun 1822	Sullivan, Madison Co. NY	d.1822 NY
Lorinda	26 Dec 1823	Sullivan, Madison Co. NY	d.1918 IA
Lucinda	29? Feb 1826	Sullivan, Madison Co. NY	d.1828 NY
Henry	29 Nov 1830	St Clair Co. IL	d.1863 TN

? 2 death date for avry 1822-1834 + one avry shows 1840 cen of Ia.

1891 death for Dewitt + wrong -

1826 no leap year so not 29 Feb

5 June 1977

Dear Mr Geyer;

A few weeks ago I was talking to Mrs Youngberg in Waterloo, and she told me that maybe you could help me. She lives in New Hartford and said she knew you. And though your grandmother was a Thomas from that area. I have been tracing my Lowe line from in that area in the 1840-to 1880. The only sister of my 3rd great grandfather was Jane or Arabella Lowe and she was to have married a Clinton Thomas in or around Delaware Co. The 1860 census showed C. Thomas age 40 and wife Arabella age 29 which is what I had been told. The census listed their children as Adna Thomas age 11, born 1849, Anson age 7, born 1853, May or Mary age 4 born 1856, Lorinda age 3, born 1857 and George W. age 7 months born 1860. I haven't been able to locate them after that. Then I found in the County History of Bremer Co. and it said Clinton Thomas had come there about 1859-60 where he lived till 1870 and then left for Kansas and then Texas where he was at that time and that was in 1883. Her father William Lowe was to have gone to Texas about 1840 and thought maybe if I could find them in Texas I could find her father there also.

BUTLER

BUTLER

I'm just guessing that the Adna Thomas Sr. that came to the same section 29 in Bremer Co. was Clinton's father. Because in Lois Thomas's will dated and filed 15 Aug 1887 she list a Dewitt C. Thomas age 67 and as residence in Oregon though. and left him a dollar. The will also listed Adna Thomas Jr as administrator and getting most of her property and money and listed her other children and leaving them all one dollar.

If any of this rings a bell to you and you could help me I sure would appreciate it. I could use any information you have on the Thomas's if you think there is any connection. The names of Clinton Thomas and his wife's are about the same as his father and brother and also a sister so this is why I'm assuming this is the right line and he could have gone to Oregon after being in Texas, from 1883 to 1887 when the mother died.

Enclosed is a form if you could fill out on the Thomas line you know about and we will see if it fits somewhere.

My 3rd great grandfather was Hawley Lowe of Delaware co, later of Adair Co. Missouri. He had brother's, Thomas Jefferson Lowe of Delaware Co. and Andrew Jackson Lowe of Delaware Co and Bremer Co. and he had been a Justice of the Piece and farmer.

Sincerely;

Gladys Treadway

Gladys Treadway
2008 18th ST.
Bettendorf, Iowa 52722

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ADNA THOMAS SR.

Date of birth: 10 Feb 1783 Wilbraham, Hampden Date of death: 27 Aug 1868 Butler Co. Iowa.
Mass

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Ontario St. N.Y. Name: ADNA THOMAS Sr.														
1820-Co. Montgomery St. N.Y. Name: ADNA THOMAS Sr.														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St Clair St. Ill. Name: ADNA THOMAS Sr.																											
1840-Co. St. Ill Name: ADNA THOMAS Sr.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: Ill ? Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: BUTLER PS 65 State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP. Sec 29

491	445	Adna Thomas Sr	77			farmer	2000	830	mass				
		Lois	71						vt				
		Adna Jr.	39			farmer		260	N.Y.				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: BUTLER State: IOWA Post office: BEAVER TWP. pg 38

75	79	ADNA THOMAS Lois	50 81	m f	w w	farmer keep house	720 720	378 395	N.Y. Vt.									
----	----	---------------------	----------	--------	--------	----------------------	------------	------------	-------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: BUTLER State: IOWA Page #: 8 li 30 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	8 June 1880														
62	64	ADNA THOMAS Lois	w w	m f	60 91	single mother		farmer chronic Rheu keep house					NY Vt.	NY Vt.	Vt.	Vt.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1467

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Melancton THOMAS-1342

BORN: 17 Aug 1808 PLACE: Ontario,Ontario Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Dec 1832 PLACE: ,Pike Co.,IL
FATHER: Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
MOTHER: Lois BECKWITH-1341

PARENTS' MRIN: 488

=====

WIFE Jane LUMBLY-3945

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Turner THOMAS-4005

---- BORN: 1833 PLACE: Pearl,Pike Co.,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Susan MILLER-4007
MARR: 31 Dec 1854 PLACE: ,Pike Co.,IL

MRIN: 1495

=====

2. NAME: (female) THOMAS-4006

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,IL,young
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 11 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1467
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Melancton THOMAS-1342
WIFE Jane LUMBLY-3945

Yr of Birth 1808
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Melancton THOMAS-1342

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Info from will of Lois Thomas, mother as of 1887, they had not heard from him in over 30 years, yet they knew he had at least one son Turner Thomas.
This would have been about 1857 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1860's in California. Was said lost track of him after 1840. His son Turner said in grandfathers estate that his father left for "foreign parts" to 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Dewitt stated his wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co. IL one male age 5/10 and one female 20/30 (was Melancton there?)

WIFE - Jane LUMBLY-3945

Info from Percy Thomas and estate record of Adna Thomas Sr in 1868. Brother of Melancton, DeWitt said that Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL (when that was?)

CHILD 1 - Turner THOMAS-4005

Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRAIGE: Info from Percy, said md Pike Co. IL.

DEATH: Nothing thus far.

Turner sold the Butler Co. IA land he inherited from Adna Sr on 14 Oct 1870.

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co. IL age 5/10.

1880 Pike Co. IL census

1885 Pike Co. IL census

CHILD 2 - (female) THOMAS-4006

Statement by DeWitt C. Thomas in estate of father 1868 said Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL. (no date).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1867
RECORDATION

Page 2 of 3

17 of April 1867
17 of April

17 Feb 1867

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867
JAMES THOMAS-1867

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

This was high time and again from every house of Canada 1867.

into law will of this Thomas, which as of 1867, they had not heard from his
in over 10 years, but they knew he had at least one son Thomas Thomas.
This would have been about 1867 don't know anything more about him.

Every Thomas went away into the wilderness. He was believed to have died in the
1860s in California. We said last year of his after 1860. His son Thomas
said in conversation with his father last year "foreign parts" in 1860 in
California and he died about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860.
He said about 1860.

1860 this was, it was said that he was in the 1860s (from Thomas Thomas)

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

This was high time and again from every house of Canada 1867. He was believed to have died in the
1860s in California. We said last year of his after 1860. His son Thomas
said in conversation with his father last year "foreign parts" in 1860 in
California and he died about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860.
He said about 1860.

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

This was high time and again from every house of Canada 1867.

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

Thomas said the father was in the 1860s in California. He said about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860.

Thomas was probably with family in 1860 this was, it was said that he was in the 1860s (from Thomas Thomas)

1860 this was, it was said that he was in the 1860s (from Thomas Thomas)

1860 this was, it was said that he was in the 1860s (from Thomas Thomas)

WILLIAM THOMAS-1867

Thomas said the father was in the 1860s in California. He said about 1860. He said about 1860. He said about 1860.
and daughter died in 1860 he said it. The father.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1495

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Turner THOMAS-4005

BORN: 1833 PLACE: Pearl,Pike Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Dec 1854 PLACE: ,Pike Co.,IL
FATHER: Melancton THOMAS-1342
MOTHER: Jane LUMBLY-3945

PARENTS' MRIN: 1467

=====

WIFE Mary Susan MILLER-4007

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Emma THOMAS-4008

---- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Franklin THOMAS-4009

---- BORN: 1874 PLACE: ,,IL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Elsa May THOMAS-4010

---- BORN: 1878 PLACE: ,,IL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 11 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1495
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Turner THOMAS-4005
WIFE Mary Susan MILLER-4007

Yr of Birth 1833
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Turner THOMAS-4005

Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRAIGE: Info from Percy, said md Pike Co. IL.

DEATH: Nothing thus far.

Turner sold the Butler Co. IA land he inherited from Adna Sr on 14 Oct 1870.

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co. IL age 5/10.

1880 Pike Co. IL census

1885 Pike Co. IL census

WIFE - Mary Susan MILLER-4007

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

CHILD 1 - Emma THOMAS-4008

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

CHILD 2 - Franklin THOMAS-4009

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

CHILD 3 - Elsa May THOMAS-4010

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 1

11 Feb 1957

NY 100-100000
NY 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

RECEIVED - NEW YORK
NEW YORK 100-100000

=====

HUSBAND Velorious THOMAS-1344

BORN: 12 Aug 1812 PLACE: Reding, Steuben Co., NY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1891 PLACE: ,Blackhawk? Co., IA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 8 Dec 1838 PLACE: ,Winnibago Co., IL
 FATHER: Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
 MOTHER: Lois BECKWITH-1341

PARENTS' MRIN: 488

=====

WIFE Almeda HELM-4011

BORN: 10 Jul 1818 PLACE: ,Chautauqua Co., NY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Vernon HELM-4022
 MOTHER: Anna ADAMS-4023

PARENTS' MRIN: 1498

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Chauncey THOMAS-4012

----- BORN: 1 Sep 1839 PLACE: ,Stephenson Co., IL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Aug 1851 PLACE: ,,IL/IA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Olive THOMAS-4013

----- BORN: 13 Dec 1840 PLACE: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James BAKER-4024
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1499

3. NAME: Charles THOMAS-4014

----- BORN: 9 Jul 1842 PLACE: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Aug 1851 PLACE: ,,IL/IA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

*Maybe this was Charles
 Charles Thomas age 82d lived with
 Ansie & for some time lived
 in Cairo, Ind. Co. Ind.*

4. NAME: Orilla THOMAS-4015

----- BORN: 1 Nov 1843 PLACE: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Samuel SHEILDS-4025
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1500

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1496

13 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Velorious THOMAS-1344
WIFE Almeda HELM-4011

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth 1818

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Melinda THOMAS-4016

--- BORN: 29 Dec 1844 PLACE: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Michael ULRICH-4026

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1501

MARR: Bef 1868 PLACE: ,,IA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1496
DOCUMENTATION

13 Feb 1997

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Velorious THOMAS-1344
WIFE Almeda HELM-4011

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth 1818

HUSBAND - Velorious THOMAS-1344

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from family listed Velorious b. 12 Aug 1812 and the Black Hawk Co. history listed Valorious b. 1 Aug 1812.

MARRIAGE: Family and county history.

DEATH: Also info from Mr Geyer, said he died winter 1891 and 1887 he was living in Blackhawk Co. Ia.

Jean Sells Martin said the obit of Velorious stated he and his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL From there they went to St Clair, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for his death so till I can find complete date, do need the obit).

Enlisted in Regular service about 1830 and served Indian Territory in AR about 3 yrs. Arriving in Erin, Stephenson Co. IL 1837.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co uill 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At ~~that~~ ^{that} time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children. He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

WIFE - Almeda HELM-4011

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from county history.

MARRIAGE: Info from family and county history.

DEATH: No death date thus far but was living after 1883.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL with husband and children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1496
DOCUMENTATION

13 Feb 1997

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Velorious THOMAS-1344
WIFE Almeda HELM-4011

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth 1818

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co until 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children. He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Chauncey THOMAS-4012

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. He listed his name as Chanley.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History. Listed his name as Chauncey thought.

DEATH: County history stated he and his brother Charles were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was still in Stephenson Co. IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851. Their canoe upset while they were out rowing and no one being near to them to give any assistance, they both drowned.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

CHILD 2 - Olive THOMAS-4013

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

DEATH: Was after 1883.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1496
DOCUMENTATION

13 Feb 1997

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Velorious THOMAS-1344
WIFE Almeda HELM-4011

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth 1818

CHILD 3 - Charles THOMAS-4014

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

DEATH: County history stated he and his brother Chauncey were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was still in Stephenson Co. IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851. Their canoe upset while they were out rowing and no one being near to them to give any assistance, they both drowned.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

CHILD 4 - Orilla THOMAS-4015

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. Name listed as Orilla b. 1 Nov.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Orrilla b. 4 Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

CHILD 5 - Melinda THOMAS-4016

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

Other marriages:

19 Mar 1873

Waldo E. JONES-4028

MRIN: 1502

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL



OF

Black Hawk County, Iowa.

CONTAINING PORTRAITS OF ALL THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM WASHINGTON TO CLEVELAND, WITH ACCOMPANYING BIOGRAPHIES OF EACH; A CONDENSED HISTORY OF THE STATE OF IOWA; PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE GOVERNORS OF THE STATE; ENGRAVINGS OF THE PIONEERS AND MEN OF MARK IN BLACK HAWK COUNTY, WITH PERSONAL HISTORIES OF MANY OF THE LEADING FAMILIES, AND A COMPLETE HISTORY OF BLACK HAWK COUNTY, AND ITS CITIES AND VILLAGES.

THE INTER-STATE PUBLISHING COMPANY,

113 ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO.

1886.

GENERAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD

OF THE CITY OF

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
PUBLISHED BY THE
ST. LOUIS POST-Dispatch
ST. LOUIS, MO., 1900

ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH PUBLISHING COMPANY

the United States. They have a family of five children—Charles, Henry, Philippine, Minnie and Christina. Mr. and Mrs. Horting are members of the German Lutheran church, and are liberal contributors to the support of the gospel, as well as to all enterprises of benefit to their community.

JOHAN HARDTMAN, farmer, residing in Cedar Falls Township, was born in Germany, the date of his birth being July 2, 1826, a son of Adam Hardtman. He was reared to manhood in his native country, remaining there till the year 1869, when he immigrated to America. He came to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in 1876 and since 1877 has made his home in Cedar Falls Township, where he has a fine farm containing eighty acres of choice land, located on section 20. For his wife he married Mrs. Blum, who was also a native of Germany, and a daughter of George and Ann M. Zwick, who came to America in 1876. Mrs. Hartman was first married in her native country to Gottlieb Blum in 1859, and to this union were born four children, of whom three are yet living—Englebert, Gottlieb and Sophia. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hardtman are members of the German Evangelical Association, and are respected citizens of Cedar Falls Township.

WILLIAM BAULER, one of the prosperous and enterprising farmers of Eagle Township, residing on section 18, is a native of Germany, where he was born August 18, 1834, a son of Matthias and Margaret Bauler, both of whom died in Germany. Our subject lived in his native country till twenty years of age, when in

1854 he immigrated to America, landing in New York City in May of that year. He remained in the State of New York one year when he went to Lee County, Illinois, living there and in La Salle County, Illinois, about ten years. He was united in marriage in Lee County, November 30, 1863, to Miss Annie Smith, who was also a native of Germany, born January 6, 1844. This union has been blessed with six children—Mary, William, Katie, Peter, Josephine and Emma. Mr. Bauler came with his family to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in the year 1866, when he settled on the farm where he still resides, which contains 208 acres of valuable land. Besides his home farm he owns a farm of 160 acres on section 19 of Eagle Township. Mr. Bauler came from Germany a poor boy, but by his untiring industry, persevering energy and strict frugality he has met with excellent success in his agricultural pursuits, bringing with him to this county a capital of \$2,000 where he is ranked among the wealthy citizens. Politically Mr. Bauler casts his suffrage with the Democratic party. Both he and his wife are members of the Roman Catholic church.

FALORIOUS THOMAS, a prominent farmer of Washington Township, came to Black Hawk County in July, 1851, and settled on the farm where he now lives, on section 15. He was born in Steuben County, New York, August 1, 1812, a son of Adna and Lois (Beckwith) Thomas. When he was fifteen years old his parents went to Olean County, New York, and there built a boat, and on it floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio, and thence to Cairo, Illinois, where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St. Louis, Missouri, and thence to St. Clair County,

Illinois, where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison County. As soon as old enough he began working by the day and month, remaining in Madison County till 1837. He then went to Winnebago County, and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson County, and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk County, in 1851. At that time there were about twelve families in the county, and at the time of its organization only thirty-five votes were cast. Mr. Thomas has always been one of the progressive, public-spirited men of his township, and from the small beginning in 1851 he has lived to see this county grow to be one of the best in Iowa, and has assisted materially in its development. Mr. Thomas was married December 8, 1838, to Almeda Helm, who was born in Chautauqua County, New York, July 10, 1818, a daughter of Vernon and Anna (Adams) Helm. Her father is living in Black Hawk County, and her mother died here in 1877, at the age of seventy-seven years. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago County, Illinois, and a year later to Stephenson County, where she met and married Mr. Thomas. The parents of Mr. Thomas were natives of Massachusetts, his father born February 10, 1783, and his mother May 10, 1789. His father died in August, 1868, in Butler County, Iowa. His mother is also deceased. The father was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was captured at the battle of Queenstown, but was paroled by promising not to return again to his regiment. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas have had five children—two sons and three daughters. The former, Chauncey, born September 1, 1839, and Charles, born July 9, 1842, were both drowned in the lake near their home, August 19, 1851, by the upsetting of a canoe in which they were rowing, no one being near to give them assistance. The daughters are—Olive, born December 13, 1840; Orrilla, born Novem-

ber 4, 1843, and Melinda, born December 29, 1844. Olive is the wife of James Baker, of Washington Township. Orrilla married Samuel Sheilds, of Mt. Vernon Township. Melinda married Michael Ulrich, who died April 21, 1872, leaving one child—Emma, born April 21, 1868. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years. March 19, 1873, Mrs. Ulrich married Waldo E. Jones, a native of Swanton Falls, Vermont, born February 28, 1854, but when about a year old his parents moved to Wisconsin, where he was reared, and in 1870 he came to Black Hawk County. Mr. and Mrs. Jones have had four children—Cora L., born December 29, 1873, died aged ten months and nine days; Etta M., born March 20, 1875; Valorous E., February 23, 1879, and Ida P., October 16, 1881. In politics Mr. Thomas was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay, and now affiliates with the Republican party.

ILLIAM H. STEIMEL, one of the early settlers of Eagle Township, resides on section 15, where he has a valuable farm containing 180 acres of land. Mr. Steimel was born in Germany, in July, 1829, and in 1854, in order to better his condition, he immigrated to America. After coming to this country he worked on a farm in La Salle County, Illinois, for two years, being employed by the month. In 1856 he invested his small capital in land, and commenced the improvement of his present home, which at that time was the naked prairie. After living on his land alone over two years, he, in 1859 married Miss Elizabeth Penne, who was also a native of Germany, born in the year 1838. She came to America with her parents, John G. and

and a large number of the women of the country. It was the first time that women had been so prominently represented in the history of the country. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy.

The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy.

The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy. The women of the country were not only the first to be admitted to the ranks of the army, but they were also the first to be admitted to the ranks of the navy.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1501

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Michael ULRICH-4026

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Apr 1872 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1868 PLACE: ,,IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Melinda THOMAS-4016

=====

BORN: 29 Dec 1844 PLACE: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Velorious THOMAS-1344
MOTHER: Almeda HELM-4011has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1496

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Emma ULRICH-4027

BORN: 21 Apr 1868 PLACE: ,,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1501
DOCUMENTATION

13 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Michael ULRICH-4026
WIFE Melinda THOMAS-4016

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Michael ULRICH-4026

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one daughter. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years.

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS-4016

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

Other marriages:

19 Mar 1873

Waldo E. JONES-4028

MRIN: 1502

CHILD 1 - Emma ULRICH-4027

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one daughter.

=====

HUSBAND Waldo E. JONES-4028

BORN: 28 Feb 1854 PLACE: Swanton Falls,,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Mar 1873 PLACE: ,,IA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Melinda THOMAS-4016

BORN: 29 Dec 1844 PLACE: Freeport,Stephenson Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1883 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Velorious THOMAS-1344
MOTHER: Almeda HELM-4011

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1496

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Cora L. JONES-4029

---- BORN: 29 Dec 1873 PLACE: ,,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1874 PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Etta M. JONES-4030

---- BORN: 20 Mar 1875 PLACE: ,,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Valorious E. JONES-4031

---- BORN: 23 Feb 1879 PLACE: ,,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Ida P. JONES-4032

---- BORN: 16 Oct 1881 PLACE: ,,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 13 Feb 1997

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILLIAM J. BROWN

NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.
 NAME: WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Relationship to

Subject

Name

Date prepared: 12 Feb 1951

WILLIAM J. BROWN
 DATE: 12 FEB 1951
 PLACE: WASHINGTON, D.C.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1502
DOCUMENTATION

13 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Waldo E. JONES-4028
WIFE Melinda THOMAS-4016

Yr of Birth 1854
Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Waldo E. JONES-4028

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Waldo Jones was native of Swanton Falls, VT in 1854 and when a year old his parents moved to WI where he was reared and in 1870 he came to Black Hawk Co. He and Melinda had 4 children.

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS-4016

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

Other marriages:

Bef 1868

Michael ULRICH-4026

MRIN: 1501

CHILD 1 - Cora L. JONES-4029

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Cora died at age 10 months 9 days.

CHILD 2 - Etta M. JONES-4030

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Etta's birth date.

CHILD 3 - Valorious E. JONES-4031

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Valorious's birth date.

CHILD 4 - Ida P. JONES-4032

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ida's birth date.

12 of 12/15/1944
12 of 12/15/1944

12 of 12/15/1944
12 of 12/15/1944

UNIT 1 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children and
said they were of Black Rock Co. Ia. White House was native of Benton Falls,
It is 1900 and then a year old his parents moved to WI where he was raised
and is 1900 to come to Black Rock Co. He and William had a children.

UNIT 2 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children and
said they were of Black Rock Co. Ia.

Other materials:

Set 1200
Michael 12/15/1944
NEW: 1201

UNIT 3 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children.
Gave died at age 10 within 3 days.

UNIT 4 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children.
Listed William's birth date.

UNIT 5 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children.
Listed William's birth date.

UNIT 6 - 12/15/1944

Book: "Historical and Biographical Record of Black Rock County, Iowa" pub by
The Iowa-Genealogy Co., Chicago, IL 1900. Book housed at the University of
Public Library. Indexed pages 125-126 of Biographical sketch of William
Thomas. Article listed includes and first up and the marriage and children.
Listed William's birth date.

=====

HUSBAND Anson C. OWEN-4017

BIRTH: 14 Jan 1810 PLACE: Tompkins Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Apr 1841 PLACE: Winnebago Co.,IL
DEATH: Aft 1883 PLACE: Cerro Gordo Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan OWEN-4592
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Betsey LUDLUM-4593

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1720

=====

WIFE Lorinda THOMAS-1349

BIRTH: 26 Dec 1823 PLACE: Sullivan, Madison Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Jul 1918 PLACE: Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Adna THOMAS [Sr.]-1340
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lois BECKWITH-1341

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 488

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha OWEN-4018

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1842 PLACE: IL/IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Marilda OWEN-4019

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1845 PLACE: IL/IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Robert Dale OWEN-4020

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1849 PLACE: IL/IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Marquis OWEN-4021

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1857 PLACE: Cerro Gordo Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Anson C. OWEN-4017

NOTES:

Some info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it.
(where was this?)

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) IL or IA?

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 25 Oct 1839. E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres,
W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Npt NE pt 1/4 25-45-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. Was farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owen's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. 5 Jul of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping about the middle of August. Land came into market abt this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sep. went to Des Moines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 50 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember with lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of Owens's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and his name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

pg 603: 54 Voters at election Aug 1855. Anson C. Owens one of them.

pg 697: Coroner: Anson C. Owens 266 votes, Election Oct 1865.

pg 731: Anson C. Owen elected successor to Mr Morey in 1865 and served some length of time. (what?)

pg 732: During summer of 1857 preliminary survey was made for road thur Co. from Mason City to Twp of Owen & others. At Owens Grove the surveyor treated to grand dinner by Anson C. Owen & wife.

pg 747: 1853 settlers were Anson C. Owen in county.

pg 917: Portland Twp- 1st settlement was effected 1853 by Anson C. Owen settled sec 31.

pg 606: Places for holding election. Owens Twp at residence of A.C. Owen. Owens Twp 94 & 95 S 1/2 96 rgl9, Twp 94 & 95 Rg 20 & E 1/2 Twp 94 & 95 Rg 21.

pg 609: Board of Supervisors convened at Mason City 7 Jan 1861 in office of Clerk of Court. A.C. Owen elected chairman for year.

pg 676: 4 Jan 1861 1st board of supervisors. A.C. Owen of Owen Twp.

pg 698: Election 8 Oct 1867 - A.C. Owen as surveyor - 100 votes.

pg 701: Election 5 Nov 1872 - A.C. Owen Drainage commissioner.

pg703: Election 9 Oct 1877 - A.C. Owen county surveyor.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 416 70/78 16 Dec: Anson C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda 5 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL, Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas McLaughlin 23 MA farmer, Benj. Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA 15 Jul pg 869 1199/983: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1600-1000, Lorinda 56 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 IL, Marens? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 428 100/109: A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Masy? 16 IL, Marquis? 13m IA. Microfilm #M593-381 Iowa City Library.

WIFE Lorinda THOMAS-1349

NOTES:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, said she died at her home age 95, don't know where buried. Had located her death date and checked at Iowa City for obituary but they didn't have that date of newspaper.

Lorinda was 16 when she married believe in Winnebago Co. IL.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it. (where was this?)

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?)

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 25 Oct 1839. E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres, W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Npt NE pt 1/4 25-45-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. Was farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owne's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. 5 Jul of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping about the middle of August. Land came into market abt this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sep. went to Des Moines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 50 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember with lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of Owens's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and his name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

Several other pages refer to Anson C. Owen.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 416 70/78 16 Dec: Anson C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda 5 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL, Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas McLaughlin 23 MA farmer, Benj. Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA 15 Jul pg 869 1199/983: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1600-1000, Lorinda 56 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 IL, Marens? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 428 100/109: A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Masy? 16 IL, Marquis? 13m IA.

Microfilm #M593-381 Iowa City Library.

CHILD 1 Martha OWEN-4018NOTES:

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Stated Martha one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Martha A. age 7 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 not with parents.

CHILD 2 Marilda OWEN-4019NOTES:

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Marilda was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Marilda age 5 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Marilda age 15 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: Masy 16 IL with parents.

CHILD 3 Robert Dale OWEN-4020NOTES:

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Robert was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Robert Dale age 1 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Robert age 11 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: not with parents.

CHILD 4 Marquis OWEN-4021NOTES:

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Cerro Gordo Co. IA. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Marcus, their only child born at Owen's Grove, IA. Was also stated May was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Marens? age 4m IA with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: Marquis 13 IA with parents.



DAVENPORT, IA 52801
Library

1883

CERRO GORDO COUNTY (ONLY)
Indexed By
Margaret Wellen

HISTORY
OF
Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties,
IOWA,

TOGETHER WITH SKETCHES OF THEIR TOWNS, VILLAGES AND TOWNSHIPS, EDUCATIONAL
CIVIL, MILITARY AND POLITICAL HISTORY; PORTRAITS OF PROM-
INENT PERSONS, AND BIOGRAPHIES OF
REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS.

HISTORY OF IOWA,
EMBRACING ACCOUNTS OF THE PRE-HISTORIC RACES, AND A BRIEF REVIEW
OF ITS CIVIL AND MILITARY HISTORY.

ILLUSTRATED.

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
UNION PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1883.

1883
GIVEN UNDER COURT ORDER
JANUARY 24
MAY 1883

HISTORY

Franklin Pierce County

IOWA

THE HISTORY OF FRANKLIN PIERCE COUNTY, IOWA, FROM 1835 TO 1883, BY J. M. HARRIS, EDITOR. PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR, FRANKLIN PIERCE COUNTY, IOWA.

HISTORY OF IOWA

THE HISTORY OF IOWA, FROM 1800 TO 1883, BY J. M. HARRIS, EDITOR. PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR, FRANKLIN PIERCE COUNTY, IOWA.

ILLUSTRATIONS

THE HISTORY OF IOWA, FROM 1800 TO 1883, BY J. M. HARRIS, EDITOR. PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR, FRANKLIN PIERCE COUNTY, IOWA.

O'ROURK, J.J., Captain, 1005
 O'ROURK, Katie WRIGHT, 1005
 O'ROURK, Maurice W., 1005
 O'ROURKE, J.J., 692
 OGDEN, Dr., 948
 OGDEN, John G., Dr., 645, 647
 OGRAM, Henry B., 864
 ORR, Jackson, 699
 OSBORN, Annie BOOTH, 865
 OSBORN, Edgar, 610, 611, 694, 944, 947
 OSBORN, George, 865
 OSBORN, Laurinda (See BARNARD)
 OSBORN, Richard, 884, 892
 OSBORNE, Albert, 650
 OSBORNE, Annie BOOTH, 868
 OSBORNE, Edward, Dr., 647, 650
 OSBORNE, George, 868
 OSBORNE, Henrietta C. BOTE, 650
 OSBORNE, John T., 650
 OSBORNE, Sarah GREELEY, 650
 OSBORNE, Winnie, 650
 OSTRANDER, A.J., 979
 OVERACKER, Anthony, 966
 OVERBECK, Anna M., 761
 OVERBECK, B.H., 759, 761
 OVERBECK, John G., 761
 OVERBECK, Margaret Elizabeth, 761
 OVERBECK, Willhelmine Katharine, 761
 OVERBECK, William, 761
 OVERBECK, William Henry, 761
 OVIATTE, Dr., 652, 653
 OWEN, 928
 OWEN, A.C., 606, 609, 676, 698, 701, 703
 OWEN, A.C., 917
 OWEN, Anson C., 594, 603, 697, 731, 732,
 OWEN, Anson C., 747, 917, 968, 969
 OWEN, Betsey LUDLUM, 968
 OWEN, Jonathan, 968
 OWEN, Lorinda THOMAS, 969
 OWEN, Marcus, 969
 OWEN, Marilda, 969
 OWEN, Marshal, 992
 OWEN, Martha, 969
 OWEN, May, 969
 OWEN, Mr., 993
 OWEN, Robert, 969
 OWEN, Wm., 868
 OWENS, Robert, 939
 OWENS, W.C., 836
 OWENS, William, 939
 PACHEUKAR, 803
 PAGE, Carrie HORSMANN, 1002

PAGE, E.D., 1001, 1002
 PAGE, Emma BURNHAM, 991
 PAGE, Harry D., 991
 PAGE, Ida Floy, 991
 PAGE, L.A., Mrs., 955
 PAGE, L.A., 825, 834, 988
 PAGE, Leroy A., 991
 PAGE, Lillie, 1002
 PAGE, Lisetta BAGLEY, 1002
 PAGE, Mary, 825
 PAGE, N.L., Mrs., 834
 PAGE, N.L., 834, 835, 988
 PAGE, Nellie BRINSON, 825
 PAGE, Nelson L., 825
 PAGE, Sidney E., 1002
 PALMER, Alice E., 878
 PALMER, Clarence W., 878
 PALMER, Ella C., 778
 PALMER, Ella C. (See MCGOWAN)
 PALMER, Eunice (See STORER)
 PALMER, LaFayette, 878
 PALMER, Lizzie CARLTON, 878
 PALMER, Merwin, 878
 PALMER, N.H., Dr., 795
 PALMER, P.S., 979
 PALMER, Rodney, 878
 PALMER, T.S., 616, 778, 792
 PALMER, Thomas, 776
 PALMETER, Ada S. ARMSTRONG, 793
 PALMETER, D.H., 792, 793
 PALMETER, Emily E. FLETCHER, 793
 PALMETER, H.A., 783
 PALMETER, H.E., 705, 775, 792, 793
 PALMETER, John F., 793
 PALMETER, Linnie M., 793
 PALMETER, Loro E., 793
 PALMETER, Roy W., 793
 PALMETER, T., 691, 692
 PALMETER, Theron, 611, 665, 666, 793, 881
 PALMETER, 700
 PARDEE, Amos, 919
 PARDEE, Frank M., 920
 PARDEE, Jane HEWITT, 920
 PARDEE, Martha (See MEACHAM)
 PARDEE, Olive STILSON, 920
 PARDEE, Orrin A., 920
 PARDEE, Stephen, 920
 PARDON, Benjamin, 978
 PARISH, Frances (See CRANE)
 PARKER, A.G., 599
 PARKER, A.T., Mrs., 976
 PARKER, A.T., 715, 982, 1004

Lough, Laura E. (see Holtz) pg 941

trast with those arranged by the ladies of ancient styles and primitive manufacture.

GARFIELD MEMORIAL SERVICE.

There is perhaps no better index to the character of a people than the interest manifested on public occasions. No people in Iowa held more befitting ceremonies over the death of President Garfield, than did the citizens in and about Mason City. Under an order of the mayor, all business was suspended from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Most business houses were deeply draped in mourning, and men of all political parties seemed to be pressed down under the National calamity. The memorial service was held at the city park, the Methodist church bell sounding the solemn dirge knell. The procession was headed in the following order: The Band, followed by the officers and speakers; the Grand Army of the Republic; Iowa National Guards; Masonic Fraternity; Odd Fellows Order; and following these, came five hundred school children, which made an imposing sight. At the head of each school was born a banner, containing these mottoes: "Garfield, the poor widows son;" "Garfield the teacher;" "Garfield the law maker;" "Garfield the statesman;" "Garfield the ruler;" "Garfield the ideal American, his virtues we will imitate;" "I would rather be beaten in right than succeed in wrong;" "Talent is the power to do hard work;" "His character was as grand and simple as a colossal pillar of chiseled granite."

To show the sentiment which prevailed in the hearts of this vast band of mourners, we give one of the five resolutions offered by the committee, which consisted

of Hon. I. W. Card, L. L. Klinefelter and S. H. Washburn.

Resolved, That to the affectionate son, toiling boy, honest man, faithful teacher, tender husband and father, brave soldier and master of rulers, James A. Garfield, we bid hail and farewell; and to his long enduring and noblest of widows and family, his children and grief stricken mother, we tender that sympathy which meaneth much but availeth nothing; with only this one consolation for a broken family, a sorrowing Nation and grieved world. "*He rests well, whose work is well done.*"

INCORPORATION.

Mason City was incorporated as a town in 1870, and in 1881; became a city. The following named persons have served as mayor, in the order in which they came: W. C. Stanbery, W. W. Knapp, A. B. Tuttle, D. B. Mason, J. B. Dakin, B. F. Hartshorn, R. Wilber, John D. Glass, W. V. Lucas and John Cliggett. The latter was elected in 1880, and was still serving in 1883.

Anson C. Owen, marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, has been a resident of Cerro Gordo county since 1853. He was born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810. He is a son of Jonathan and Betsey (Ludlum) Owen, natives of Orange Co., N. Y. They had five sons and four daughters born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Mr. Owen, senior, served in the War of 1812, in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. He was a farmer, and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture, and maintained his double business eighteen years. Mr. Owen,

of this sketch, was reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in the spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co., Mich., where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St. Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road, and on to Chicago by schooner. The great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen township, Winnebago Co., Ill., six miles north of the city of Rockford, and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for thirty-eight cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. Mr. and Mrs. Owen had four children—Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In the spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owen's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived six months in tents, and in the spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. July 5, of that year, the Sioux Indians drove them from the county, and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr. Owen returned and finished his house, where they set up housekeeping about the middle of August. Land came into market about this time, and Mr. Owen went on foot to Rockford, Ill., obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent., and in September went to Des Moines and purchased his land. His nearest neighbor, at

the time he improved his farm, lived ten miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and a half miles north of Mason City, in the township of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. Mr. Owen came to Cerro Gordo county with but \$5 in money, but with determination, hard work and economy he has acquired a comfortable substance. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls, in 1862. He made the route, fifty miles, on snow shoes. Mr. Owen is a radical republican, and was one of the first supervisors of Owen township. He has held his present incumbency five years, and is a popular official. His information concerning county and town affairs is unlimited. He has been a surveyor many years, and is probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is the only child, born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr. Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county, and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember, with lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr. Owen is seventy-three years of age, and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

James M. Becker was born in Bradford Co., Penn., Aug. 8, 1839. He is a son of Captain David and Fannie (Benham) Becker. His parents emigrated to Carroll Co., Ill. in 1843, where they spent the last years of their lives. James M. was reared in Carroll county, and in 1864 he enlisted in the 164th regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, company A. His

had not yet been surveyed. Little farming, however, was done for several years, and the grain for their animals, as well as flour for bread, was brought in wagons for many miles—often from Jones, Delaware and Clayton counties, while groceries and clothing came principally from Dubuque, 180 miles distant.

A little after this, either in the fall of 1851, or spring of 1852, Elijah Wiltfong settled on the Shell Rock, at Shell Rock Falls, in the northeastern part of the county, and made a claim to the water power and timber land adjacent.

The next to follow his lead were two brothers, David and Edwin Wright, who located on the banks of Lime creek, about three miles northwest of the present site of Mason City, in 1852. There they took claims and made some improvements. They, too, were accustomed to pioneer life, and with the rifle supplied many wants which otherwise would have been severely felt. John B. Long and John Biford came from Winnebago Co., Ill., in June, 1853, and made extensive claims on Lime creek, in the vicinity of what is now Mason City. Their claims comprised most of the timber lands, and some of the finest prairie in this vicinity. To the large body of timber on Lime creek near this place, Mr. Long gave the name of Masonic Grove, in honor of the order of Freemasons, of which he was supposed to be a member, and the early settlement of the vicinity, was for several years known as Masonic Grove.

In the summer of 1853, Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about six miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of

Owen's Grove. Subsequently a civil township was named in honor of him, and his name from that time to the present, has been as familiar as household words to every old settler. In the summer of 1853, Robert O. Sirrine and James S. Sirrine, settled and took claims on the east shore of Clear Lake, while Michael Callaman located on the south side. That spring the county was surveyed into townships by John T. Everett and a Mr. Anderson, government surveyors.

In the latter part of the same season the county was sub-divided into sections and quarter sections, and the following year a town was laid out on part of the present site of Mason City by John B. Long, George Brentner and Joseph Hewitt, each proprietor and owner of a one-third interest, although the land on which it was laid out yet belonged to the Government. The town was christened "Shiboleth." Subsequently Joseph Hewitt sold out his share in the plat.

In October of that year John McMillen, accompanied by James Jenkinson, arrived and put up the body of the first log cabin on the town plat. Mr. McMillen returned to Winnebago Co., Ill., to winter, leaving our young friend Jenkinson to pass the winter as best he could, alone in camp. A few stones now mark the spot where he established his winter quarters on the bank of Lime creek, in the timber near a spring half a mile northeast of Shiboleth. To James Jenkinson belongs the honor of being the first permanent settler in the immediate vicinity of our city. What hardships he endured that eventful winter of 1853-4, now on the verge of starvation, and now almost miraculously re-

=====

HUSBAND Henry THOMAS-1351

BORN: 29 Nov 1830 PLACE: ,St Clair Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Mar 1863 PLACE: Ft Pillow,,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1856 PLACE: ,,IA
FATHER: Adna THOMAS Sr.-1340
MOTHER: Lois BECKWITH-1341

PARENTS' MRIN: 488

=====

WIFE Louisa M. ?UNKNOWN-3834

BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna (Emily?) L. THOMAS-3835
---- BORN: 8 Jun 1857 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: James Albert THOMAS-3836
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1858 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Martha A. THOMAS-3837
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1860 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 11 Feb 1997

RECEIVED MAY 1967

NAME: JAMES ALBERT THOMAS
DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

THOMAS, JAMES ALB

NAME: JAMES A. THOMAS

DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

NAME: JAMES A. THOMAS

DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

DOB: 10 Nov 1920
AGE: 46
SEX: M
RACE: W
PLACE: ALA

Signature

Signature

Signature

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1413
DOCUMENTATION

11 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry THOMAS-1351
WIFE Louisa M. ?UNKNOWN-3834

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1831

HUSBAND - Henry THOMAS-1351

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer. He said he died at Fort Pillow, TN in the U.S. Service but don't know where he was buried. prob. TN.

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co. IA. 1870

He was in the Civil War as Private in Co E. 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf. Arabella J. (Lowe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Doc under Arabella's info as believe to be her signature).

WIFE - Louisa M. ?UNKNOWN-3834

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

CHILD 1 - Anna (Emily?) L. THOMAS-3835

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

CHILD 2 - James Albert THOMAS-3836

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

CHILD 3 - Martha A. THOMAS-3837

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

1870

Bar

Kansas

DeWitt Clinton Thomas.

start -

coffee # 431 m 593

Anderson # 428 m 593

allen

Woodson # 443 m 593

Greenwood

Lyon # 438 m 593

page

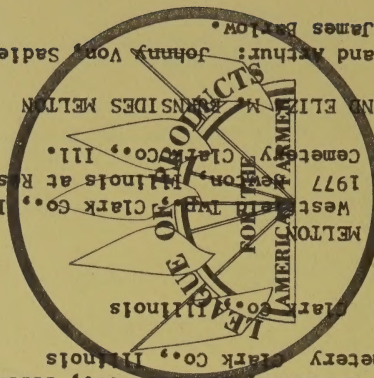
Franklin

CO
Lund

AREA MANAGER
ZONE II & III

Confidential Price List

- F3. TARI LEE HUTSON
b. 1 November 1958 Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
d. 17 November 1960 Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
b. 19 November 1961 Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
- F4. DEENA MARIE HUTSON
b. 19 November 1961 Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
- F5. HELEN LOUISE SEATON
b. 5 September 1925 Newman, Douglas Co., Illinois
c. 5
Fa. 509 W. Brown Stonington, Illinois
m. 26 January 1947 Newman, Illinois
div. ?
- HARVEY PAUL MYERS
b. 13 January 1927 Newman, Illinois
Par. NOAH AND DOCHIA FOOTE MYERS
- F1. DEBORAH KAY MYERS
b. 13 December 1947 Champaign, Illinois
d. 15 December 1947 Champaign, Illinois
- F2. TRUDY LYNN MYERS
b. 11 June 1949 Champaign, Illinois
m. 23 June 1973 Stonington, Illinois
- JOHN RAYMOND SAINT
b. 10 March 1945 Zeigler, Illinois
d. 19 March 1977
- F3. PAUL CURTIS MYERS
b. 23 May 1951 Champaign, Illinois
- F4. STEVE ALLEN MYERS
b. 15 August 1953 Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois
- F5. LISA LOUISE MYERS
b. 29 April 1963 Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois
- D2. NELLIE JANE NEIBARGER (2nd child Fannie & James)
d. 20 November 1895 Clark Co., Illinois
d. 17 October 1973 Robinson, Crawford Co., Illinois
bur. Butternut Cemetery Clark Co., Illinois
c. 5
b. 4 February 1915 Clark Co., Illinois
div. ?
- ARTHUR FRANKLIN MELTON
b. 17 May 1895 Westfield, Clark Co., Illinois
d. 10 February 1977 Newman, Illinois at Rest Haven Nursing Home
bur. Butternut Cemetery Clark Co., Ill.
occ. Farmer
Par. JOHN T. AND ELIZABETH M. KENNEDY MELTON
- Children of Nellie and Arthur: Johnny Von, Sadie Marie, Elsie June, Arlie Franklin and James Barlow.



ALL INFORMATION
CONTAINED
HEREIN IS
UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/01
BY 1045

New Concepts Company

Box 164 • Decordh, Ia. 52101
319-382-9833

Stout Looking Co. Oregon
 Decut Clinton Shores - 1880 -

Quoted Co-

1843 Washington -

marion -

Yonhill -

Clackamas -

1844 Clatsop -

1845 Palh - 1860-70-80

fahle -

1847 Linn - 1849 Benton -

1852 Douglas + Jackson -

1853 Tillamook -

Coos -

1854 Columbia -

multnomah -

Wasco -

1855 Curry -

1856 Josephine -

1862 - Baker -

Umatilla -

1864 Union -

Brent -

1865 Morrow -

1874 Lake -

1882 Klamath -

Crook -

1885 Gilliam -

1887 Multnomah -

Walla Walla -

Skamania -

1873 Lincoln -

1899 Wheeler -

1908 Hood River -

1914 Jefferson -

1916 Deschutes -

~~1916~~

Haney -

F4. GRACE MARIE MEENAN
 b. 15 January 1936 Oakland, Coles Co., Illinois
 d. 17 February 1937 Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois
 bur. St. Marys Cemetery Paris, Illinois

F5. LEAH MAE MEEHAN
 b. 4 June 1938 Brocton, Edgar Co., Illinois
 c. 2
 m. 19 August 1961 Hume, Illinois

ROBERT BRUCE DARLEY
 b. 14 April 1923 Allerton, Illinois
 occ. U.S. Mail Carrier
 ms. Navy Sea Bees
 Fa. Allerton, Illinois
 Par. EDWIN AND EDITH FORCUM DARLEY

G1. MARK ROBERT DARLEY
 b. 13 October 1962 Champaign, Champaign Co., Ill.

G2. DIANE MARIE DARLEY
 b. 30 March 1965 Champaign, Champaign Co., Ill.

E2. BONNIE JUNE SEATON
 b. 22 June 1916 Martinsville, Illinois
 d. 12 August 1979 Tuscola, Illinois
 bur. Newman, Illinois
 occ. cook at cafe

c. 1
 m1. 4 October 1940 Henderson, Kentucky
 SAM SIGLER
 b. 2 September 1918 Newman, Illinois
 d. 12 August 1957 Newman, Illinois
 bur. Newman, Illinois
 occ. Meat cutter
 Par. JOHN AND HELEN JOHNSON SIGLER
 m2. 1 January 1965 Tuscola, Ill. to FRED CONNER (dec 1970)

F1. JOHN CURTIS SIGLER
 b. 23 January 1955 Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois

E3. MARY MARGARET SEATON
 b. 13 July 1919 Martinsville, Illinois
 occ. Interior Decorator
 c. 2
 m. 1 May 1949
 REX THOMAS TRIZZLE
 b. 27 September 1914 Tenn.
 occ. Railroad Machine Operator for N and W. Railroad
 a. 30 Teetle Rd. Rt. 233 Oakland, Illinois
 Par. GEORGE BEEFORD AND DONNA MAE YORK TRIZZLE

F1. REX THOMAS TRIZZLE
 b. 22 October 1943 Oakland, Douglas Co., Illinois
 occ. Railroad
 c. 2
 Fa. Brocton, Illinois
 m. 16 October 1966 Oakland, Illinois

New Concepts Company

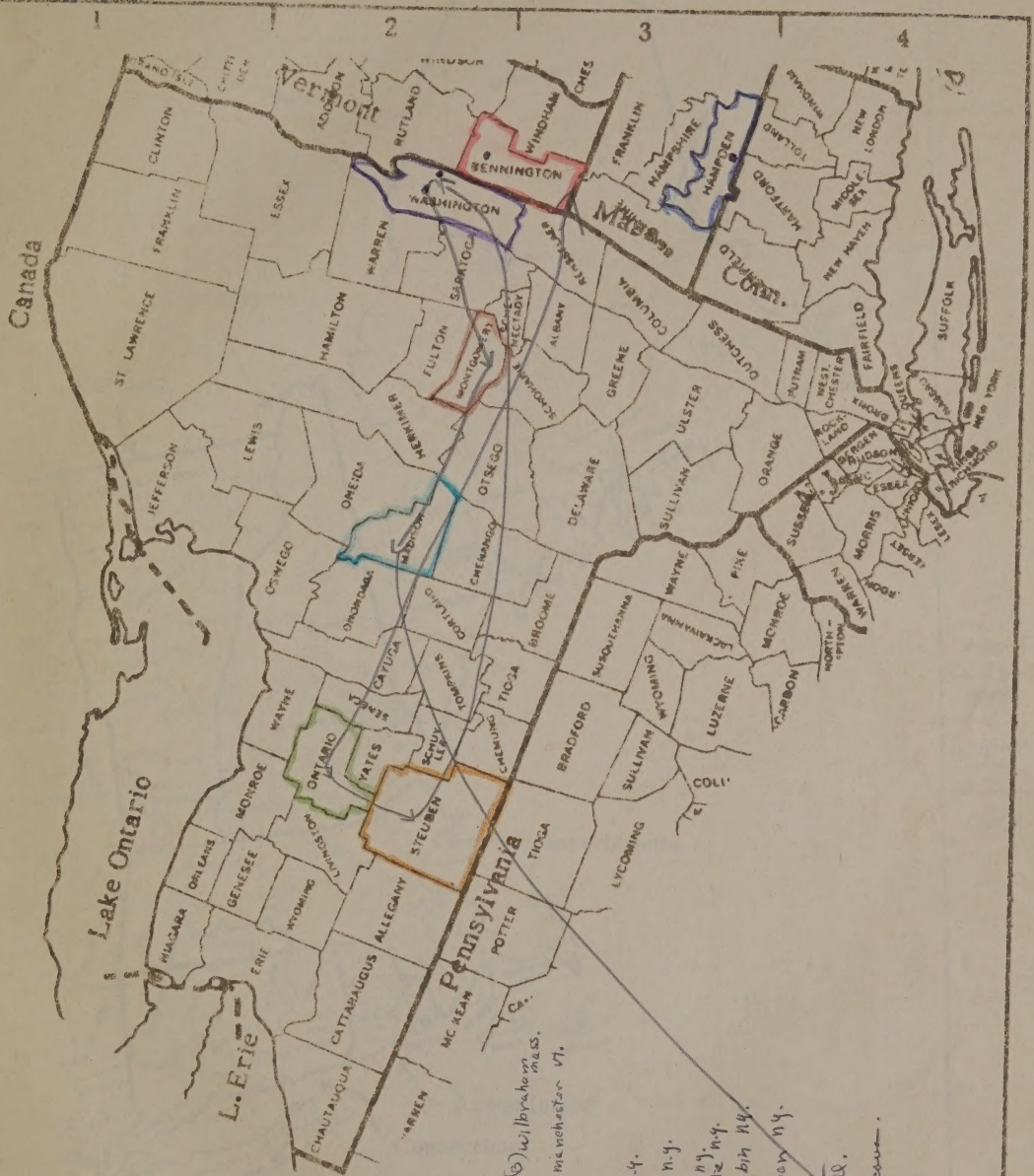
Box 164 • Decorah, Ia. 52101
 319-382-9833

ALL PRICES
 CASH ON
 DELIVERY

Confidential Price List

AREA MANAGER
 ZONE II & III

County Map For The State Of NEW YORK



1783 - John (B) Wilburham Mass.

1789 - John (B) Wilburham Mass.

1809 - m. to Seneca

1808 - 1811 Seneca n.y.

1812 - 1813 Rading n.y.

1814 - 17 Ft. Ann n.y.

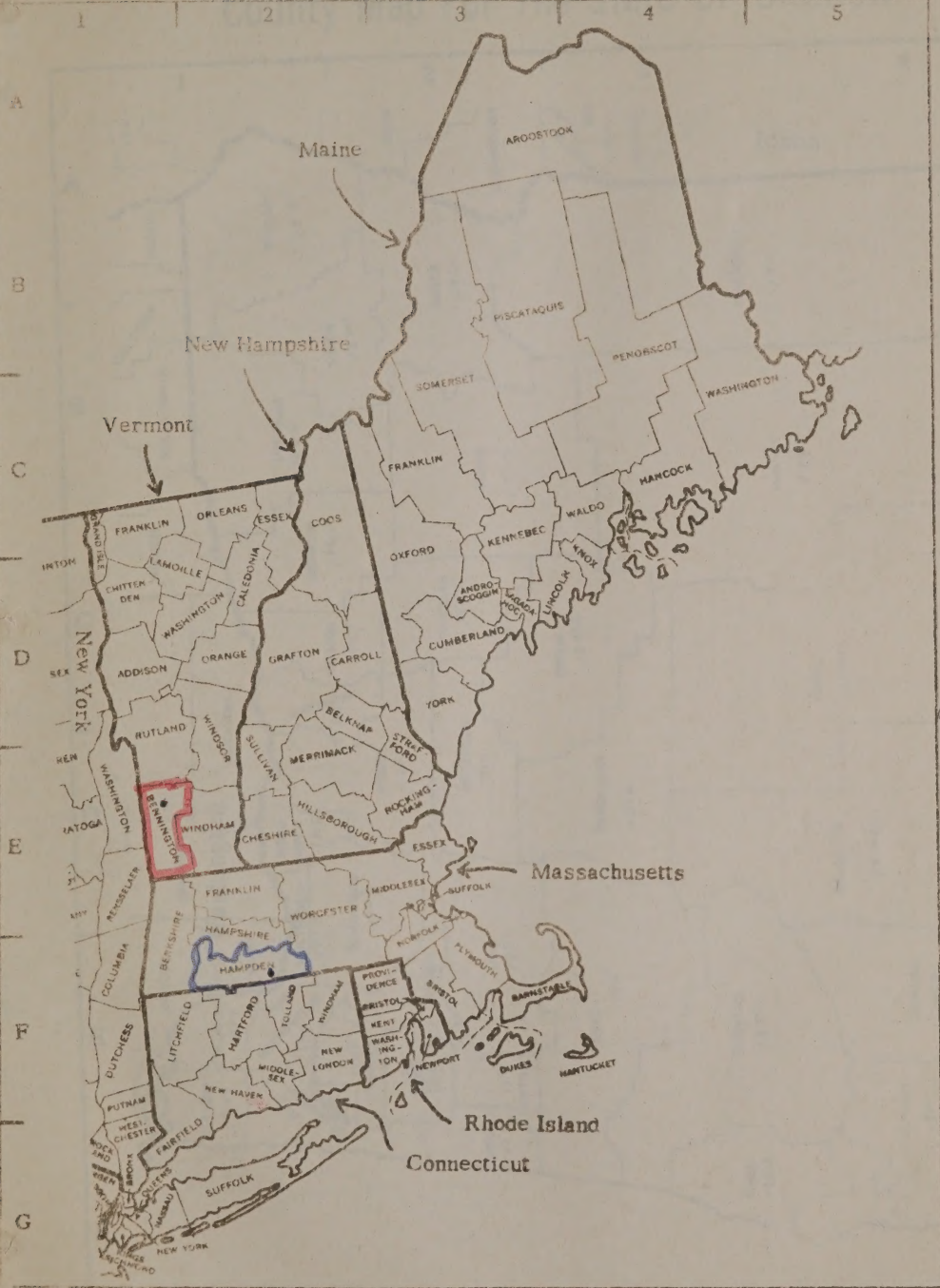
1818 - 1821 Broadalbin n.y.

1822 - 26 - Sullivan n.y.

1830 - 40 - Seneca n.y.

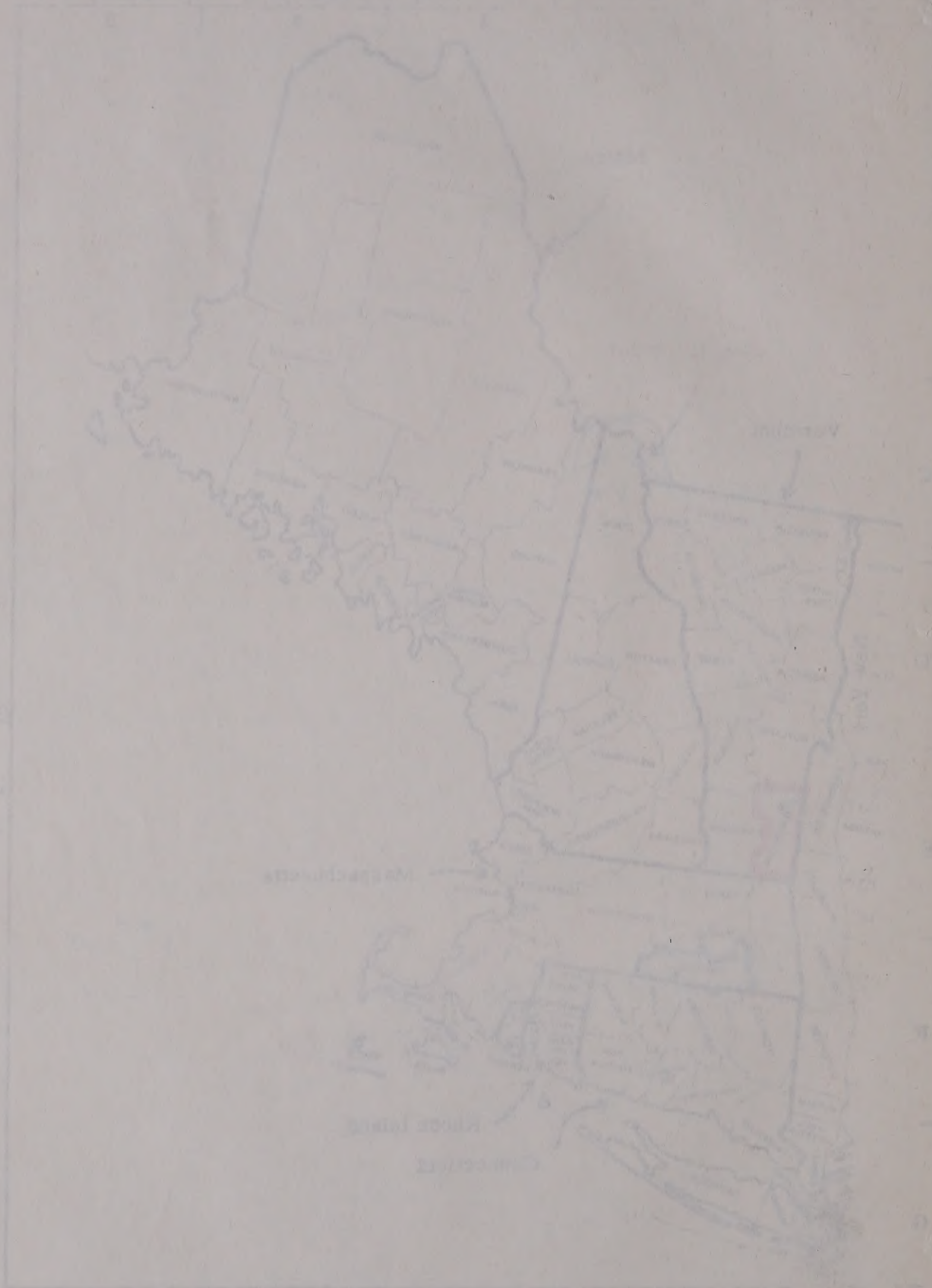
1852 - 1857 - Seneca n.y.

County Map For CONN., MAINE, MASS., N. H., R. I., VT.



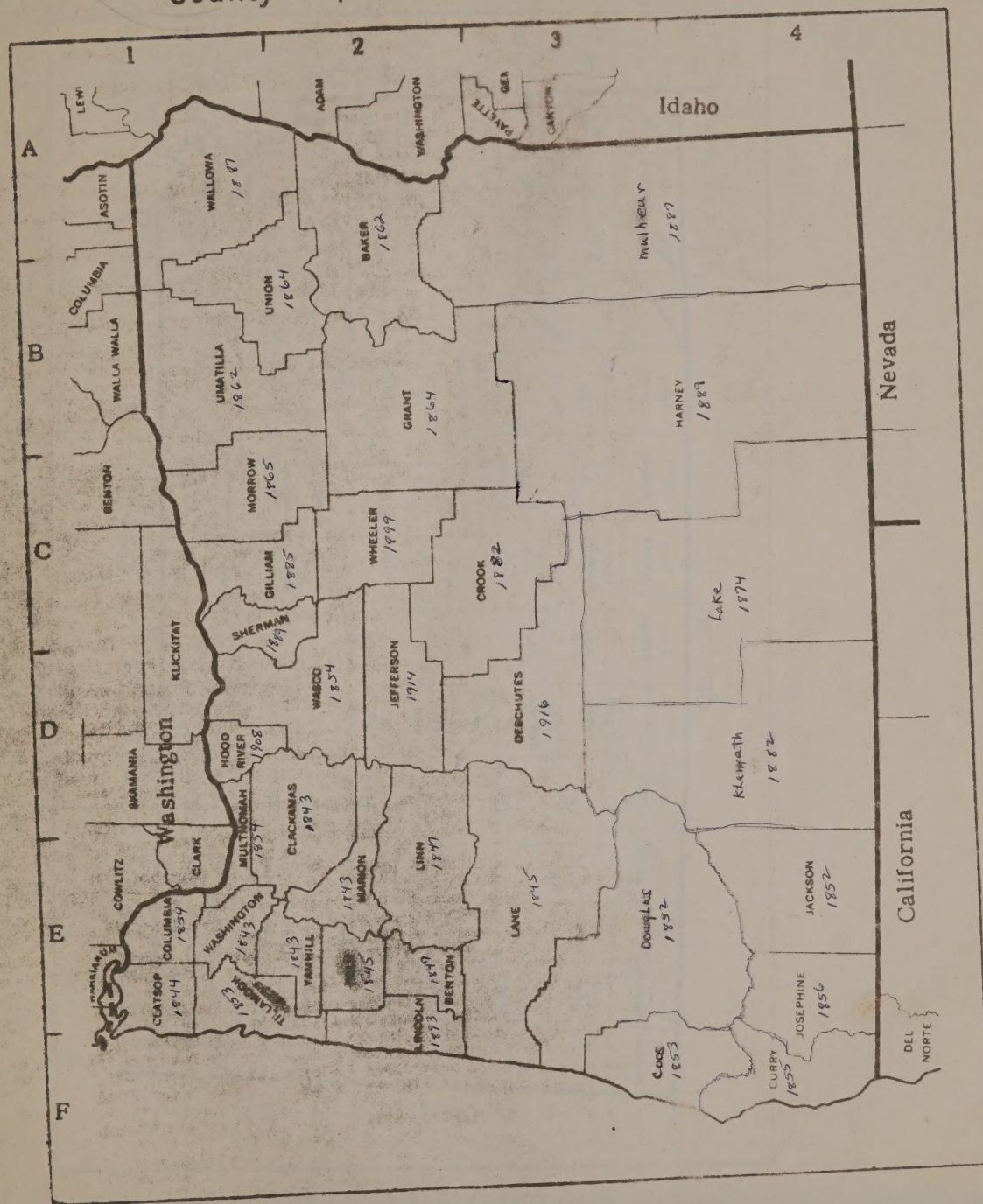
manchester
Vermont
Beckwith
1789

wilbraham
Mass.
Thomas
1783



VERMONT
1890
H. R. 1, VI.

County Map For The State Of OREGON



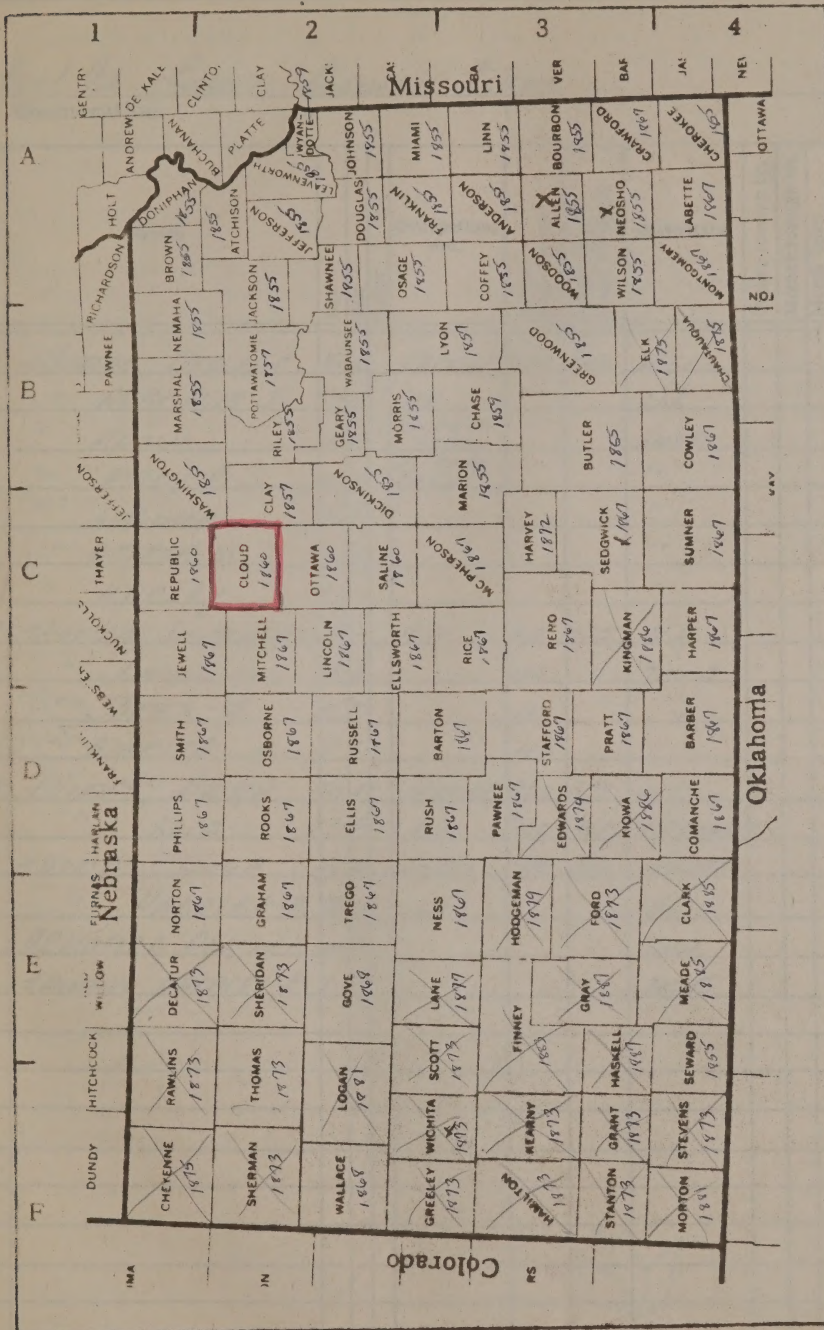
County Map for the State of Oregon

State Office at the County Seat for the County

100



County Map For The State Of KANSAS



County Map for the State of Kansas



92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg MB
R3T 3H5

January 4, 1993

Gladys Lowe Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722

Dear Gladys:

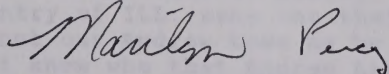
Thank you very much for your letter of 15 Nov. We are trying to follow up on several of the leads that you provided us with. The civil war "uncles" are especially interesting to Percy because study of the event is so much more intriguing if there is a personal interest. A civil war buff in Missouri has sent us copies of three accounts of the battle at Silver Creek, one of which mentions Col. Poindexter whom your records name as one of Hawley's commanding officers. Do you have documentation on Hawley's service, or is all of the information from family history that has been passed down through generations? You are probably right in stating that we might not get much out of your book on Hawley's descendants, however, if you do decide to re-write it, put our name on the advanced order list!

Your family group sheets indicate that there was a John Lowe who was enlisted who was not your John Lowe. Is this person the John B. Lowe that was in Co. M, 9th Illinois Cavalry? This John was from Onarga IL, enlisted Aug 1, 1862 and mustered out July 8, 1865.

You asked which genealogy program that we are using. Currently, the data is being entered into Family Scrapbook and pedigree charts are being printed out with Family Tree Maker. We keep hearing good things about the yet-to-be-released The Master Genealogist, but will have to wait and see how good it is when it comes out. The author of Family Scrapbook is revising his program, too, so the future looks good.

I have enclosed copies of three documents that you may not have; if you do have them already, just add these as duplicates (or discard them). I got the copy of Louisa (Melisa) Thomas's pension application when we requested her husband Henry's pension records from the National Archives. It was rather nice to see Arabella's signature as a witness - the only instance of her signature that we have found.

Sincerely,



Marilyn and Percy Thomas

92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winthrop MA
R3T 3H2

January 4, 1993

Gladys Lowe Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722

Dear Gladys:

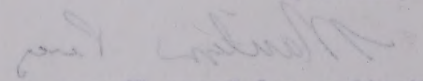
Thank you very much for your letter of 15 Nov. We are trying to follow up on several of the leads that you provided us with. The civil war "uncles" are especially interesting to Percy because study of the event is so much more intriguing if there is a personal interest. A civil war buff in Missouri has sent us copies of three accounts of the battle at Silver Creek, one of which mentions Col. Poinexter whom your records name as one of Hawley's commanding officers. Do you have documentation on Hawley's service, or is all of the information from family history that has been passed down through generations? You are probably right in stating that we might not get much out of your book on Hawley's descendants, however, if you do decide to re-write it, put our name on the advanced order list!

Your family group sheets indicate that there was a John Lowe who was enlisted who was not your John Lowe. Is this person the John B. Lowe that was in Co. M, 9th Illinois Cavalry? This John was from Onarga IL, enlisted Aug. 1, 1862 and mustered out July 8, 1865.

You asked which genealogy program that we are using. Currently, the data is being entered into Family Scrapbook and pedigrees charts are being printed out with Family Tree Maker. We keep hearing good things about the yet-to-be-released The Master Genealogist, but will have to wait and see how good it is when it comes out. The author of Family Scrapbook is revising his program, too, so the future looks good.

I have enclosed copies of three documents that you may not have: if you do have them already, just add these as duplicates (or discard them). I got the copy of Louisa (Meliss) Thomas's pension application when we requested her husband Henry's pension records from the National Archives. It was rather nice to see Arabella's signature as a witness - the only instance of her signature that we have found.

Sincerely,


Marilyn and Percy Thomas

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

20 Jan 1993

Marilyn & Percy Thomas
92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg MB
R3T 3H5

Dear Marilyn & Percy,

Thank you for your letter of 4 Jan and the info you sent. Since I had not checked the 1875 state census of Kansas, was glad to get that and also the reference to their marriage and the Widows claim pension that Arabella had signed. Was this referring to Henry Thomas, brother to DeWitt?

I would be very much interested in the article you mention on the Battle of Silver Creek that mentioned Col. Poindexter.

So far I only have family hearsay to go on as I have been unable to locate any proof that Hawley was in Civil War other than family info that listed his death date and place. Also was stated he went in for someone else and can't locate any info to that effect either. Jefferson City, Mo doesn't have any info on Confederate soldiers, nor did National Archives. Also wrote to Hillsboro, TX to the Confederate Library that was suppose to have a lot of info on Confederate Soldiers, and they said they didn't have any info and wanted to know who he went in for so maybe that is why I can't find anything out. Maybe he is listed somehow under that person's name and not his own. I wrote back and told them that was what I wanted them to tell me. Adair Co. MO didn't have any records on Confederate Soldiers either. Yet he was killed at the battle of Silver Springs, so there should be some record of him being there and getting paid but to date I sure haven't come across anything.

The John Lowe that was referred to, info was sent from June Beals and she said he was listed in the Iowa Roster of Soldiers. Enlisted from Volga City, Clayton Co. IA and was aged 27 years and a wagoner. This Johns father was James Lowe. I hadn't done much research on him to date. Enlisted 12 Aug 1862 and mustered out 16 Jul 1864 at Baton Rouge, LA. He was in 21st Infantry Co. D, and served at Black River, Miss. This was same place that George Washington Lowe died of disease at Black River, MS. 1863. George was brother to Hawley, Andrew, John. George was in 47th Infantry of ILL. same one that one Andrew Lowe was in but that was not our Andrew Lowe as he didn't serve in Civil War so we don't know who that Andrew Lowe was to date either.

Our John Lowe was living with his brother Andrew in Delaware Co. IA age 12 b. IL and then 1856 was also in Delaware Co. IA. with Peter and Mary Cavanah as age 19 b. IL. Also had not located a John Lowe in 1860 census either and same info on him from family stated he disappeared in Helena, AR from the Union Army. Had not located any records on him to date either.

I have seen the Family Tree Maker demonstrated and also the Family Scrapbook and now they are talking here abt the new Master Genealogist that is suppose to be good. I have been using PAF for so long and really like it that I think I really don't want to change. I do have Brothers Keeper and can put ged com files from PAF into that and do some of the box charts that I like so will just stay with that for now.

Well better close for now but will keep in touch and if find something pertinent will let you know.

Sincerely,

Sincerely,

Marilyn Perry
Marilyn Perry

92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg MB
R3T 3H5

October 25, 1992

Gladys Lowe Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722

Dear Gladys:

I am a relative newcomer to the field of genealogy, having been bitten by the bug less than a year ago. At that time, our immediate relatives knew nothing about my husband's paternal family beyond his great grandfather. Since then, we have been able to extend our knowledge back two generations, to Lois Beckwith and Adna Thomas Sr. In so doing, we learned that my husband is a descendant of Arabella Jane Lowe. I have included a minimal tree to show where my husband (Percy L. Thomas) fits into the family.

Faye Francis responded to a query from us in the IA Genealogical Newsletter, Hawkeye Heritage. Faye and June Beals have both been very helpful with information, filling in a lot of gaps in our information and providing some very useful documentation. I have not been able to contribute much to them, although I did manage to come up with the date and place of Dewitt and Arabella's marriage. I hope that I can add more in the future!

Among the things that Faye sent were copies of 'Thomas' pages from "The Descendants of Hawley Lowe", which we understand was produced by you. Is this book still available for purchase? We are interested in following the Lowe family, too. These pages raised many questions in our minds! What really excited us, though, was the mention, in your book, of an Adna Thomas family bible and family letters. Could you tell us where these are? Is it possible to get copies of the bible entries and the letters?

Faye mentioned that you were into genealogy in a big way so I am a little bit intimidated in approaching you with my relatively limited genealogy background, but I imagine that you understand where I am coming from. Above all, I do not want to take advantage of anyone in our pursuit of family history. However, I do want to do things properly and that involves tracking down good documentation, my main reason for writing to you. Besides, it is fun to contact "new" relatives!

I understand that you have your genealogical records computerized. We are also trying to computerize ours, as computers are a bit of a hobby for my husband. He is also involved with online things such as bulletin boards. We have made a couple of valuable contacts using the NGS genealogy conference and roots-1 on the Internet.

For some background on us, we were both born and raised in central Alberta. We moved to Winnipeg after getting married in 1965. Percy is a research scientist with Agriculture Canada while my training is in nursing and I was recently employed as a health educator. However, I am devoting a fair amount of my time to genealogy now!

What more can I add? Not much, I guess, except that we really do look forward to hearing from you and learning more about a new "cousin".

Sincerely,

Marilyn Percy

Marilyn and Percy Thomas

3159
1568
1568
225
200
14.96
(do June Books)

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

15 Nov 1992

Marilyn & Percy Thomas
92 St. Dunstan's Bay
Winnipeg MB
R3T 3H5

Dear Marilyn & Percy,

Thank you for your letter of 25 Oct on the Thomas-Lowe connection. I am always glad to hear from a new cousin and help if I can. I also take the IA Gen Quarterly but failed to see your query I guess so glad Faye had wrote to you.

June had written me and said she received the marriage date and place of Dewitt and Arabella Jane Lowe from you which we all were glad to have. I had looked in Delaware, Dubuque Co's IA and Grant Co. WI but didn't look in Lafayette Co. and should have as I knew her brothers had lived there at that time and my great great grandfather, Arabella's brother Hawley Lowe was also married there in 1845. The last we know of where Arabella was living was in 1845 in Delaware Co. IA and didn't know she had gone to WI.

I don't have any copies of my book on Hawley Lowe Descendants as I only had printed the copies I needed, but I probably could have a copy made for about \$18-20.00 as the price of copies have gone up since I first had them printed. Don't know if you would really get much from it since most of it is on my Hawley Lowe line. The problem is I have done so much more since then but haven't decided if want to reprint new book or not yet.

I was told there was a family bible but have never seen one. A Mr Geyer who was to have been descended from the Thomas line had written me and sent me the info that I had on the Thomas line and said it had come from the bible. He lived in New Hartford, IA in 1977 and was quite elderly then and haven't heard from him since. Will enclose a copy of what he sent for you and also a copy of Lois Thomas will if you haven't a copy of that.

I have my info in a program called PAF- Personal Ancestry File. Are you using Brothers Keepers? Your printout looked like one they use. We have a modem on my husbands computer and he goes on a local bulletin board here but I don't. There is much advantage to using a genealogical bulletin board they say.

I was born in MO and raised here in Scott Co. IA and my husband comes from Ill. I had been married before and had 3 children

then 1965 I married my present husband. He was in the Army and we traveled to Germany for two years then he had a year in Viet Nam then to Aberdeen Maryland for two years then he retired in 1971 after 20 years and we came back here to retire. Opened up a service station until 1976 when he had back surgery and so wasn't able to work and we moved to Texas in 1978 for 11 years and then he became wheel chair bound so moved back here where family was in 1989.

I belong to the computer club here, genealogy club and others. I have been working on genealogy since 1969, so have quite a lot of info. When you get started you can't quit. Things have been so hectic this summer I haven't had much time to do as much as I would like but hopefully this winter will get back to doing more.

Will close for now so I can get this info out to you. Let me know if I can be of any more help.

Sincerely,

Family group sheet

1. John Thomas

2. Robert C. Thomas

3. William Lowe

4. John Thomas will & estate rec.

5. Pedigree chart of me -

=====

HUSBAND John LOWE-19

BORN: 1835/1838 PLACE: ,Madison,IL

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1862 PLACE: ,,AR?

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William LOWE-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

=====

WIFE Not Known-1398

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: NOT KNOWN-3823

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Feb 1997

Sept. 12, 1997

Dear Gladys -

I pulled all the marriage books from 1887 to 1904, hoping to find your Shaw ladies. The only books that had an index for the brides were 1891, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and I found no Shaw ladies listed in them. It is too bad the other books do not have an index for the brides, but that is the way they are. They could have been in them somewhere, but no way to find out.

I checked the old deed index books 1879 to 1896 - 10 huge books, with twenty or more pages of the letter "S" in them, and found nothing for Theron L. Shaw.

I'm sorry that I wasn't able to locate the information you wanted, but I sure tried. I spent 2½ hrs. doing this @ \$6.00 per hour. Please send payment of \$15.00. Thank you very much.

Best Regards,

Claire Utt
Claire Utt

fid

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-507
DOCUMENTATION

14 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John LOWE-19
WIFE Not Known-1398

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LOWE-19

BIRTH: Census gives aprox. Probably 1835.

DEATH: Was stated from family info that he disappeared in Helena, AR from the Union Army. Have not located any info to prove this. (Phillips Co.)

CIVIL WAR: There was a record of one John Lowe age 27 who enlisted but this is not our John. Our John did enlist in the Civil war and was said to have disappeared in Helena, AR. Haven't been able to locate any info to prove or disprove this.

CENSUS RECORD:

1840 Delaware Co. Ia (bro Jefferson Lowe had a male age to 5 that could be him. Not located his parents. John would be abt age 2 if born in 1838.

1850 Delaware Co. Ia John age 12 living with brother Andrew Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. IA John age 19 living with Peter & Mary Cavanah.

1860 Not located him in any index, haven't checked actual census in Delaware Co. to date.

1870-1880 NOT LOCATED Suppose to have died in civil war.

WIFE - Not Known-1398

CHILD 1 - NOT KNOWN-3823

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John Lowe

Date of birth: 1835^{ca} Del. (Madison Co.) Date of death: ? after 1864

~~Madison Co. Del.~~ ~~Del. Co.~~ 32 2

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. madison St. A/A Name: William howe														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: William Lowe																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. Co Name: Jefferson Lowe	2				3																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Delaware State: Del. Post office: Post 7 23-5 Nov

63	56	Andrew J. Lowe	29			farmer			ala				
		Mary	27						md				
		Ann	2						Miss				
		John	12			(bro to Andrew)			Ill.				
1850		Delaware Co. Delaware Union Sup. Home of Peter & Mary Carvish				farmer							
		John Lowe	19	m	w	farmer			Ill.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **JOHN LOWE**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

A - Information from Deloris Hays of Loveland Colo May 1973	Birth	1838	(1835)c			Illinois	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
	Death	1862		Deleno	Phillips	Ariz.	(C W)
B - 1850-56 Arizona	Burial						

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Entered 12 Aug 1862 Valera Ariz. mustered out July 10, 1864 at Benton Rock La. 21 Infantry Co. D. 1st Ariz. served at Black River Miss.			Civil War

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
WILLIAM LOWE	JANE CORE

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile	Places of Residence
Mrs Gladys Treadway	

Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
2008 18th St		

City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Bettendorf, Iowa	Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
1969-1973		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

~~1850~~ 1850

1850 census he was living with brother Andrew and Mary Jones in Delance Co. Iowa. age 12 born Illinois.

1856 - census he was in Delance Co. Union Ind.

1862 -

Fl 44-44 Home of Peter + Mary Caranach - farmer.
John Jones age 19 m. born Ill. (farmer before)

1860 - couldn't find him.

no
According to ~~his death~~ Fa - Jones

(This is not true & have proof)

John Jones listed in Iowa Roster of Soldiers. He enlisted Volga City age 27 + wagoner.
from Clayton Co. Ia. just above Delance Co.

1860 census Delance Co checked & not there check Clayton Co 1860 not there

The outfit John Jones was in was in Battle of Black River Mississippi somewhere
lost to w. from another Co.